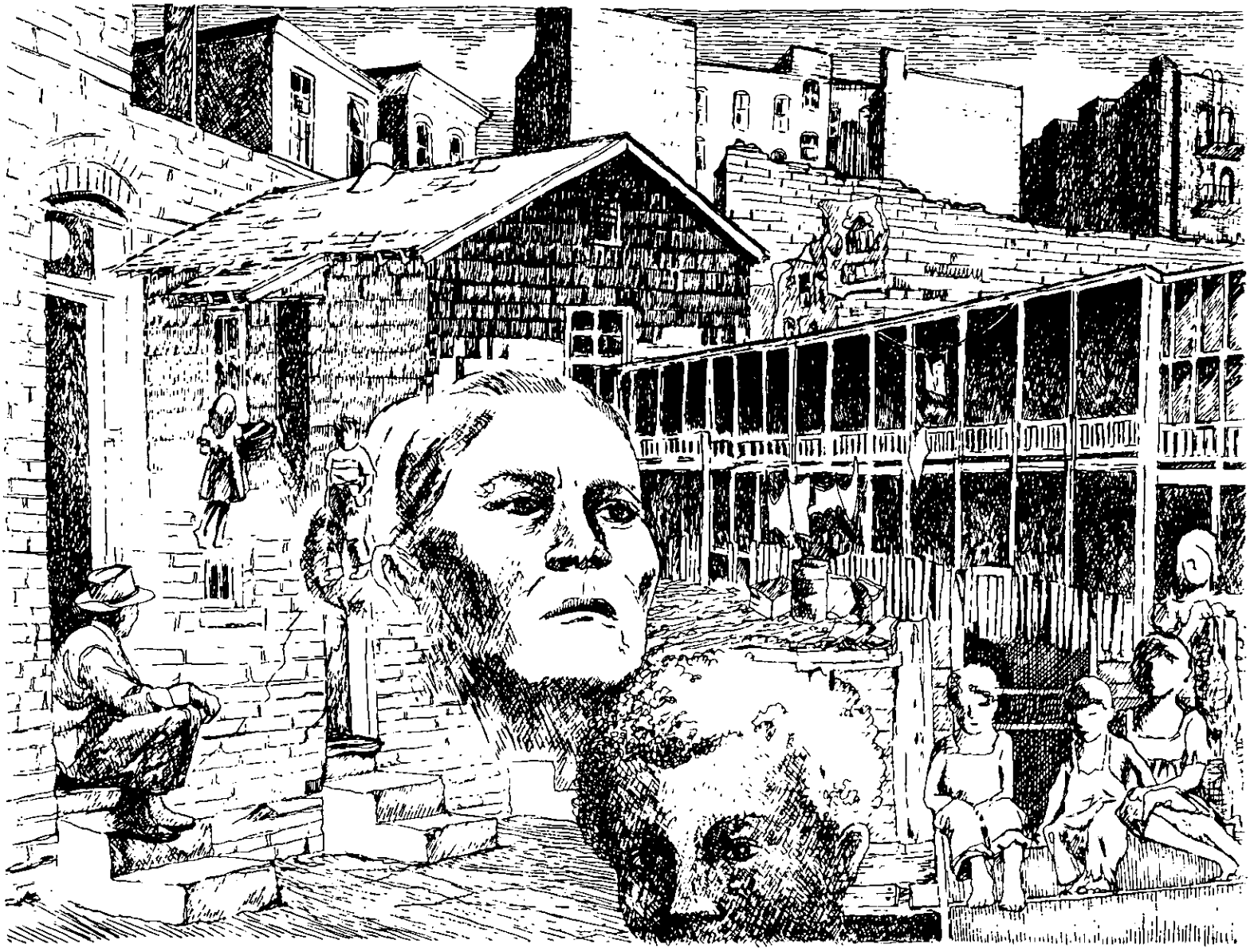
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 133

Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 133
Issued July 1982

Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980

U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Guy W. Fiske, Deputy Secretary
Robert G. Dederick, Under Secretary for Economic Affairs-Designate

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Bruce Chapman, Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Bruce Chapman, Director
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
James R. Wetzel, Acting Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Roger A. Herriot, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by **Carol Fendler** under the general direction of **Arno I. Winard**, Chief of the Poverty Statistics Staff. Assistance in preparation and review of the tables was provided by **Cathleen Tegels** and **Kathryn K. Grossman**, and typing assistance was provided by **Eleanor Baugher**. The historical tables were programmed by **Donna S. Coleman**. Publication review assistance was provided by **Rosa B. Taylor**. Overall direction was provided by **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs), Population Division. **Thelma N. Varhach** of the Demographic Surveys Division was responsible for production of the detailed tables. Sampling review was performed by **David Judkins** of the Statistical Methods Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133, *Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980,* U.S. Government Printing, Office, Washington, D.C., 1982.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by a draft on a U.S. bank. Current Population Reports are sold in two subscription packages: Series P-20, P-23, P-27, and P-60 are available for $75 per year ($18.75 additional for foreign mailing); Series P-25, P-26, and P-28 are available for $100 per year ($25 additional for foreign mailing). The single-copy price of this report is $7.50.

Contents

	Page
Highlights	1
Changes in the definition of poverty	2
Collection and limitations of poverty data	5
Introduction of 1980 census population controls	7
Related materials	9
Current Population Survey	9
Survey of Income and Education	9
Decennial Censuses	10

TEXT TABLES

A.	Persons, families, and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1979 and 1980	2
B.	Poverty thresholds in 1980, by size of family and number of related children under 18 years old	3
C.	Poverty thresholds in 1980, by size and type of family, number of related children under 18 years old, and farm-nonfarm residence	4
D.	Comparison of poverty estimates for 1980 based on the current and revised poverty definitions	6
E.	Comparison of poverty estimates for 1979 based on 1970 and 1980 census population controls	8

DETAILED TABLES

Trends in Poverty Population

1.	Persons below the poverty level, by family status, type of family, race, and Spanish origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1980	11
2.	Persons below 125 percent of the poverty level, by family status, type of family, race, and Spanish origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1980	14
3.	Persons 65 years and over below the poverty level, by sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1959, and 1970 to 1980	17
4.	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence and region of persons and families below the poverty level, by race: 1959, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1979, and 1980	19
5.	Selected characteristics of families below the poverty level, by type of family and race and Spanish origin of householder: 1959, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1979, and 1980	21
6.	Selected measures of income deficit for families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, by type of family and race: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1980	30

Persons

7.	Ratio of income to poverty level in 1980—persons, by family status, sex of householder, and race	31
8.	Farm-nonfarm residence and region—poverty status in 1980 of persons, by family status, sex of householder, and race	33
9.	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan and poverty area residence—poverty status in 1980 of persons, by family status, type of family, and race	37
10.	Twenty largest standard metropolitan statistical areas—persons and families below the poverty level in 1980	45
11.	Age and sex—poverty status in 1980 of persons, by family relationship, type of family, race, and Spanish origin	46

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Persons—Continued

Page

12. Children under 3 years old per 1,000 women—poverty status in 1980 of women 15 to 44 years old and children under 3 years old, by metropolitan-nonmetropolitan and poverty area residence and race 49
13. Educational attainment—poverty status in 1980 of persons 15 years old and over, by age, sex, and race 50
14. Work experience—poverty status in 1980 of persons 15 years old and over, by age, sex, and race 55
15. Selected characteristics of the aged—poverty status in 1980 of persons 60 years old and over, by age and sex 69
16. Standard errors for selected characteristics of persons below the poverty level in 1980 75

Families

17. Size of family—poverty status in 1980 of families, by type of family and race of householder . . 76
18. Number of related children under 18 years old—poverty status in 1980 of families, by type of family and race of householder 77
19. Presence and age of related children—poverty status in 1980 of families, by type of family and age and race of householder 78
20. Poverty area residence—poverty status in 1980 of families, by selected characteristics 82
21. Marital status—poverty status in 1980 of persons, family householders, and unrelated individuals 15 years old and over, by age, sex, and race 93
22. Living arrangements—poverty status in 1980 of unrelated individuals 16 years old and over, by age, sex, and race 99
23. Tenure—poverty status in 1980 of families and nonfamily householders, by selected characteristics 101
24. Employment status in March 1981—poverty status in 1980 of family householders and unrelated individuals, by sex, race, and Spanish origin 103
25. Number of workers—poverty status in 1980 of families with civilian householders, by sex and race of householder 104
26. Work experience of householder—poverty status in 1980 of family householders, by presence of children, sex, and race 107
27. Work experience of unrelated individuals—poverty status in 1980 of unrelated individuals by age, sex, and race 116
28. Major activity in survey week—poverty status in 1980 of persons 16 to 21 years old, by employment status, educational attainment, age, sex, and race 119
29. Working mothers—poverty status in 1980 of women with own children under 18 years old, by work experience, age of children, type of family, and race 121
30. Own children—poverty status in 1980 of own children under 18 years old, by age, type of family, and work experience and race of mother 124
31. Educational attainment—poverty status in 1980 of family householders and unrelated individuals 25 years and over, by race 128
32. Total money income of families—families below the poverty level in 1980, by presence of related children under 18 years old and age, race, and Spanish origin of householder 129
33. Total money income of unrelated individuals—unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1980, by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin 132
34. Total money income by size of family—families and related children under 18 years old below the poverty level in 1980, by type of family and race of householder 134
35. Type of income—poverty status in 1980 of families and unrelated individuals, by age, sex, and race of family householder or unrelated individual 137
36. Size of income deficit—families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1980, by presence of related children and sex and race of family householder or unrelated individual . . . 155
37. Standard errors for selected characteristics of families below the poverty level in 1980 156
38. Persons of Spanish origin—poverty status in 1980 of persons, by type of Spanish origin, type of residence, family status, and type of family 157
39. Families of Spanish origin—poverty status in 1980 of families and unrelated individuals, by type of Spanish origin and other selected characteristics 160
40. Selected characteristics of families below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1980 164

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Families—Continued

Page

41. Selected characteristics of unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1980. 170
42. Selected characteristics of families with income under $15,000 in 1980, by total money income . . . 174
43. Selected characteristics of unrelated individuals with income under $15,000 in 1980, by total money income . . . 178

APPENDIXES

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, Limitations, and Comparability of Data

Definitions and explanations . . . 183
Limitations of the poverty concept . . . 190
Comparability of estimates from March 1981 CPS with estimates for previous years . . . 191
Population controls and metropolitan residence definitions . . . 191
Collection of income and work experience data . . . 191
Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations . . . 192
Questionnaire wording and procedures . . . 192
Changes in sample size . . . 192
Definition of the income universe . . . 192
Other limitations of the data . . . 192

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of the Data

Source of data . . . 193
Reliability of the estimates . . . 194

Appendix C. Facsimiles of the March 1981 CPS Questionnaires

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card . . . 202
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire . . . 203
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement . . . 208

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Changes between 1959 and 1980 in the Consumer Price Index and the average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four . . . 186
A-2. Weighted average thresholds at the poverty level in 1980, by size and type of family and farm-nonfarm residence . . . 187
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers: 1966 through 1980 (total or White) . . . 195
B-2. Standard errors of estimated numbers: 1966 through 1980 (Black and other races) . . . 196
B-3. Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level: 1966 through 1980 . . . 196
B-4. Standard errors of estimated percentages of families and unrelated individuals: 1966 through 1980 . . . 197
B-5. Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables B-1, B-2, B-3, and B-4, for family characteristics, and for persons and families . . . 197
B-6. Factors to be applied to all standard errors: 1959 through 1965 . . . 198
B-7. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, by poverty status, age sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1966 through 1980 . . . 199
B-8. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of families or unrelated individuals, by poverty status, race, and Spanish origin: 1966 through 1980 . . . 199
B-9. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons and families below the poverty level, by region and farm-nonfarm residence: 1966 through 1980 . . . 201
B-10. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for poverty estimates . . . 201

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

–	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
X	Not applicable.
B	Base less than 75,000.
NA	Not available.
r	Revised.

Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980

This report presents detailed social and economic statistics for the population of the United States below the poverty level in 1980 based on the March 1981 Current Population Survey (CPS). As in previous poverty reports, data are presented by selected characteristics, such as race, family relationship, type of residence, education, work experience, and type of income. Estimates shown in this report for 1980 are based on population controls derived from the 1980 census. See the section, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" for further details.

The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four persons was $8,414 in 1980, about 13.5 percent higher than the comparable 1979 figure of $7,412. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the annual average Consumer Price Index. (See appendix A for a detailed explanation of the poverty definition.) In this text, the terms "poor" and "below the poverty level" are used interchangeably.

HIGHLIGHTS

As indicated in the advance report on income and poverty (Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 127), there were 29.3 million persons below the poverty level in 1980, an increase of 3.2 million over 1979. At the same time, the poverty rate rose from 11.7 to 13.0 percent. These increases were among the largest recorded since 1959, the first year for which poverty data are available. They were accompanied by a 5.5-percent decline in real median family income, the largest decline recorded in the post-World War II period. The changes in poverty and income levels reflect both the high rate of inflation and a downturn in economic activity which took place in the early months of 1980. The last time a large increase in poverty occurred was in the 1974-75 period, when the combined impacts of inflation and unemployment added 2.5 million persons to the poverty population.

The increase in poverty between 1979 and 1980 was widespread, affecting most segments of the U.S. population. Table A summarizes some of the major changes that occurred, by race, age, residence, and type of family.

- In 1980, there were 19.7 million Whites and 8.6 million Blacks below the poverty level, representing increases over 1979 of 2.5 million and 530,000, respectively. The poverty rate for Blacks was 32 percent in 1980, about three times the rate for Whites (10 percent). Although Blacks accounted for only 12 percent of the total population, they made up 29 percent of the poverty population.

- About 3.5 million persons of Spanish origin were below the poverty level in 1980, an increase of 570,000 over 1979; their poverty rate rose from 22 to 26 percent. Persons of Spanish origin accounted for 12 percent of the poverty population in 1980. (It should be noted that "Spanish origin" is not a racial classification and that persons of Spanish origin are also counted as White, Black, or members of other races.)

- There was some evidence of an increase of about 200,000 in the number of poor persons 65 years old and over in 1980, following an increase of 350,000 in 1979. However, the poverty rate for the aged, which rose in 1979, did not change significantly in 1980. Despite recent increases in poverty, there were substantially fewer poor persons over 65 in 1980 (3.9 million) than in 1970 (4.7 million). Part of this improvement can be attributed to increases in Social Security benefit levels, including the indexing of benefits which began in 1972.

- There were 11.4 million related children under 18 years old below the poverty level in 1980, compared with 10.2 million in 1979. The poverty rate for children rose from 16 percent in 1979 to 18 percent in 1980. About two-fifths of all poor persons were children under 18.

- The number of nonfarm residents who were poor rose from 25.3 million in 1979 to 28.3 million in 1980; at the same time, there was some evidence that the number of poor persons living on farms increased from 790,000 to 990,000. There was also a substantial increase in the poverty rate for farm residents, from 13.3 to 17.5 percent.

- Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas experienced increases of similar size in the number of poor persons between 1979 and 1980 (1.9 million in metropolitan areas and 1.3 million in nonmetropolitan areas). The poverty rate rose from 10.7 to 11.9 percent in metropolitan areas and from 13.8 to 15.4 percent in nonmetropolitan areas.

- Although the overall poverty rate for metropolitan areas was 11.9 percent in 1980, their central cities had a

considerably higher rate (17.2 percent) and their suburban areas had a lower rate (8.2 percent). Both of these figures were significantly higher than in 1979.

- Of the four major regions, three had more poor persons in 1980 than in 1979; only the Northeast did not experience a significant change. In 1980, as in earlier years, the poverty rate was higher in the South (16.5 percent) than in the other three regions combined, referred to in table A as "North and West" (11.3 percent).

- The number of families below the poverty level increased from 5.5 million in 1979 to 6.2 million in 1980, and the poverty rate for families rose from 9.2 percent to 10.3 percent. Both married-couple families and families with a female householder, no husband present, experienced significant increases in poverty.

- About one-half of all families below the poverty level in 1980 were maintained by women with no husband present. The poverty rate for such families was 32.7 percent, compared with 6.2 percent for married-couple families, and 11.0 percent for families with a male householder, no wife present.

- The number of poor unrelated individuals rose from 5.7 million in 1979 to 6.2 million in 1980, and their poverty rate went up from 21.9 percent to 22.9 percent. Between 1979 and 1980, there was some evidence of an increase in the number of poor male unrelated individuals (from 2.0 to 2.1 million), and the number of female unrelated individuals in poverty increased from 3.8 million to 4.1 million.

CHANGES IN THE DEFINITION OF POVERTY

The poverty definition used to produce the estimates in this report is the same one that has been used in previous years. However, poverty reports based on the March 1982 CPS and future surveys will utilize a slightly modified definition. The following technical revisions will be incorporated:

1. There will no longer be separate sets of poverty thresholds for the categories "Families with a female householder,

Table A. Persons, Families, and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1979 and 1980

(Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year)

Selected characteristics	Below poverty level			Poverty rate		
	1980	1979	Difference (1980 minus 1979)	1980	1979	Difference (1980 minus 1979)
All persons	29,272	26,072	*3,200	13.0	11.7	*1.3
White	19,699	17,214	*2,485	10.2	9.0	*1.2
Black	8,579	8,050	*529	32.5	31.0	**1.5
Spanish origin[1]	3,491	2,921	*570	25.7	21.8	*3.9
Under 65 years	25,401	22,390	*3,011	12.7	11.3	*1.4
65 years and over	3,871	3,682	**189	15.7	15.2	0.5
Related children under 18 years	11,359	10,193	*1,166	18.1	16.2	*1.9
Nonfarm	28,282	25,279	*3,003	12.9	11.7	*1.2
Farm	990	793	**197	17.5	13.3	*4.2
In metropolitan areas	18,021	16,134	*1,887	11.9	10.7	*1.2
In central cities	10,644	9,720	*924	17.2	15.7	*1.5
Outside central cities	7,377	6,415	*962	8.2	7.2	*1.0
Outside metropolitan areas	11,251	9,937	*1,314	15.4	13.8	*1.6
North and West	16,919	14,974	*1,945	11.3	10.1	*1.2
South	12,353	11,098	*1,255	16.5	15.0	*1.5
All families	6,217	5,461	*756	10.3	9.2	*1.1
Married-couple families	3,032	2,640	*392	6.2	5.4	*0.8
Male householder, no wife present	213	176	**37	11.0	10.2	0.8
Female householder, no husband present	2,972	2,645	*327	32.7	30.4	*2.3
All unrelated individuals	6,227	5,743	*484	22.9	21.9	*1.0
Male	2,109	1,972	**137	17.4	16.9	0.5
Female	4,118	3,771	*347	27.4	26.0	*1.4

*Significant at the 95-percent confidence level.
**Significant between the 90-percent and 95-percent confidence levels.
[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

no husband present" and "All other families." Instead, a weighted average of the two sets of thresholds will be used for all families.

2. Differences in the poverty thresholds based on farm-nonfarm residence will be eliminated through the use of nonfarm thresholds for all families and unrelated individuals.

3. The poverty matrix will be extended to families of 9 or more persons from the current cutoff of 7 or more persons.

The modified poverty matrix will provide a range of income cutoffs adjusted by family size and number of children under 18 years old. Unrelated individuals and two-person families are further differentiated by the age of the individual or family householder (under 65 years and 65 years and over). A set of poverty thresholds incorporating the three changes has been computed using March 1979 CPS data for the income year 1978, which will serve as the base year for the revised poverty definition. This matrix will be adjusted annually for increases in the Consumer Price Index (CPI), using the same procedures as in previous years. The revised poverty matrix, updated to 1980, is shown in table B; the current poverty matrix for 1980 is shown for purposes of comparison in table C.

The revised poverty definition will be the Federal Government's official statistical definition of poverty and will be the basis of the standard poverty data series. The revised matrix is being used to produce the 1980 census poverty data as well as March CPS estimates. The changes in the definition were approved in June 1980 by the Statistical Policy Coordination Committee based on the recommendations of an interagency committee chaired by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards; this action was reviewed and approved in November 1981 by the Working Group on Economic Statistics of the Cabinet Council on Economic Affairs. A description of the changes was published in the Federal Register on December 28, 1981.

The following is a more detailed examination of each of the revisions, the reasons for them, and their impact on the poverty data.

Elimination of distinctions based on sex of householder. This change involves the averaging of poverty thresholds for the two family types, "Families with a female householder, no husband present" and "All other families," and for male and female unrelated individuals. The result will be a single poverty cutoff for each family-size and number-of-children combination. The procedures for computing the revised thresholds are best explained by an example. To take the simplest case possible, in 1978 (the base year for the revised poverty matrix), the poverty threshold for a nonfarm, male unrelated individual under 65 years old was $3,516. The poverty threshold for a comparable female unrelated individual was $3,253. There were 16,974,000 unrelated individuals under 65 years: 8,995,000 males and 7,979,000 females. (Both farm and nonfarm residents are included here because the revised matrix eliminates the separate farm thresholds used in earlier years.) The new poverty threshold for all unrelated individuals under 65 years is defined as the weighted average of the old thresholds for males and females, and is computed as follows:

$$\frac{(\$3{,}516 \times 8{,}995{,}000) + (\$3{,}253 \times 7{,}979{,}000)}{16{,}974{,}000} = \$3{,}392$$

To update this 1978 threshold to the 1980 level shown in table B, it is increased by the percentage change between 1978 and 1980 in the annual average CPI (26.3 percent), yielding a 1980 threshold of $4,284.

The decision to eliminate distinctions based on family type is primarily the result of increased sensitivity to the need for equitable treatment of men and women. Differentials based on the sex of the family householder or unrelated individual existed in the first place because the poverty thresholds were based on food costs under an economy food plan which varied by family composition as

Table B. Poverty Thresholds in 1980, by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old

Size of family unit	Related children under 18 years								
	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
One persons (unrelated individuals):									
Under 65 years	$4,284	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 years and over	3,950	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Two persons:									
Householder under 65 years	5,514	$5,676	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Householder 65 years and over	4,978	5,655	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Three persons	6,442	6,628	$6,635	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Four persons	8,494	8,633	8,351	$8,380	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Five persons	10,243	10,392	10,074	9,828	$9,677	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Six persons	11,782	11,828	11,585	11,351	11,004	$10,798	(X)	(X)	(X)
Seven persons	13,556	13,641	13,349	13,146	12,767	12,325	$11,840	(X)	(X)
Eight persons	15,162	15,296	15,020	14,779	14,437	14,002	13,550	$13,435	(X)
Nine persons or more	18,238	18,327	18,083	17,878	17,543	17,080	16,662	16,559	$15,921

X Not applicable

Table C. Poverty Thresholds in 1980, by Size and Type of Family, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Farm-Nonfarm Residence

Size of family unit	Number of related children under 18 years old						
	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
NONFARM							
Families With Female Householder, No Husband Present							
One persons (unrelated individual):							
Under 65 years	$4,108	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 years and over	3,938	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Two persons:							
Householder under 65 years	5,130	$5,601	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Householder 65 years and over	4,922	5,601	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Three persons	6,255	5,959	$6,590	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Four persons	8,183	8,477	8,438	$8,350	(X)	(X)	(X)
Five persons	9,821	10,117	10,074	9,991	$9,654	(X)	(X)
Six persons	11,459	11,668	11,585	11,500	11,123	$10,785	(X)
Seven or more persons	14,395	14,606	14,563	14,737	14,061	13,768	$13,095
All Other Families							
One person (unrelated individual):							
Under 65 years	$4,441	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 years and over	3,990	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Two persons:							
Householder under 65 years	5,552	$6,220	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Householder 65 years and over	4,986	6,220	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Three persons	6,464	6,674	$7,053	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Four persons	8,521	8,647	8,350	$8,772	(X)	(X)	(X)
Five persons	10,284	10,408	10,074	9,821	$10,032	(X)	(X)
Six persons	11,796	11,835	11,585	11,333	10,997	$11,166	(X)
Seven or more persons	14,856	14,984	14,689	14,437	14,104	13,598	$13,473
FARM							
Families With Female Householder, No Husband Present							
One person (unrelated individual):							
Under 65 years	$3,492	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 years and over	3,347	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Two persons:							
Householder under 65 years	4,360	$4,761	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Householder 65 years and over	4,184	4,761	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Three persons	5,315	5,065	$5,602	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Four persons	6,958	7,204	7,172	$7,096	(X)	(X)	(X)
Five persons	8,347	8,599	8,562	8,492	$8,207	(X)	(X)
Six persons	9,741	9,919	9,848	9,777	9,455	$9,168	(X)
Seven or more persons	12,233	12,417	12,380	12,273	11,952	11,702	$11,131
All Other Families							
One person (unrelated individual):							
Under 65 years	$3,774	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
65 years and over	3,392	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Two persons:							
Householder under 65 years	4,718	$5,286	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Householder 65 years and over	4,237	5,286	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Three persons	5,495	5,673	$5,995	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Four persons	7,245	7,352	7,096	$7,456	(X)	(X)	(X)
Five persons	8,742	8,848	8,562	8,347	$8,527	(X)	(X)
Six persons	10,026	10,059	9,848	9,634	9,347	$9,491	(X)
Seven or more persons	12,631	12,737	12,488	12,273	11,989	11,559	$11,453

X Not applicable.

well as by size. All nonfood expenditures were covered simply by applying a multiplier (3 in most cases) to the cost of food. It is true that families with different age and sex composition have different nutritional requirements. However, in the absence of well-developed standards of need for expenditure items other than food, it is difficult to say with any certainty whether this fact translates into different overall income needs.

Elimination of the farm differential. Under the definition of poverty used in this report, the poverty thresholds for farm families are set at approximately 85 percent of the thresholds for nonfarm families. The original justification for the differential was that farm families needed less cash income because they grew some food for home consumption and also generally had their housing included as part of the farm operation. However, the distinction has become less meaningful over time, since many farm families now derive much of their income from nonfarm work and shop for food and other items in the same markets as do nonfarm families. In addition, it seems inequitable to consider nonmoney income (in the form of food and housing) as part of the total income of farm families while ignoring the noncash income received by nonfarm families. For these reasons, the separate farm thresholds will be dropped from the poverty matrix, and the nonfarm thresholds will be used to determine the poverty status of all families and unrelated individuals, regardless of residence.

Extension of the poverty matrix. The current poverty matrix provides poverty thresholds extending only to families with seven or more members for the simple reason that separate data for larger families were not available when it was originally designed. The expansion of the matrix to provide separate thresholds for families with seven, eight, and nine or more members takes advantage of the current availability of CPS data for these families. To make the new values comparable with the old, the thresholds for families of seven, eight, and nine or more persons with specified numbers of children were computed by sex of householder following the same procedures initially used for smaller families. The separate thresholds for "families with a female householder, no husband present" and "all other families" were then averaged into a single set of cutoffs in the same way as the rest of the 1978 matrix.

Impact of the revisions. The combined effect of the three modifications on the poverty population is quite small, as shown in table D, which compares poverty estimates for 1980 based on the current and revised definitions. The total number of poor persons is 29.3 million under the current definition and 29.6 million under the new one; the poverty rate goes from 13.0 to 13.2 percent. The new matrix also raises very slightly the number of poor families, from 6.2 to 6.3 million, with "female-householder" and "all other" families both experiencing small increases.

In a few cases, the increases in poverty are more substantial. For 1980, the number of poor persons living on farms is 990,000 using the current matrix and 1.2 million using the revised version, a difference of about 20 percent. This outcome was expected, since the thresholds applied to farm families are approximately 15 percent higher under the new definition. Similarly, the number of poor families with nine or more members is about 25 percent higher based on the revised matrix, as a result of the introduction of separate, higher thresholds for these families to replace the old ones covering all families of seven or more.

To summarize, the revisions in the poverty definition do not represent a major change; they are minor modifications of the original definition developed by Mollie Orshansky. Although the changes generally result in a slightly higher number of poor, the differences are very small, particularly in the context of a national survey such as the CPS. (Data from the 1980 census for local areas may show a somewhat greater impact, particularly in areas with large farm populations.) The new matrix will be used to process CPS poverty data beginning with the March 1982 survey; the first publication based on the revised definition will be the advance report on income and poverty in 1981.

COLLECTION AND LIMITATIONS OF POVERTY DATA

This report presents findings from the Income Supplement of the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey of March 1981. The information was collected from a sample of persons representing the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 817,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. Because the collection of income data in the survey is restricted to persons 15 years old and over, unrelated individuals under 15 are excluded from this report.

The poverty definition used in this report is based on an index developed at the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964, and revised by a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969. A directive from the Office of Management and Budget, originally issued in 1969, established the Census Bureau's statistics on poverty as the standard data series to be used by all Federal agencies.[1]

The poverty concept is a statistical measure based on the Department of Agriculture's 1961 economy food plan. It reflects the different consumption requirements of families in relation to their size and composition, the sex and age of the family householder, and farm-nonfarm residence. A ratio of food expenditures to income of one-third, based on the Department of Agriculture's 1955 Survey of Food Consumption, was used to derive the original poverty thresholds from the economy food plan. For further details, see appendix A.

When analyzing CPS data on the poverty population, it is important to remember that these data are based on a sample and are therefore subject to sampling variability. Particular

[1] *Statistical Policy Handbook,* Directive 14, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, May 1978.

Table D. Comparison of Poverty Estimates for 1980 Based on the Current and Revised Poverty Definitions

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March 1981)

Selected characteristics	Below poverty level			Poverty rate		
	Based on revised poverty definition	Based on current poverty definition	Difference--revised minus current	Based on revised poverty definition	Based on current poverty definition	Difference--revised minus current
PERSONS						
Total	29,640	29,272	368	13.2	13.0	0.2
65 years and over	3,914	3,871	43	15.9	15.7	0.2
Race and Spanish Origin						
White	20,049	19,699	350	10.4	10.2	0.2
Black	8,555	8,579	-24	32.4	32.5	-0.1
Spanish origin[1]	3,566	3,491	75	26.2	25.7	0.5
Family Status						
In families	22,936	22,601	335	11.6	11.5	0.1
Householder	6,301	6,217	84	10.4	10.3	0.1
Related children under 18 years	11,209	11,114	95	18.0	17.9	0.1
Other family members	5,426	5,270	156	7.3	7.1	0.2
In unrelated subfamilies	448	444	4	48.1	47.6	0.5
Unrelated individuals	6,257	6,227	30	23.1	22.9	0.2
Male	2,028	2,109	-81	16.7	17.4	-0.7
Female	4,229	4,118	111	28.2	27.4	0.8
Residence						
Nonfarm	28,446	28,282	164	13.0	12.9	0.1
Farm	1,194	990	204	21.2	17.5	3.7
Metropolitan	18,157	18,021	136	11.9	11.9	-
Nonmetropolitan	11,483	11,251	232	15.7	15.4	0.3
Northeast	5,402	5,369	33	11.1	11.1	-
North Central	6,729	6,592	137	11.6	11.4	0.2
South	12,504	12,353	151	16.7	16.5	0.2
West	5,005	4,958	47	11.5	11.4	0.1
FAMILIES						
Total	6,301	6,217	84	10.4	10.3	0.1
Type of Family						
Married-couple	3,085	3,032	53	6.3	6.2	0.1
Male householder, no wife present	196	213	-17	10.1	11.0	-0.9
Female householder, no husband present	3,021	2,972	49	33.3	32.7	0.6
Size of Family						
Two persons	2,072	2,034	38	8.7	8.6	0.1
Three persons	1,360	1,330	30	9.7	9.5	0.2
Four persons	1,238	1,234	4	10.0	9.9	0.1
Five persons	770	765	5	12.8	12.7	0.1
Six persons	414	414	-	16.8	16.8	-
Seven persons or more	446	439	7	28.3	27.9	0.4
Seven persons	211	234	-23	23.9	26.5	-2.6
Eight persons	117	111	6	28.9	27.4	1.5
Nine persons or more	118	94	24	41.1	32.5	8.6

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

[1] Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases as well as small differences between figures. An explanation of sampling variability can be found in appendix B, and tables 16 and 37 show the standard errors of a number of poverty estimates.

Data on income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc. Money income is the sum of the amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and workers' compensation; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families received noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents in the form of access to business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc.

These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. In addition, it should be noted that nonmoney income is not considered in calculating the poverty thresholds. In recent years, however, receipts from nonmoney transfers, such as food stamps, have become an increasingly important element in the income of poor persons. Data from the March 1981 CPS show that about 58 percent of all poor households received at least one of the following means-tested noncash benefits: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, Medicaid, and publicly owned or other subsidized housing.[2]

Readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, unemployment compensation, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is more accurately reported than other sources of income, based on comparisons with independent estimates derived from administrative sources.

It also should be noted that the poverty thresholds used in this Census Bureau report were originally developed as a measure of income adequacy based on money income only.[3] Whether they would also serve as a measure of income adequacy for an income distribution which includes nonmoney as well as money income is an issue which deserves attention.

Beginning with the March 1980 survey, the CPS income supplement has included a group of questions on the receipt of selected noncash benefits during the previous year. The means-tested benefits covered in the March 1981 survey were: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, public or subsidized housing, and Medicaid. Questions were also asked about the following nonmeans-tested benefits: Medicare, CHAMPUS or other military health care, employer-provided pension plans, and employer-provided group health insurance plans. Data from this survey are contained in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 131, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1980 (With Comparable Data for 1979).* The Census Bureau has recently released Technical Paper No. 50, *Alternative Methods For Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty,* by Timothy M. Smeeding. This report focuses on five major noncash benefits: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, Medicaid, Medicare, and publicly owned or subsidized housing. The paper presents three different methods for valuing these benefits, based on (1) market value, (2) recipient value, and (3) a poverty budget share approach. In recent years, there have been analyses of this subject made by a number of academic researchers as well as the Congressional Budget Office; however, this study is the first to make use of actual survey data on benefit recipiency, obtained from the March 1980 CPS.

INTRODUCTION OF 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS

The estimation procedure used in this report involves the adjustment of sample results to independent estimates of the population. These independent estimates are based on civilian noninstitutional population counts from the decennial censuses. Data published in the Consumer Income Series (P-60) for income years 1971 through 1979 were based on independent population estimates derived by updating the 1970 decennial census counts. Starting with the 1980 income data collected in the March 1981 Current Population Survey (CPS), independent estimates will be based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 decennial census.

The April 1980 census population count differed somewhat from the independent estimates for April 1980 derived by updating 1970 census population figures. The April 1980 census count of the civilian noninstitutional population was 222,420,441, compared with the updated 1970 census figure of 217,400,244 used for the CPS. Basically, this difference had little impact on income summary measures for 1979 (means and medians) and proportional measures (percent distributions and poverty rates), however, use of the new controls may have significant impact on the absolute numbers. Table E shows the effect of the new population controls on the number of families and persons with incomes below the poverty level by comparing estimates for 1979 based on the 1980 population controls and the updated 1970 population controls.

[2] Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 128.

[3] *Social Security Bulletin,* "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965.

Table E. Comparison of Poverty Estimates for 1979 Based on 1970 and 1980 Census Population Controls

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March 1980)

Selected characteristics	Below poverty level		Poverty rate	
	Based on 1980 census population controls	Based on 1970 census population controls	Based on 1980 census population controls	Based on 1970 census population controls
PERSONS				
All persons	26,072	25,345	11.7	11.6
White	17,214	16,823	9.0	8.9
Black	8,050	7,838	31.0	30.9
Spanish origin[1]	2,921	2,863	21.8	21.6
Family Status				
In families	19,964	19,394	10.2	10.1
Householder	5,461	5,320	9.2	9.1
Related children under 18 years	9,993	9,738	16.0	16.0
Other family members	4,509	4,336	6.1	6.0
In unrelated subfamilies	365	351	41.8	41.6
Unrelated individuals	5,743	5,600	21.9	21.9
Male	1,972	1,930	16.9	16.9
Female	3,771	3,669	26.0	26.0
Age				
Under 15 years	8,667	8,438	17.0	17.0
15 to 24 years	5,076	4,924	12.2	12.2
25 to 44 years	4,949	4,764	8.0	7.9
45 to 54 years	1,665	1,653	7.3	7.3
55 to 59 years	961	933	8.4	8.3
60 to 64 years	1,072	1,046	10.8	10.9
65 years and over	3,682	3,586	15.2	15.1
Residence				
Nonfarm	25,279	24,572	11.7	11.6
Farm	793	773	13.3	13.2
In metropolitan areas	16,134	15,732	10.7	10.7
In central cities	9,720	9,500	15.7	15.7
Outside central cities	6,415	6,232	7.2	7.2
Outside metropolitan areas	9,937	9,613	13.8	13.7
Northeast	5,058	5,029	10.4	10.4
North Central	5,639	5,594	9.7	9.7
South	11,098	10,627	15.0	15.0
West	4,276	4,095	10.1	10.0
FAMILIES				
All families	5,461	5,320	9.2	9.1
Married-couple families	2,640	2,573	5.4	5.3
Male householder	2,528	2,463	5.3	5.3
Female householder	112	110	6.7	6.7
Male householder, no wife present	176	172	10.2	10.1
Female householder, no husband present	2,645	2,575	30.4	30.2

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

RELATED MATERIALS

Current Population Survey

Current Population Survey Reports. A detailed explanation of the poverty concept appears in Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 28, *Revision in Poverty Statistics, 1959 to 1968* and in *The Measure of Poverty, A Report to Congress as Mandated by the Education Amendments of 1974,* prepared by a Poverty Studies Task Force under the auspices of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. This report also discusses limitations of the current poverty definition and presents alternative methods for measuring poverty.

A detailed description of the original poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration appears in the following articles by Mollie Orshansky published in the *Social Security Bulletin:* "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965, and "Who's Who Among the Poor: A Demographic View of Poverty," July 1965.

Data on poverty based on the original poverty definition appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 54, *The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966.* Comprehensive data and analysis of poor persons and families based on the revised definition of poverty appear in later reports in the P-60 series. Poverty data are also included in some reports in the P-20 and P-23 series of the Current Population Reports. All relevant titles are listed on the inside of the back cover of this report. Data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distribution of families and persons, by income levels also appear in the P-60 series; the latest report is P-60, No. 132, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1980.*

Possible modifications to the current poverty definition are discussed in a paper entitled "Improving the Poverty Definition," by Carol Fendler and Mollie Orshansky, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1979. The paper discusses the rationale for and results of two types of changes: (1) simplifying the poverty matrix by eliminating certain variables and (2) updating the thresholds to take into account current nutritional knowledge and more recent data on U.S. consumption patterns. Some of the changes explored in the paper, specifically the elimination of differentials based on farm-nonfarm residence and sex of the family householder, will be implemented in the March 1982 CPS. For further details, see the section, "Changes in the Definition of Poverty." Detailed data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1979 and 1980, including the poverty status of recipients, appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 131, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Noncash Benefits: 1980 (With Comparable Data for 1979).*

Office of Economic Opportunity Tabulations. These tabulations were originally sponsored by the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO). They show characteristics of the poverty population such as education, work experience and family relationship, usually with detailed cross-classifications by age. Requests for further information about these tabulations should be made in writing to Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Survey of Income and Education

The Survey of Income and Education (SIE) was a one-time survey of approximately 151,000 interviewed households nationwide, conducted in each State by the Bureau of the Census between April and July 1976. The purpose of the SIE was to provide estimates of the number of children 5 to 17 years old in poverty families in each State and the District of Columbia, as required by the Education Amendments of 1974.

In addition to collecting income data needed to determine poverty status, the opportunity presented by such a large survey was also used to gather some additional income-related information not usually collected in the Census Bureau's current income surveys. Such data include the receipt of food stamps, housing costs for homeowners and renters, and estimated cash assets. Also, information relevant to a number of Department of Health, Education, and Welfare (HEW) programs was collected, including data on English language proficiency, school enrollment, food stamp and public assistance recipiency, housing tenure, liquid asset holdings, child and adult disability, and health insurance coverage.

Income and poverty data from the SIE have been published in a series of four reports (one for each of the four major regions in the Nation): Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 110 (Northeast); No. 111 (North Central); No. 112 (South); and No. 113 (West). Each report presents data for the divisions and States within the region and for the total United States. Contained in the reports are income distributions and poverty data for families, persons, and unrelated individuals, cross-classified by a broad range of socioeconomic and demographic characteristics similar in content to data published from the Current Population Survey. The income tables include such characteristics as residence, housing tenure, age, race, size and type of family, number of children under 18 years old, number of earners, and occupation, work experience, and education of head. In addition to many of the above characteristics, the poverty tables also include information on reasons for not working, type of income, subsidized housing of renters, and living arrangements for unrelated individuals.

An additional report, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 334, *Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976,* presents summary data from the SIE on a wide variety of characteristics (including poverty status) for the 50 States and the District of Columbia, divisions, regions, and the entire United States. Several of the tables include comparable data from the 1970 census.

Data on income and poverty for calendar year 1975 from the SIE differ somewhat from those based on the CPS. In general, the estimates of median income from the SIE are slightly higher than comparable estimates from the CPS. For

example, the median family income from the SIE was $14,094, compared with $13,719 from the CPS. Estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the SIE are generally lower than from the CPS. For example, there were 23,991,000 persons below the poverty level in 1975 from the SIE, compared with 25,877,000 from the CPS.

Although two major aspects of these surveys were the same—the money income concept and the questionnaire wording and design—there were some significant procedural differences which probably cause the income estimates in these surveys to differ. For a detailed discussion of these differences, see the published SIE reports.

Decennial Censuses

Poverty data collected in the 1970 Census of Population appear in a number of published reports. Selected characteristics of persons, families, and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, for the United States, each of the States, counties, standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, and urban places are presented in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. I, *Characteristics of the Population,* chapter C, "General Social and Economic Characteristics." Statistics on poverty status in 1969 of persons and families by detailed characteristics, including cross-classifications by race, age, weeks worked, education, type of family, etc., are presented in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. I, *Characteristics of the Population,* chapter D, "Detailed Characteristics," for some or all of the following areas: United States, each of the States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 250,000 inhabitants or more. Further information is contained in Data Access Description No. 29, Collection, Evaluation, and Processing Series CEP-7, *Low-Income Data from the 1970 Census.*

Cross-classifications of poverty status in 1969 for persons and families by detailed social, economic, and housing characteristics are presented in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. II, Report PC(2)-9A, *Low-Income Population.* Tables are generally for the United States, although some are repeated for regions and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. Data on the social, economic, and housing characteristics of the low-income population residing in poverty areas in the 50 largest cities can be found in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. II, Report PC(2)-9B, *Low-Income Areas in Large Cities;* Supplementary Report PC(S1)-56, *Selected Characteristics of the Population in Low-Income Areas of Large Cities;* and Supplementary Reports PC(S1)-65 to PC(S1)-103, *Low-Income Neighborhoods in Large Cities: 1970.* Selected data on the poverty status in 1969 and 1959 of persons and families for the United States, each of the States, counties, standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's), and central cities of large SMSA's appear in 1970 Census of Population, Supplementary Report PC(S1)-105, *Poverty Status in 1969 and 1959 of Persons and Families, for States, SMSA's, Central Cities, and Counties: 1970 and 1960.*

Publication of poverty data collected in the 1980 Census of Population is underway. Series PHC80-S1-1, *Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics,* includes estimates of poverty based on a sample representing about 1.6 percent of the total population. This report contains data for the United States as a whole, each State, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's of 1,000,000 or more inhabitants. Its purpose is to provide users with early data on characteristics of the population and housing units.

Poverty data based on the full 1980 census sample will be released during the remainder of 1982 and in 1983. Data will be available for many different types of geographic areas, including States, counties, places, SMSA's, urbanized areas, and census tracts. Inquiries concerning availability of printed reports, computer tapes, and microfiche may be addressed to Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1980

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
ALL PERSONS														
ALL RACES														
1980	29 272	3 871	22 601	6 217	11 114	5 270	6 227	13.0	15.7	11.5	10.3	17.9	7.1	22.9
1979[r]	26 072	3 682	19 964	5 461	9 993	4 509	5 743	11.7	15.2	10.2	9.2	16.0	6.1	21.9
1979	25 345	3 586	19 394	5 320	9 738	4 336	5 600	11.6	15.1	10.1	9.1	16.0	6.0	21.9
1978	24 497	3 233	19 062	5 280	9 722	4 059	5 435	11.4	14.0	10.0	9.1	15.7	5.7	22.1
1977	24 720	3 177	19 505	5 311	10 028	4 165	5 216	11.6	14.1	10.2	9.3	16.0	5.9	22.6
1976	24 975	3 313	19 632	5 311	10 081	4 240	5 344	11.8	15.0	10.3	9.4	15.8	6.0	24.9
1975	25 877	3 317	20 789	5 450	10 882	4 457	5 088	12.3	15.3	10.9	9.7	16.8	6.4	25.1
1974[r]	23 370	3 085	18 817	4 922	9 967	3 928	4 553	11.2	14.6	9.9	8.8	15.1	5.7	24.1
1974	24 260	3 308	19 440	5 109	10 196	4 135	4 820	11.6	15.7	10.2	9.2	15.5	6.0	25.5
1973	22 973	3 354	18 299	4 828	9 453	4 018	4 674	11.1	16.3	9.7	8.8	14.2	5.9	25.6
1972	24 460	3 738	19 577	5 075	10 082	4 420	4 883	11.9	18.6	10.3	9.3	14.9	6.6	29.0
1971	25 559	4 273	20 405	5 303	10 344	4 757	5 154	12.5	21.6	10.8	10.0	15.1	7.2	31.6
1970	25 420	4 709	20 330	5 260	10 235	4 835	5 090	12.6	24.5	10.9	10.1	14.9	7.4	32.9
1969	24 147	4 787	19 175	5 008	9 501	4 667	4 972	12.1	25.3	10.4	9.7	13.8	7.2	34.0
1968	25 389	4 632	20 695	5 047	10 739	4 909	4 694	12.8	25.0	11.3	10.0	15.3	7.8	34.0
1967	27 769	5 388	22 771	5 667	11 427	5 677	4 998	14.2	29.5	12.5	11.4	16.3	9.1	38.1
1966[r]	28 510	5 114	23 809	5 784	12 146	5 879	4 701	14.7	28.5	13.1	11.8	17.4	9.5	38.3
1966	30 424	(NA)	25 614	6 200	12 876	6 538	4 810	15.7	(NA)	14.2	12.7	18.4	10.5	38.9
1965	33 185	(NA)	28 358	6 721	14 388	7 249	4 827	17.3	(NA)	15.8	13.9	20.7	11.8	39.8
1960	39 851	(NA)	34 925	8 243	17 288	9 394	4 926	22.2	(NA)	20.7	18.1	26.5	16.2	45.2
1959	39 490	5 481	34 562	8 320	17 208	9 034	4 928	22.4	35.2	20.8	18.5	26.9	15.9	46.1
WHITE														
1980	19 699	3 042	14 587	4 195	6 817	3 575	4 760	10.2	13.6	8.6	8.0	13.4	5.5	20.4
1979[r]	17 214	2 911	12 495	3 581	5 909	3 006	4 452	9.0	13.3	7.4	6.9	11.4	4.7	19.7
1979	16 823	2 840	12 213	3 515	5 759	2 939	4 351	8.9	13.2	7.4	6.8	11.4	4.6	19.7
1978	16 259	2 530	12 050	3 523	5 674	2 852	4 209	8.7	12.1	7.3	6.9	11.0	4.5	19.8
1977	16 416	2 426	12 364	3 540	5 943	2 882	4 051	8.9	11.9	7.5	7.0	11.4	4.6	20.4
1976	16 713	2 633	12 500	3 560	6 034	2 906	4 213	9.1	13.2	7.5	7.1	11.3	4.7	22.7
1975	17 770	2 634	13 799	3 838	6 748	3 213	3 972	9.7	13.4	8.3	7.7	12.5	5.2	22.7
1974[r]	15 736	2 460	12 181	3 352	6 079	2 750	3 555	8.6	12.8	7.3	6.8	11.0	4.5	21.8
1974	16 290	2 642	12 517	3 482	6 180	2 855	3 773	8.9	13.8	7.5	7.0	11.2	4.7	23.2
1973	15 142	2 698	11 412	3 219	5 462	2 731	3 730	8.4	14.4	6.9	6.6	9.7	4.5	23.7
1972	16 203	3 072	12 268	3 441	5 784	3 043	3 935	9.0	16.8	7.4	7.1	10.1	5.1	27.1
1971	17 780	3 605	13 566	3 751	6 341	3 474	4 214	9.9	19.9	8.2	7.9	10.9	5.8	29.6
1970	17 484	3 984	13 323	3 708	6 138	3 477	4 161	9.9	22.5	8.1	8.0	10.5	5.9	30.8
1969	16 659	4 052	12 623	3 575	5 667	3 381	4 036	9.5	23.3	7.8	7.7	9.7	5.8	32.1
1968	17 395	3 939	13 546	3 616	6 373	3 557	3 849	10.0	23.1	8.4	8.0	10.7	6.3	32.2
1967	18 983	4 646	14 851	4 056	6 729	4 066	4 132	11.0	27.7	9.2	9.0	11.3	7.2	36.5
1966[r]	19 290	4 357	15 430	4 106	7 204	4 120	3 860	11.3	26.4	9.7	9.3	12.1	7.4	36.1
1966	20 751	(NA)	16 732	4 481	7 649	4 602	4 019	12.2	(NA)	10.5	10.2	12.8	8.2	37.3
1965	22 496	(NA)	18 508	4 824	8 595	5 089	3 988	13.3	(NA)	11.7	11.1	14.4	9.2	38.1
1960	28 309	(NA)	24 262	6 115	11 229	6 918	4 047	17.8	(NA)	16.2	14.9	20.0	13.3	43.0
1959	28 484	4 744	24 443	6 185	11 386	6 872	4 041	18.1	33.1	16.5	15.2	20.6	13.3	44.1
BLACK														
1980	8 579	783	7 190	1 826	3 906	1 458	1 314	32.5	38.1	31.1	28.9	42.1	19.5	41.0
1979[r]	8 050	740	6 800	1 722	3 745	1 333	1 168	31.0	36.2	30.0	27.8	40.8	18.2	37.3
1979	7 838	716	6 614	1 666	3 695	1 252	1 143	30.9	35.5	29.9	27.6	40.7	17.9	36.8
1978	7 625	662	6 493	1 622	3 781	1 094	1 132	30.6	33.9	29.5	27.5	41.2	15.7	38.6
1977	7 726	701	6 667	1 637	3 850	1 181	1 059	31.3	36.3	30.5	28.2	41.6	17.4	37.0
1976	7 595	644	6 576	1 617	3 758	1 201	1 019	31.1	34.8	30.1	27.9	40.4	17.8	39.8
1975	7 545	652	6 533	1 513	3 884	1 136	1 011	31.3	36.3	30.1	27.1	41.4	16.9	42.1
1974[r]	7 182	591	6 255	1 479	3 713	1 063	927	30.3	34.3	29.3	26.9	39.6	16.4	39.3
1974	7 467	626	6 506	1 530	3 819	1 157	961	31.4	36.4	30.3	27.8	40.7	17.6	41.0
1973	7 388	620	6 560	1 527	3 822	1 211	828	31.4	37.1	30.8	28.1	40.6	18.7	37.9
1972	7 710	640	6 841	1 529	4 025	1 287	870	33.3	39.9	32.4	29.0	42.7	20.0	42.9
1971	7 396	623	6 530	1 484	3 836	1 210	866	32.5	39.3	31.2	28.8	40.7	19.1	46.0
1970	7 548	683	6 683	1 481	3 922	1 279	865	33.5	48.0	32.2	29.5	41.5	20.5	48.3
1969	7 095	689	6 245	1 366	3 677	1 202	850	32.2	50.2	30.9	27.9	39.6	20.0	46.7
1968	7 616	655	6 839	1 366	4 188	1 285	777	34.7	47.7	33.7	29.4	43.1	21.7	46.3
1967	8 486	715	7 677	1 555	4 558	1 564	809	39.3	53.3	38.4	33.9	47.4	27.1	49.3
1966[r]	8 867	722	8 090	1 620	4 774	1 696	777	41.8	55.1	40.9	35.5	50.6	29.4	54.4
1959	9 927	711	9 112	1 860	5 022	2 230	815	55.1	62.5	54.9	48.1	65.5	44.1	57.0
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]														
1980	3 491	179	3 143	751	1 718	674	312	25.7	30.8	25.1	23.2	33.0	16.4	32.2
1979[r]	2 921	154	2 599	614	1 505	481	286	21.8	26.8	21.1	20.3	27.7	12.5	28.8
1979	2 863	147	2 555	610	1 483	462	273	21.6	26.1	20.9	19.7	27.4	12.5	28.6
1978	2 607	125	2 343	559	1 354	429	264	21.6	23.2	20.9	20.4	27.2	12.3	29.8
1977	2 700	113	2 463	591	1 402	469	237	22.4	21.9	21.9	21.4	28.0	13.5	29.8
1976	2 783	128	2 516	598	1 424	494	266	24.7	27.7	23.8	23.1	30.1	15.3	37.2
1975	2 991	137	2 755	627	1 619	508	236	26.9	32.6	26.3	25.1	33.1	16.5	36.6
1974[r]	2 575	117	2 374	526	1 414	435	201	23.0	28.9	22.4	21.2	28.6	13.7	32.6
1974	2 601	116	2 394	527	1 433	434	207	23.2	28.5	22.6	21.3	29.0	13.7	33.7
1973	2 366	95	2 209	468	1 364	377	157	21.9	24.9	21.5	19.8	27.8	12.6	29.9
1972	2 414	(NA)	2 252	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	162	22.8	(NA)	22.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	33.2

[r] REVISED.
[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; DATA FOR 1969-1979 BASED ON 1970 CENSUS CONTROLS.

Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[3]														
ALL RACES														
1980	14 649	2 308	10 120	2 972	5 866	1 282	4 118	33.8	27.8	36.7	32.7	50.8	18.5	27.4
1979r	13 503	2 109	9 400	2 645	5 635	1 120	3 771	32.0	26.1	34.9	30.4	48.6	16.9	26.0
1979	13 130	2 054	9 142	2 575	5 513	1 054	3 669	31.9	25.9	34.8	30.2	48.6	16.4	26.0
1978	12 860	1 891	9 269	2 654	5 687	928	3 611	32.3	23.9	35.6	31.4	50.6	14.6	26.0
1977	12 624	1 827	9 205	2 610	5 658	938	3 419	32.8	24.1	36.2	31.7	50.3	15.8	26.1
1976	12 586	1 934	9 029	2 543	5 583	903	3 557	34.4	26.1	37.3	33.0	52.0	15.7	28.7
1975	12 268	1 905	8 846	2 430	5 597	819	3 422	34.6	26.4	37.5	32.5	52.7	15.0	28.9
1974r	11 469	1 795	8 462	2 324	5 361	777	3 007	33.6	26.3	36.5	32.1	51.5	14.1	27.3
1974	11 775	1 884	8 563	2 351	5 387	825	3 212	34.4	27.6	36.8	32.5	51.5	14.9	29.3
1973	11 357	1 893	8 178	2 193	5 171	814	3 179	34.9	28.4	37.5	32.2	52.1	16.0	29.7
1972	11 587	2 204	8 114	2 158	5 094	862	3 473	36.9	33.2	38.2	32.7	53.1	17.0	34.3
1971	11 409	2 445	7 797	2 100	4 850	847	3 611	38.0	38.4	38.7	33.9	53.1	17.5	36.6
1970	11 154	2 511	7 503	1 951	4 689	862	3 652	38.2	41.1	38.1	32.5	53.0	17.9	38.4
1969	10 412	2 482	6 879	1 827	4 247	805	3 532	38.4	41.1	38.2	32.7	54.4	17.5	38.7
1968	10 364	2 389	6 990	1 755	4 409	826	3 374	38.9	41.1	38.7	32.3	55.2	17.8	39.2
1967	10 591	2 629	6 898	1 774	4 246	878	3 693	40.6	47.3	38.8	33.3	54.3	18.9	44.7
1966r	10 250	2 404	6 861	1 721	4 262	878	3 389	41.0	44.2	39.8	33.1	58.2	18.6	43.5
1966	10 885	(NA)	7 300	1 816	4 502	982	3 545	43.8	(NA)	43.1	35.1	61.3	22.2	45.4
1965	11 058	(NA)	7 524	1 916	4 562	1 046	3 534	46.0	(NA)	46.0	38.4	64.2	24.5	46.2
1960	10 663	(NA)	7 247	1 955	4 095	1 197	3 416	49.5	(NA)	48.9	42.4	68.4	28.3	50.9
1959	10 390	2 031	7 014	1 916	4 145	953	3 376	50.2	49.2	49.4	42.6	72.2	24.0	52.1
WHITE														
1980	8 569	1 845	4 940	1 609	2 813	518	3 297	27.1	25.0	28.0	25.7	41.6	11.2	24.8
1979r	7 653	1 676	4 375	1 350	2 629	396	3 019	24.9	23.2	25.2	22.3	38.6	8.8	23.6
1979	7 467	1 638	4 272	1 328	2 560	384	2 944	24.8	23.2	25.1	22.3	38.6	8.7	23.6
1978	7 262	1 495	4 371	1 391	2 627	353	2 891	24.9	21.3	25.9	23.2	39.9	8.1	23.6
1977	7 221	1 435	4 474	1 400	2 693	381	2 747	25.5	21.3	26.8	24.0	40.3	9.0	23.7
1976	7 356	1 572	4 463	1 379	2 713	372	2 892	27.3	23.7	28.0	25.2	42.7	9.0	26.4
1975	7 324	1 527	4 577	1 394	2 813	370	2 787	28.1	23.7	29.4	25.9	44.2	9.7	26.3
1974r	6 673	1 435	4 278	1 289	2 683	306	2 394	26.5	23.6	27.7	24.8	42.9	7.7	24.6
1974	6 852	1 508	4 279	1 297	2 680	302	2 573	27.2	24.8	27.6	24.9	42.6	7.6	26.5
1973	6 642	1 564	4 003	1 190	2 461	352	2 639	27.9	26.3	28.0	24.5	42.1	9.8	27.7
1972	6 682	1 847	3 770	1 135	2 273	362	2 913	29.4	31.2	27.4	24.3	41.1	10.2	32.3
1971	7 146	2 111	4 099	1 191	2 452	456	3 047	32.1	36.8	30.4	26.5	44.6	13.0	34.7
1970	6 832	2 164	3 761	1 102	2 247	413	3 070	31.4	38.9	28.4	25.0	43.1	11.5	36.1
1969	6 531	2 121	3 577	1 069	2 068	440	2 953	32.1	38.7	29.1	25.7	45.2	12.4	36.6
1968	6 400	2 066	3 551	1 021	2 075	455	2 849	32.3	39.2	29.1	25.2	44.4	13.1	37.1
1967	6 600	2 327	3 453	1 037	1 930	486	3 147	33.9	46.0	28.5	25.9	42.1	13.7	42.8
1966r	6 511	2 099	3 646	1 036	2 112	498	2 865	33.9	42.3	29.7	25.7	46.9	13.4	41.2
1966	6 914	(NA)	3 892	1 116	2 238	538	3 022	36.5	(NA)	32.4	27.8	49.7	15.4	43.4
1965	7 085	(NA)	4 092	1 196	2 321	575	2 993	38.5	(NA)	35.4	31.0	52.9	17.3	43.9
1960	7 207	(NA)	4 296	1 252	2 357	687	2 911	42.3	(NA)	39.0	34.0	59.9	20.1	48.6
1959	7 115	1 779	4 232	1 233	2 420	579	2 883	43.8	47.2	40.2	34.8	64.6	17.9	50.3
BLACK														
1980	5 807	445	4 984	1 301	2 944	740	757	53.1	52.5	53.4	49.4	64.8	34.3	50.3
1979r	5 571	420	4 816	1 234	2 887	696	696	52.2	51.7	53.1	49.4	63.1	34.9	46.2
1979	5 424	405	4 694	1 195	2 851	648	673	52.2	50.7	53.2	49.2	63.0	34.5	46.0
1978	5 392	378	4 712	1 208	2 948	556	679	53.1	46.6	54.2	50.6	66.4	29.9	46.4
1977	5 230	376	4 595	1 162	2 885	548	636	53.9	48.2	55.3	51.0	65.7	33.3	45.8
1976	5 024	348	4 415	1 122	2 778	515	609	54.7	45.9	55.7	52.2	65.6	33.4	48.1
1975	4 784	360	4 168	1 004	2 724	441	616	53.6	48.7	54.3	50.1	66.0	28.5	49.7
1974r	4 705	350	4 116	1 010	2 651	455	589	54.3	50.0	55.0	52.2	65.0	31.0	50.1
1974	4 796	365	4 186	1 024	2 668	494	611	55.4	51.8	55.9	52.8	65.7	33.3	51.9
1973	4 564	321	4 064	974	2 635	455	500	55.4	48.5	56.5	52.7	67.2	32.2	47.3
1972	4 670	346	4 139	972	2 686	481	531	57.3	51.4	58.1	53.3	69.5	33.4	51.9
1971	4 129	327	3 587	879	2 329	379	542	55.8	54.7	56.1	53.5	66.6	30.2	54.4
1970	4 213	337	3 656	834	2 383	439	560	58.8	63.9	58.7	54.3	67.7	37.5	59.3
1969	3 766	341	3 225	737	2 137	350	541	57.8	64.2	58.2	53.3	68.2	34.4	55.5
1968	3 807	307	3 312	706	2 241	365	495	58.6	58.9	58.9	53.2	70.5	32.6	56.6
1967	3 892	297	3 362	716	2 265	381	530	61.6	61.5	61.6	56.3	72.4	36.1	61.3
1966r	3 657	302	3 160	674	2 107	379	497	65.1	64.8	65.3	59.2	76.6	39.9	63.7
1959	2 906	244	2 416	551	1 475	390	490	70.0	69.9	70.6	65.4	81.6	50.4	67.1
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]														
1980	1 501	76	1 319	362	809	147	152	52.5	51.6	54.5	51.3	65.0	31.3	39.6
1979r	1 241	60	1 053	300	668	85	155	48.9	41.3	51.2	49.2	62.2	22.8	36.6
1979	1 202	57	1 022	293	648	81	149	48.8	40.7	51.1	49.3	62.1	22.5	36.4
1978	1 158	49	1 024	288	663	74	134	53.3	37.1	56.4	53.1	68.9	23.6	37.7
1977	1 204	46	1 077	301	686	89	127	53.3	34.0	56.7	53.6	68.6	26.5	35.3
1976	1 144	53	1 000	275	636	90	143	54.3	40.9	56.6	53.1	67.3	29.5	42.3
1975	1 189	59	1 053	279	694	79	136	55.6	46.8	57.2	53.6	68.4	26.0	45.8
1974r	1 012	48	915	229	621	65	98	51.4	43.7	53.1	49.6	64.3	21.8	39.8
1974	1 021	47	921	231	619	71	100	51.6	42.3	53.2	49.6	63.9	23.9	40.7
1973	971	42	881	211	606	64	90	55.5	41.1	57.4	51.4	68.7	26.6	42.0
1972	822	(NA)	733	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	89	51.5	(NA)	53.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	39.2

r REVISED.
[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3] INCLUDES FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; DATA FOR 1969–1979 BASED ON 1970 CENSUS CONTROLS.

Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[4]														
ALL RACES														
1980	14 623	1 563	12 481	3 245	5 248	3 988	2 109	8.0	9.5	7.4	6.3	10.4	5.9	17.4
1979r	12 569	1 572	10 563	2 816	4 358	3 389	1 972	7.0	9.8	6.3	5.5	8.5	5.1	16.9
1979	12 214	1 532	10 252	2 745	4 224	3 282	1 930	6.9	9.7	6.2	5.5	8.5	5.0	16.9
1978	11 617	1 342	9 793	2 626	4 035	3 131	1 824	6.6	8.8	5.9	5.3	7.9	4.8	17.1
1977	12 096	1 350	10 300	2 701	4 371	3 228	1 796	6.9	9.1	6.2	5.5	8.5	5.0	18.0
1976	12 390	1 379	10 603	2 768	4 497	3 337	1 787	7.1	9.4	6.4	5.6	8.5	5.2	19.7
1975	13 609	1 411	11 943	3 020	5 284	3 638	1 667	7.8	9.8	7.1	6.2	9.8	5.7	19.9
1974r	11 901	1 290	10 355	2 598	4 605	3 151	1 547	6.8	9.0	6.2	5.4	8.3	5.0	19.5
1974	12 484	1 425	10 877	2 757	4 809	3 310	1 607	7.1	10.0	6.5	5.7	8.7	5.2	20.4
1973	11 616	1 461	10 121	2 635	4 282	3 204	1 495	6.6	10.5	6.0	5.5	7.6	5.1	19.8
1972	12 873	1 535	11 463	2 917	4 988	3 558	1 410	7.4	11.4	6.8	6.1	8.6	5.7	21.1
1971	14 151	1 827	12 608	3 203	5 494	3 910	1 543	8.1	13.6	7.5	6.8	9.3	6.3	23.9
1970	14 266	2 198	12 828	3 309	5 546	3 973	1 438	8.2	16.7	7.7	7.2	9.2	6.5	24.0
1969	13 735	2 305	12 296	3 181	5 253	3 862	1 439	8.0	17.9	7.4	6.9	8.6	6.4	26.2
1968	15 025	2 243	13 705	3 292	6 330	4 083	1 320	8.8	17.6	8.3	7.3	10.2	7.0	25.4
1967	17 178	2 759	15 873	3 893	7 181	4 799	1 305	10.1	21.8	9.6	8.7	11.5	8.3	26.9
1966r	18 260	2 710	16 948	4 063	7 884	5 001	1 312	10.8	21.7	10.3	9.3	12.6	8.7	29.3
1966	19 579	(NA)	18 314	4 384	8 374	5 556	1 265	11.6	(NA)	11.2	10.0	13.4	9.6	27.7
1965	22 127	(NA)	20 834	4 805	9 826	6 203	1 293	13.2	(NA)	12.8	11.1	15.7	10.9	28.9
1960	29 188	(NA)	27 678	6 288	13 193	8 197	1 510	18.5	(NA)	18.0	15.4	22.3	15.3	36.1
1959	29 100	3 450	27 548	6 404	13 063	8 081	1 552	18.7	30.2	18.2	15.8	22.4	15.3	36.8
WHITE														
1980	11 129	1 196	9 647	2 586	4 004	3 057	1 463	6.9	8.0	6.4	5.6	9.0	5.1	14.5
1979r	9 562	1 234	8 120	2 231	3 279	2 609	1 433	5.9	8.4	5.4	4.8	7.3	4.3	14.6
1979	9 356	1 203	7 941	2 187	3 199	2 555	1 407	5.9	8.4	5.4	4.8	7.3	4.3	14.6
1978	8 997	1 034	7 679	2 132	3 047	2 499	1 318	5.7	7.4	5.2	4.7	6.8	4.3	14.7
1977	9 195	990	7 890	2 140	3 250	2 501	1 305	5.9	7.3	5.3	4.8	7.1	4.3	15.7
1976	9 357	1 061	8 037	2 182	3 321	2 534	1 321	6.0	7.9	5.4	4.9	7.1	4.4	17.3
1975	10 446	1 106	9 221	2 444	3 934	2 843	1 225	6.6	8.4	6.1	5.5	8.2	4.9	17.4
1974r	9 063	1 025	7 902	2 063	3 396	2 444	1 161	5.8	7.8	5.2	4.7	6.9	4.3	17.7
1974	9 437	1 133	8 238	2 185	3 500	2 553	1 200	6.0	8.6	5.5	4.9	7.1	4.5	18.3
1973	8 500	1 134	7 409	2 029	3 001	2 379	1 091	5.4	8.9	4.9	4.6	6.0	4.2	17.5
1972	9 521	1 225	8 499	2 306	3 511	2 681	1 022	6.0	9.9	5.6	5.3	6.8	4.8	18.6
1971	10 635	1 494	9 468	2 560	3 889	3 019	1 167	6.8	12.1	6.2	5.9	7.4	5.4	21.5
1970	10 653	1 820	9 562	2 606	3 891	3 065	1 091	6.8	15.0	6.3	6.2	7.3	5.6	21.8
1969	10 128	1 932	9 046	2 506	3 598	2 941	1 083	6.5	16.3	6.0	6.0	6.7	5.4	24.1
1968	10 995	1 873	9 995	2 595	4 298	3 102	1 000	7.1	15.9	6.7	6.3	7.8	5.8	23.3
1967	12 383	2 318	11 398	3 019	4 799	3 580	985	8.1	19.8	7.7	7.4	8.7	6.8	24.9
1966r	12 779	2 258	11 784	3 070	5 092	3 622	995	8.5	19.6	8.0	7.7	9.2	7.0	26.6
1966	13 837	(NA)	12 840	3 365	5 411	4 064	997	9.2	(NA)	8.7	8.4	9.8	7.8	26.1
1965	15 411	(NA)	14 416	3 628	6 274	4 514	995	10.3	(NA)	9.8	9.2	11.4	8.7	27.2
1960	21 102	(NA)	19 966	4 863	8 872	6 231	1 136	14.9	(NA)	14.4	13.0	17.0	12.8	33.3
1959	21 369	2 965	20 211	4 952	8 966	6 293	1 158	15.2	28.0	14.7	13.3	17.4	13.0	33.8
BLACK														
1980	2 772	337	2 206	526	962	718	557	17.9	28.0	16.0	14.3	20.3	13.5	32.7
1979r	2 479	319	1 984	488	858	638	472	16.2	26.0	14.6	13.2	18.7	12.0	29.1
1979	2 414	311	1 920	471	844	605	471	16.1	25.5	14.4	13.0	18.5	11.8	28.7
1978	2 233	284	1 781	414	833	534	452	15.1	24.9	13.4	11.8	17.6	10.5	30.9
1977	2 495	325	2 072	475	965	633	423	16.6	28.2	15.3	13.5	19.9	12.3	28.8
1976	2 571	296	2 161	495	980	686	410	16.9	27.0	15.5	13.5	19.4	13.2	31.7
1975	2 761	292	2 365	509	1 161	694	396	18.2	27.6	16.9	14.2	22.1	13.4	34.0
1974r	2 477	241	2 140	470	1 062	608	338	16.5	23.6	15.4	13.2	20.0	12.2	28.5
1974	2 671	261	2 320	506	1 151	663	351	17.7	25.7	16.6	14.2	21.7	13.0	29.9
1973	2 824	299	2 496	553	1 188	756	328	18.5	29.6	17.7	15.4	21.7	14.9	29.1
1972	3 040	295	2 701	558	1 338	805	338	20.3	31.7	19.3	16.2	24.1	16.2	33.7
1971	3 267	296	2 943	605	1 507	831	324	21.2	30.0	20.3	17.2	25.5	16.4	36.5
1970	3 334	345	3 030	648	1 542	840	304	21.7	38.6	20.9	18.6	26.0	16.5	35.9
1969	3 328	347	3 020	629	1 539	852	308	21.5	41.2	20.6	17.9	25.0	17.1	36.5
1968	3 809	349	3 527	660	1 947	920	282	24.7	41.0	24.1	19.9	29.8	19.2	35.1
1967	4 594	418	4 315	839	2 293	1 183	279	30.0	48.7	29.7	25.3	35.3	25.1	36.0
1966r	5 210	420	4 930	946	2 667	1 317	280	33.4	49.7	33.0	27.6	39.9	27.3	43.2
1959	7 021	467	6 696	1 309	3 547	1 840	325	50.7	59.2	50.9	43.3	60.6	43.0	46.4
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]														
1980	1 989	103	1 825	389	909	527	160	18.5	23.7	18.0	15.4	22.9	14.5	27.3
1979r	1 680	94	1 546	315	837	395	131	15.5	21.9	15.1	13.0	19.2	11.4	23.0
1979	1 661	90	1 533	318	834	381	125	15.4	21.3	15.0	12.7	19.1	11.4	22.7
1978	1 448	75	1 319	272	692	355	129	14.6	18.4	14.1	12.4	17.2	11.2	24.4
1977	1 497	67	1 386	290	716	380	111	15.3	17.6	14.8	13.2	17.9	12.1	25.2
1976	1 639	76	1 516	323	789	404	123	17.9	22.6	17.3	15.6	20.8	13.8	32.6
1975	1 802	78	1 702	348	925	429	100	20.1	26.6	19.7	17.6	23.8	15.5	28.8
1974r	1 563	69	1 460	297	793	370	103	16.9	23.3	16.5	14.7	20.0	12.9	27.8
1974	1 580	70	1 473	296	813	364	107	17.1	23.6	16.6	14.7	20.5	12.7	29.0
1973	1 395	54	1 328	256	758	314	67	15.4	19.2	15.2	13.1	18.8	11.4	21.6
1972	1 592	(NA)	1 519	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	73	18.4	(NA)	17.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	28.0

r REVISED.
[1] BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[4] INCLUDES MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; DATA FOR 1969-1979 BASED ON 1970 CENSUS CONTROLS.

Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1980

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
ALL PERSONS														
ALL RACES														
1980	40 658	6 346	31 491	8 764	14 711	8 016	8 675	18.1	25.7	16.0	14.5	23.7	10.8	32.0
1979[r]	36 616	5 986	28 134	7 784	13 355	6 996	8 042	16.4	24.7	14.4	13.1	21.3	9.5	30.7
1979	35 592	5 857	27 316	7 586	12 996	6 735	7 853	16.3	24.7	14.3	13.0	21.3	9.4	30.7
1978	34 155	5 421	26 552	7 417	12 814	6 321	7 602	15.8	23.4	13.9	12.8	20.7	8.9	30.9
1977	35 659	5 502	28 176	7 713	13 780	6 682	7 484	16.7	24.5	14.8	13.5	21.9	9.4	32.4
1976	35 509	5 521	28 108	7 647	13 691	6 771	7 401	16.7	25.0	14.7	13.5	21.5	9.6	34.5
1975	37 182	5 495	30 127	7 974	14 961	7 192	7 055	17.6	25.4	15.8	14.2	23.1	10.3	34.9
1974[r]	33 666	5 229	27 086	7 195	13 638	6 252	6 580	16.1	24.8	14.2	12.9	20.7	9.1	34.8
1974	34 615	5 473	27 783	7 437	13 784	6 562	6 832	16.5	25.9	14.6	13.3	20.9	9.5	36.2
1973	32 828	5 522	26 509	7 044	13 074	6 392	6 318	15.8	26.8	14.0	12.8	19.6	9.4	34.6
1972	34 653	5 730	28 208	7 347	14 058	6 803	6 445	16.8	28.5	14.9	13.5	20.8	10.1	38.3
1971	36 501	6 274	29 949	7 761	14 736	7 452	6 552	17.8	31.6	15.9	14.6	21.5	11.2	40.2
1970	35 624	6 529	29 222	7 516	14 296	7 410	6 402	17.6	33.9	15.7	14.4	20.8	11.3	41.3
1969	34 665	6 647	28 550	7 353	13 920	7 277	6 115	17.4	35.2	15.4	14.3	20.2	11.3	41.8
1968	35 905	(NA)	30 056	7 399	15 080	7 577	5 849	18.2	(NA)	16.4	14.6	21.5	12.0	42.4
1967	39 206	(NA)	33 204	8 272	16 314	8 618	6 002	20.0	(NA)	18.2	16.6	23.3	13.8	45.8
1966[r]	41 267	(NA)	35 570	8 637	17 667	9 266	5 697	21.3	(NA)	19.6	17.6	25.3	14.9	46.4
1966	40 617	(NA)	34 930	8 484	17 410	9 036	5 687	21.0	(NA)	19.3	17.3	24.9	14.5	46.3
1965	46 163	(NA)	40 430	9 592	20 055	10 783	5 733	24.1	(NA)	22.6	19.9	28.8	17.6	47.3
1960	54 560	(NA)	49 012	11 525	23 874	13 613	5 548	30.4	(NA)	29.1	25.4	36.6	23.5	51.0
1959	54 942	(NA)	49 303	11 790	24 271	13 242	5 639	31.1	(NA)	29.7	26.2	37.9	23.3	52.7
WHITE														
1980	28 682	5 151	21 393	6 175	9 558	5 661	6 892	14.9	23.1	12.7	11.7	18.7	8.7	29.5
1979[r]	25 182	4 905	18 390	5 334	8 221	4 835	6 466	13.1	22.4	10.9	10.2	15.9	7.5	28.6
1979	24 594	4 795	17 960	5 231	8 003	4 726	6 318	13.1	22.4	10.9	10.2	15.9	7.4	28.6
1978	23 727	4 380	17 672	5 202	7 905	4 564	6 056	12.7	20.9	10.7	10.2	15.4	7.3	28.5
1977	24 636	4 451	18 597	5 344	8 544	4 709	6 039	13.3	21.9	11.2	10.6	16.3	7.5	30.4
1976	24 736	4 560	18 708	5 359	8 545	4 803	6 029	13.4	22.8	11.3	10.7	16.1	7.7	32.4
1975	26 595	4 516	20 898	5 818	9 801	5 278	5 697	14.5	23.0	12.6	11.7	18.1	8.6	32.5
1974[r]	23 456	4 283	18 141	5 052	8 630	4 458	5 315	12.9	22.3	10.9	10.2	15.6	7.3	32.6
1974	24 031	4 492	18 529	5 236	8 641	4 652	5 502	13.2	23.4	11.2	10.6	15.6	7.6	33.9
1973	22 641	4 563	17 460	4 935	8 009	4 517	5 180	12.5	24.3	10.6	10.1	14.2	7.5	32.9
1972	24 164	4 838	18 864	5 234	8 745	4 886	5 300	13.4	26.4	11.4	10.8	15.3	8.1	36.6
1971	26 217	5 350	20 791	5 692	9 566	5 533	5 426	14.6	29.6	12.6	11.9	16.5	9.3	38.2
1970	25 373	5 626	20 045	5 504	9 080	5 461	5 328	14.3	31.8	12.2	11.8	15.5	9.3	39.5
1969	24 524	5 739	19 493	5 393	8 742	5 358	5 031	14.0	33.0	12.0	11.7	14.9	9.2	40.0
1968	25 509	(NA)	20 666	5 487	9 529	5 650	4 843	14.7	(NA)	12.8	12.1	16.0	9.9	40.5
1967	28 005	(NA)	22 992	6 181	10 367	6 444	5 013	16.3	(NA)	14.3	13.8	17.4	11.4	44.3
1966[r]	29 477	(NA)	24 733	6 451	11 459	6 823	4 744	17.3	(NA)	15.5	14.6	19.2	12.2	44.4
1966	28 896	(NA)	24 160	6 305	11 237	6 618	4 736	17.0	(NA)	15.1	14.3	18.9	11.9	44.3
1965	33 090	(NA)	28 316	7 226	13 122	7 968	4 774	19.6	(NA)	17.9	16.6	22.0	14.4	45.6
1960	41 126	(NA)	36 521	8 986	16 950	10 585	4 605	25.9	(NA)	24.4	21.9	30.2	20.3	49.0
1959	41 849	(NA)	37 199	9 209	17 462	10 528	4 650	26.7	(NA)	25.2	22.6	31.6	20.4	50.8
BLACK														
1980	10 625	1 093	8 961	2 324	4 621	2 017	1 586	40.2	53.2	38.8	36.8	49.8	27.0	49.4
1979[r]	10 344	1 019	8 830	2 240	4 683	1 907	1 420	39.9	49.9	39.0	36.2	51.1	26.1	45.4
1979	10 067	993	8 580	2 169	4 620	1 791	1 395	39.7	49.2	38.8	35.9	50.8	25.6	45.0
1978	9 596	972	8 176	2 032	4 557	1 586	1 420	38.5	49.8	37.1	34.4	49.7	28.8	48.5
1977	10 135	976	8 827	2 162	4 885	1 780	1 308	41.0	50.6	40.4	37.2	52.8	26.2	45.7
1976	9 877	908	8 641	2 110	4 753	1 778	1 235	40.5	49.0	39.6	36.3	51.2	26.4	48.3
1975	9 788	926	8 560	2 016	4 797	1 748	1 227	40.6	51.6	39.5	36.1	51.2	26.0	51.1
1974[r]	9 585	881	8 416	2 013	4 764	1 640	1 168	40.4	51.2	39.4	36.7	50.8	25.4	49.5
1974	9 859	911	8 640	2 056	4 850	1 735	1 219	41.4	52.9	40.3	37.4	51.7	26.4	51.9
1973	9 540	899	8 539	1 986	4 796	1 757	1 001	40.6	53.8	40.0	36.5	51.0	27.1	45.8
1972	9 763	841	8 717	1 966	4 963	1 788	1 046	42.2	52.5	41.3	37.3	52.7	27.8	51.6
1971	9 739	875	8 696	1 972	4 926	1 798	1 043	42.7	55.2	41.6	38.2	52.3	28.4	55.4
1970	9 668	854	8 681	1 908	4 942	1 831	987	42.9	60.1	41.9	38.0	52.3	29.3	55.1
1969	9 507	843	8 527	1 854	4 898	1 775	980	43.2	61.4	42.2	37.9	52.7	29.5	53.9
1968	9 862	(NA)	8 940	1 822	5 293	1 825	922	44.9	(NA)	44.1	39.2	54.5	30.9	55.0
1967	10 701	(NA)	9 777	1 995	5 696	2 086	924	49.5	(NA)	48.9	43.5	59.2	36.2	56.3
1966[r]	11 232	(NA)	10 352	2 091	5 929	2 332	880	53.0	(NA)	52.4	45.9	62.8	40.4	61.6
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]														
1980	4 796	245	4 357	1 047	2 318	992	396	35.3	42.1	34.7	32.4	44.5	24.2	40.8
1979[r]	3 985	226	3 565	848	1 961	756	378	29.8	39.3	29.0	28.0	36.1	19.7	38.2
1979	3 880	216	3 479	836	1 920	723	363	29.3	38.5	28.5	27.0	35.5	19.6	37.9
1978	3 583	201	3 238	765	1 811	661	345	29.7	37.3	28.9	27.9	36.4	19.0	39.0
1977	3 686	173	3 370	796	1 865	709	316	30.6	33.5	30.0	28.8	37.3	20.3	39.7
1976	3 771	177	3 447	812	1 895	740	324	33.5	38.2	32.7	31.4	40.0	22.9	45.2
1975	4 058	181	3 782	855	2 179	747	277	36.5	43.1	36.1	34.2	44.5	24.3	42.8
1974[r]	3 523	167	3 260	719	1 908	633	263	31.5	41.2	30.8	29.1	38.6	20.0	42.6
1974	3 519	(NA)	3 248	720	1 890	638	271	31.4	(NA)	30.7	29.1	38.2	20.1	44.2
1973	3 359	(NA)	3 162	670	1 899	593	197	31.1	(NA)	30.8	28.3	38.7	19.8	37.6

[r]REVISED.
[1]BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; DATA FOR 1969-1979 BASED ON 1970 CENSUS CONTROLS.

Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES					TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[3]														
ALL RACES														
1980	18 470	3 598	12 301	3 666	6 841	1 793	5 724	42.6	43.4	44.6	40.4	59.3	25.8	38.1
1979[r]	17 395	3 331	11 626	3 323	6 720	1 584	5 370	41.3	41.2	43.2	38.2	58.0	23.9	37.0
1979	16 931	3 257	11 317	3 241	6 576	1 501	5 231	41.2	41.1	43.1	38.0	58.0	23.4	37.0
1978	16 215	2 997	11 171	3 247	6 605	1 319	5 044	40.6	37.9	42.9	38.4	58.8	20.8	36.3
1977	16 368	3 059	11 427	3 305	6 788	1 334	4 941	42.5	40.4	45.0	40.1	60.4	22.5	37.7
1976	15 968	3 063	10 941	3 134	6 526	1 282	5 027	43.6	41.3	45.2	40.6	60.8	22.3	40.6
1975	15 737	3 019	10 928	3 068	6 668	1 193	4 808	44.4	41.8	46.3	41.0	62.8	21.8	40.6
1974[r]	14 983	2 909	10 537	2 910	6 502	1 125	4 446	43.9	42.6	45.5	40.2	62.5	20.4	40.4
1974	15 324	2 964	10 698	2 953	6 544	1 201	4 626	44.8	43.4	46.0	40.8	62.6	21.7	42.1
1973	14 447	2 947	10 048	2 747	6 144	1 157	4 400	44.4	44.3	46.0	40.4	61.9	22.7	41.0
1972	14 622	3 165	10 037	2 737	6 137	1 163	4 585	46.6	47.7	47.2	41.4	63.9	23.0	45.2
1971	14 368	3 268	9 761	2 662	5 888	1 211	4 607	47.9	51.4	48.4	43.0	64.5	25.1	46.7
1970	13 716	3 223	9 125	2 403	5 558	1 164	4 591	47.0	52.8	46.4	40.0	62.9	24.1	48.3
1969	12 973	3 217	8 639	2 323	5 167	1 149	4 334	47.8	53.2	48.0	41.5	66.2	25.0	47.5
1968	12 709	(NA)	8 521	2 193	5 195	1 133	4 188	47.7	(NA)	47.2	40.3	65.1	24.5	48.7
1967	12 695	(NA)	8 333	2 184	4 965	1 184	4 362	48.7	(NA)	46.8	41.0	63.5	25.5	52.8
1966[r]	12 402	(NA)	8 330	2 141	4 936	1 253	4 072	49.6	(NA)	48.3	41.1	67.4	26.6	52.3
1966	12 358	(NA)	8 287	2 132	4 922	1 233	4 071	49.4	(NA)	48.1	41.0	67.2	26.1	52.3
1965	12 968	(NA)	8 896	2 330	5 196	1 370	4 072	54.0	(NA)	54.3	46.7	73.1	32.1	53.2
1960	12 240	(NA)	8 394	2 292	4 625	1 477	3 846	56.8	(NA)	56.6	49.7	77.3	34.9	57.4
1959	11 811	(NA)	7 976	2 235	4 559	1 182	3 835	57.1	(NA)	56.2	49.7	79.4	29.8	59.1
WHITE														
1980	11 338	2 982	6 215	2 040	3 391	784	4 760	35.9	40.3	35.2	32.5	50.2	17.0	35.8
1979[r]	10 292	2 760	5 509	1 734	3 173	602	4 473	33.5	38.2	31.8	28.7	46.6	13.4	34.9
1979	10 047	2 698	5 385	1 709	3 091	585	4 362	33.4	38.2	31.7	28.7	46.6	13.3	34.9
1978	9 623	2 439	5 481	1 767	3 149	565	4 142	33.0	34.7	32.5	29.9	47.8	12.9	33.7
1977	9 826	2 540	5 708	1 822	3 315	571	4 118	34.7	37.7	34.1	31.3	49.6	13.6	35.6
1976	9 749	2 566	5 546	1 748	3 229	569	4 203	36.2	38.7	34.8	32.0	50.9	13.8	38.3
1975	9 792	2 541	5 798	1 793	3 451	554	3 994	37.6	39.5	37.2	33.3	54.2	14.5	38.2
1974[r]	9 141	2 418	5 458	1 636	3 343	479	3 683	36.3	39.8	35.4	31.4	53.5	12.0	37.9
1974	9 355	2 454	5 521	1 661	3 364	496	3 834	37.1	40.4	35.7	31.9	53.4	12.5	39.5
1973	8 798	2 512	5 064	1 539	2 996	529	3 733	36.9	42.2	35.4	31.7	51.2	14.7	39.1
1972	8 879	2 713	4 966	1 513	2 910	543	3 912	39.0	45.8	36.1	32.4	52.7	15.3	43.4
1971	9 207	2 849	5 281	1 571	3 044	666	3 926	41.3	49.7	39.1	35.0	55.4	18.9	44.7
1970	8 728	2 819	4 797	1 418	2 786	593	3 931	40.2	50.7	36.3	32.2	53.4	16.5	46.3
1969	8 281	2 784	4 599	1 391	2 566	642	3 682	40.7	50.8	37.4	33.4	56.1	18.1	45.6
1968	8 051	(NA)	4 480	1 306	2 539	635	3 571	40.5	(NA)	36.7	32.2	54.5	18.3	46.5
1967	8 141	(NA)	4 391	1 329	2 380	682	3 750	41.3	(NA)	36.2	33.2	51.9	19.3	51.0
1966[r]	8 139	(NA)	4 648	1 348	2 550	750	3 491	42.4	(NA)	37.9	33.4	56.6	20.1	50.2
1966	8 117	(NA)	4 626	1 342	2 545	739	3 491	42.2	(NA)	37.7	33.3	56.5	19.8	50.2
1965	8 574	(NA)	5 098	1 514	2 773	811	3 476	46.6	(NA)	44.1	39.2	63.2	24.4	51.0
1960	8 533	(NA)	5 231	1 529	2 786	916	3 302	50.1	(NA)	47.4	41.6	70.8	26.8	55.1
1959	8 271	(NA)	4 983	1 488	2 737	758	3 288	50.9	(NA)	47.4	42.0	73.1	23.5	57.4
BLACK														
1980	6 781	582	5 828	1 548	3 308	971	884	62.0	68.5	62.4	58.8	72.8	45.0	58.7
1979[r]	6 769	550	5 874	1 519	3 411	944	824	63.4	67.6	64.8	60.9	74.6	47.3	54.8
1979	6 594	537	5 725	1 473	3 369	883	800	63.4	67.2	64.9	60.6	74.5	47.1	54.7
1978	6 307	530	5 461	1 414	3 317	729	846	62.1	65.3	62.8	59.2	74.7	39.2	57.8
1977	6 296	495	5 521	1 411	3 365	746	774	64.9	63.4	66.4	62.0	76.6	45.4	55.8
1976	5 973	476	5 220	1 338	3 192	689	752	65.0	62.9	65.9	62.2	75.4	44.7	59.4
1975	5 751	453	5 008	1 236	3 147	626	743	64.5	61.2	65.2	61.7	76.3	40.4	60.0
1974[r]	5 691	470	4 961	1 234	3 106	621	729	65.7	67.1	66.3	63.8	76.1	42.3	62.1
1974	5 789	488	5 033	1 249	3 113	671	756	66.8	69.1	67.2	64.4	76.6	45.3	64.3
1973	5 452	421	4 842	1 170	3 051	621	610	66.1	63.6	67.4	63.3	77.8	43.9	57.7
1972	5 449	439	4 811	1 157	3 057	598	637	66.9	65.2	67.5	63.5	79.1	41.5	62.3
1971	4 993	412	4 334	1 058	2 747	529	659	67.5	68.9	67.7	64.4	78.5	42.1	66.1
1970	4 866	389	4 235	968	2 708	559	631	67.9	73.8	68.0	63.1	77.0	47.7	66.8
1969	4 526	409	3 916	905	2 523	488	610	69.5	77.0	70.7	65.5	80.5	47.8	62.6
1968	4 493	(NA)	3 906	858	2 560	488	587	69.1	(NA)	69.4	64.7	80.5	43.6	67.2
1967	4 435	(NA)	3 843	832	2 523	488	592	70.2	(NA)	70.5	65.4	80.7	46.3	68.4
1966[r]	4 172	(NA)	3 621	781	2 342	498	551	74.2	(NA)	74.8	68.6	85.1	52.4	70.6
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]														
1980	1 777	96	1 544	434	923	187	199	62.2	64.6	63.8	61.5	74.1	39.8	51.8
1979[r]	1 465	88	1 229	353	755	121	201	57.7	61.2	59.7	57.9	70.3	32.4	47.6
1979	1 414	85	1 188	344	732	112	193	57.4	60.7	59.5	57.9	70.1	31.1	47.4
1978	1 314	71	1 144	324	721	98	170	60.4	53.8	63.0	59.8	75.0	31.4	47.8
1977	1 382	68	1 214	342	758	113	168	61.2	50.2	63.9	60.9	75.8	33.6	47.0
1976	1 366	66	1 189	331	736	122	178	64.9	51.2	67.3	64.0	77.9	39.9	52.4
1975	1 430	74	1 268	341	820	107	162	66.8	58.7	68.9	65.3	80.7	35.3	54.3
1974[r]	1 265	69	1 132	280	753	99	134	64.2	63.3	65.7	60.6	78.0	33.4	54.5
1974	1 267	(NA)	1 131	283	744	104	136	64.1	(NA)	65.3	60.7	76.8	35.0	55.5
1973	1 155	(NA)	1 042	256	703	83	113	66.1	(NA)	67.9	62.3	79.7	34.4	52.8

[r]REVISED.
[1]BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3]INCLUDES FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; DATA FOR 1969-1979 BASED ON 1970 CENSUS CONTROLS.

Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[4]														
ALL RACES														
1980	22 188	2 749	19 190	5 098	7 869	6 223	2 951	12.2	16.8	11.3	10.0	15.5	9.2	24.4
1979[r]	19 221	2 655	16 508	4 461	6 635	5 412	2 672	10.6	16.5	9.8	8.8	13.0	8.1	22.9
1979	18 660	2 600	15 999	4 345	6 420	5 235	2 622	10.6	16.4	9.7	8.7	12.9	8.0	22.9
1978	17 939	2 425	15 381	4 170	6 209	5 002	2 558	10.2	15.9	9.3	8.5	12.2	7.7	23.9
1977	19 291	2 443	16 749	4 408	6 993	5 348	2 542	11.0	16.4	10.1	9.0	13.6	8.3	25.4
1976	19 542	2 458	17 167	4 513	7 165	5 489	2 375	11.1	16.7	10.3	9.2	13.5	8.5	26.2
1975	21 446	2 476	19 199	4 907	8 294	5 998	2 247	12.2	17.1	11.5	10.1	15.3	9.3	26.8
1974[r]	18 683	2 320	16 549	4 285	7 136	5 128	2 134	10.7	16.2	9.9	8.8	12.9	8.1	26.9
1974	19 291	2 510	17 085	4 483	7 240	5 361	2 206	11.0	17.6	10.2	9.2	13.1	8.5	28.0
1973	18 380	2 575	16 461	4 297	6 930	5 235	1 919	10.5	18.5	9.8	8.9	12.2	8.4	25.4
1972	20 031	2 566	18 171	4 611	7 921	5 640	1 860	11.5	19.0	10.8	9.7	13.7	9.1	27.9
1971	22 133	3 005	20 188	5 099	8 848	6 241	1 945	12.7	22.3	12.0	10.8	14.9	10.1	30.1
1970	21 909	3 306	20 097	5 113	8 739	6 245	1 812	12.7	25.2	12.0	11.1	14.6	10.2	30.3
1969	21 691	3 430	19 910	5 030	8 753	6 127	1 781	12.6	26.7	11.9	10.9	14.4	10.2	32.4
1968	23 195	(NA)	21 534	5 206	9 885	6 443	1 661	13.6	(NA)	13.0	11.6	15.9	11.0	31.9
1967	26 511	(NA)	24 872	6 088	11 349	7 435	1 639	15.6	(NA)	15.1	13.7	18.2	12.8	33.8
1966[r]	28 865	(NA)	27 240	6 496	12 731	8 013	1 625	17.1	(NA)	16.6	14.8	20.4	13.9	36.2
1966	28 258	(NA)	26 642	6 352	12 488	7 802	1 616	16.8	(NA)	16.3	14.5	20.0	13.6	36.0
1965	33 195	(NA)	31 534	7 262	14 859	9 413	1 661	19.8	(NA)	19.4	16.8	23.8	16.5	37.1
1960	42 319	(NA)	40 617	9 233	19 249	12 135	1 702	26.8	(NA)	26.4	22.6	32.5	22.6	40.7
1959	43 132	(NA)	41 328	9 555	19 712	12 061	1 804	27.7	(NA)	27.3	23.6	33.8	22.8	42.8
WHITE														
1980	17 345	2 169	15 179	4 135	6 167	4 877	2 133	10.8	14.5	10.0	8.9	13.9	8.1	21.2
1979[r]	14 890	2 145	12 881	3 600	5 048	4 233	1 993	9.2	14.6	8.5	7.8	11.2	7.1	20.4
1979	14 546	2 097	12 575	3 523	4 912	4 141	1 956	9.2	14.6	8.5	7.8	11.2	7.0	20.4
1978	14 104	1 941	12 190	3 435	4 756	3 999	1 914	9.0	13.9	8.2	7.6	10.6	6.8	21.3
1977	14 810	1 911	12 889	3 522	5 229	4 138	1 922	9.4	14.1	8.7	7.9	11.5	7.1	23.2
1976	14 988	1 994	13 162	3 612	5 316	4 235	1 826	9.5	14.9	8.8	8.1	11.4	7.3	23.9
1975	16 803	1 975	15 100	4 026	6 350	4 724	1 703	10.7	14.9	10.1	9.0	13.3	8.2	24.2
1974[r]	14 315	1 865	12 683	3 416	5 287	3 980	1 632	9.1	14.2	8.4	7.7	10.8	6.9	24.9
1974	14 676	2 037	13 008	3 575	5 277	4 156	1 668	9.3	15.5	8.6	8.1	10.8	7.2	25.5
1973	13 843	2 051	12 396	3 395	5 013	3 988	1 447	8.8	16.0	8.2	7.7	10.0	7.0	23.3
1972	15 285	2 125	13 898	3 720	5 835	4 342	1 388	9.7	17.1	9.1	8.5	11.3	7.7	25.3
1971	17 010	2 501	15 510	4 121	6 522	4 867	1 500	10.8	20.3	10.2	9.5	12.4	8.7	27.6
1970	16 645	2 807	15 248	4 087	6 294	4 867	1 397	10.7	23.2	10.1	9.7	11.8	8.8	27.9
1969	16 243	2 956	14 894	4 002	6 176	4 716	1 349	10.5	24.9	9.9	9.5	11.4	8.7	30.0
1968	17 458	(NA)	16 186	4 181	6 991	5 014	1 272	11.3	(NA)	10.8	10.1	12.7	9.4	29.7
1967	19 863	(NA)	18 601	4 852	7 987	5 762	1 262	13.0	(NA)	12.5	11.9	14.5	10.9	31.8
1966[r]	21 340	(NA)	20 086	5 104	8 910	6 072	1 254	14.1	(NA)	13.6	12.7	16.2	11.7	33.5
1966	20 780	(NA)	19 534	4 963	8 692	5 879	1 246	13.8	(NA)	13.3	12.4	15.8	11.3	33.3
1965	24 516	(NA)	23 218	5 711	10 349	7 158	1 298	16.3	(NA)	15.8	14.4	18.8	13.8	35.4
1960	32 593	(NA)	31 290	7 457	14 164	9 669	1 303	23.0	(NA)	22.6	19.9	27.1	19.8	38.2
1959	33 577	(NA)	32 215	7 721	14 724	9 770	1 362	23.9	(NA)	23.5	20.7	28.6	20.1	39.8
BLACK														
1980	3 844	511	3 133	775	1 313	1 045	702	24.8	42.4	22.8	21.0	27.7	19.6	41.3
1979[r]	3 575	469	2 956	721	1 273	963	595	23.4	38.2	21.7	19.5	27.7	18.1	36.7
1979	3 473	457	2 855	696	1 251	908	596	23.2	37.4	21.5	19.3	27.4	17.7	36.3
1978	3 289	443	2 715	618	1 240	857	574	22.2	38.8	20.4	17.6	26.2	16.8	39.2
1977	3 840	482	3 306	751	1 520	1 034	534	25.6	41.9	24.4	21.3	31.3	20.1	36.3
1976	3 904	431	3 421	771	1 561	1 089	483	25.7	39.4	24.6	21.1	30.9	20.9	37.4
1975	4 037	473	3 552	780	1 650	1 122	484	26.6	44.8	25.4	21.8	31.4	21.7	41.7
1974[r]	3 894	411	3 455	779	1 658	1 018	439	25.9	40.3	24.9	21.9	31.3	20.4	37.1
1974	4 070	424	3 607	806	1 737	1 063	463	26.9	41.7	25.8	22.7	32.7	20.9	39.5
1973	4 088	478	3 697	816	1 745	1 136	391	26.8	47.3	26.1	22.7	31.8	22.4	34.7
1972	4 314	404	3 906	809	1 907	1 190	409	28.8	43.4	27.9	23.5	34.3	23.9	40.7
1971	4 746	462	4 362	914	2 179	1 269	384	30.8	46.9	30.1	26.0	36.8	25.0	43.2
1970	4 801	464	4 445	940	2 234	1 271	356	31.3	51.9	30.7	26.9	37.7	25.0	42.1
1969	4 981	432	4 612	949	2 375	1 288	369	32.1	51.2	31.5	27.1	38.6	25.8	43.7
1968	5 369	(NA)	5 034	964	2 733	1 337	335	34.8	(NA)	34.4	29.0	41.9	27.9	41.7
1967	6 266	(NA)	5 934	1 163	3 174	1 597	332	41.0	(NA)	40.9	35.1	48.9	33.9	42.8
1966[r]	7 059	(NA)	6 731	1 310	3 587	1 834	328	45.3	(NA)	45.1	38.3	53.7	38.0	50.7
SPANISH ORIGIN[3]														
1980	3 019	149	2 813	613	1 396	804	197	28.1	34.4	27.8	24.2	35.2	22.1	33.6
1979[r]	2 520	137	2 336	495	1 206	635	177	23.3	21.9	22.8	20.4	27.7	18.3	31.2
1979	2 466	132	2 291	492	1 188	610	169	22.9	31.1	22.4	19.6	27.2	18.3	30.9
1978	2 269	130	2 094	441	1 090	563	175	22.9	31.9	22.3	20.1	27.2	17.8	33.1
1977	2 304	105	2 156	454	1 106	595	148	23.5	27.5	23.1	20.6	27.7	18.9	33.7
1976	2 404	112	2 258	418	1 159	618	146	26.2	33.3	25.7	23.3	30.6	21.1	38.7
1975	2 628	107	2 514	515	1 359	640	115	29.3	36.4	29.1	26.0	35.0	23.1	33.0
1974[r]	2 258	98	2 129	439	1 154	536	129	24.5	33.1	24.0	21.8	29.0	18.6	34.8
1974	2 252	(NA)	2 117	437	1 145	535	135	24.4	(NA)	23.9	21.7	28.8	18.6	36.7
1973	2 204	(NA)	2 120	412	1 196	512	84	24.4	(NA)	24.3	21.1	29.7	18.6	26.9

[r]REVISED.
[1]BEGINNING WITH 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[4]INCLUDES MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; DATA FOR 1969-1979 BASED ON 1970 CENSUS CONTROLS.

Table 3. Persons 65 Years Old and Over Below the Poverty Level, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959 and 1970 to 1980

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
ALL RACES												
ALL PERSONS												
1980	3 871	1 423	837	452	134	2 448	15.7	8.5	9.1	8.2	6.7	30.6
1979[r]	3 682	1 380	822	431	128	2 299	15.2	8.4	9.1	8.0	6.5	29.4
1978	3 233	1 180	712	374	94	2 053	14.0	7.6	8.4	7.5	4.5	27.0
1977	3 177	1 176	710	364	102	2 001	14.1	7.8	8.6	7.5	4.8	27.3
1976	3 313	1 185	726	353	106	2 129	15.0	7.9	8.9	7.5	4.8	30.3
1975	3 317	1 192	728	376	88	2 125	15.3	8.0	8.9	8.2	4.3	31.0
1974[r]	3 085	1 110	686	337	87	1 975	14.6	7.6	8.5	7.3	4.4	30.3
1973	3 354	1 340	829	371	140	2 014	16.3	9.4	10.5	8.4	7.0	32.0
1972	3 738	1 444	879	403	161	2 295	18.6	10.4	11.6	9.7	7.3	37.1
1971	4 273	1 710	1 062	485	163	2 563	21.6	12.4	14.2	11.8	7.5	42.3
1970	4 709	1 975	1 166	606	202	2 735	24.5	14.7	16.3	15.4	8.6	47.1
1959[1]	5 481	3 187	1 787	952	448	2 294	35.2	26.9	29.1	30.5	17.4	61.9
MALE												
1980	1 102	694	627	35	32	408	10.9	8.2	8.2	11.0	7.5	24.4
1979[r]	1 111	683	629	29	26	428	11.2	8.3	8.4	10.4	5.6	25.3
1978	951	601	566	-	35	350	10.0	7.7	7.7	-	6.5	20.7
1977	961	575	551	-	24	386	10.5	7.6	7.8	-	5.0	23.6
1976	988	585	561	-	25	403	10.8	7.7	8.0	-	4.3	25.9
1975	1 013	603	585	-	18	410	11.4	8.1	8.3	-	4.5	27.8
1974[r]	944	566	548	-	18	378	10.8	7.8	7.9	-	5.4	25.8
1973	1 056	665	638	-	27	391	12.4	9.4	9.5	-	8.0	27.1
1972	1 096	718	686	-	32	378	13.1	10.4	10.7	-	6.7	26.3
1971	1 290	845	828	-	17	445	15.6	12.2	12.8	-	3.8	32.6
1970	1 552	1 003	964	-	39	549	19.0	14.9	15.6	-	6.6	38.9
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	1 507	-	(NA)	703	(NA)	(NA)	29.1	-	(NA)	59.0
FEMALE												
1980	2 769	730	210	417	103	2 039	19.0	8.8	14.0	8.0	6.6	32.3
1979[r]	2 570	697	193	402	102	1 871	18.0	8.6	13.0	7.9	6.8	30.5
1978	2 282	579	146	374	59	1 703	16.7	7.5	12.2	7.5	3.8	28.8
1977	2 216	601	159	364	77	1 615	16.7	7.9	13.7	7.5	4.7	28.4
1976	2 326	600	165	353	81	1 726	17.9	8.0	14.4	7.5	5.0	31.5
1975	2 303	587	143	376	68	1 716	18.1	8.0	12.7	8.2	4.1	31.9
1974[r]	2 140	543	137	337	69	1 597	17.3	7.4	12.3	7.3	4.2	31.6
1973	2 298	674	191	371	112	1 624	19.0	9.3	16.8	8.4	6.7	33.5
1972	2 642	725	193	403	129	1 917	22.4	10.3	16.5	9.7	7.5	40.4
1971	2 983	865	234	485	146	2 118	25.8	12.6	23.0	11.8	8.4	45.1
1970	3 158	972	202	606	164	2 186	28.5	14.5	19.9	15.4	9.4	49.7
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	280	949	(NA)	1 591	(NA)	(NA)	28.8	30.5	(NA)	63.3
WHITE												
ALL PERSONS												
1980	3 042	1 053	603	360	89	1 989	13.6	6.9	7.3	7.0	5.2	27.7
1979[r]	2 911	1 027	602	344	81	1 884	13.3	6.9	7.4	6.8	4.9	26.5
1978	2 530	882	520	303	59	1 647	12.1	6.2	6.8	6.5	3.3	24.1
1977	2 426	809	472	281	56	1 617	11.9	5.9	6.3	6.2	3.1	24.6
1976	2 633	867	515	281	71	1 766	13.2	6.4	7.0	6.4	3.8	27.7
1975	2 634	898	528	313	57	1 736	13.4	6.7	7.1	7.2	3.3	28.0
1974[r]	2 460	836	502	279	55	1 624	12.8	6.3	6.9	6.5	3.3	27.6
1973	2 698	988	595	300	93	1 711	14.4	7.6	8.4	7.2	5.4	29.7
1972	3 072	1 130	678	338	113	1 942	16.8	8.9	9.8	8.7	5.8	34.7
1971	3 605	1 383	842	420	121	2 222	19.9	11.0	12.4	10.9	6.3	40.2
1970	3 984	1 592	921	519	151	2 392	22.5	12.9	14.1	14.0	7.3	44.8
1959[1]	4 744	2 696	1 495	849	352	2 048	33.1	24.6	26.4	28.9	15.0	60.2
MALE												
1980	820	530	488	20	21	290	9.0	6.8	6.9	7.1	5.7	21.1
1979[r]	861	535	506	18	11	325	9.6	7.1	7.3	7.4	3.0	22.3
1978	714	465	444	-	21	249	8.3	6.5	6.6	-	4.9	17.4
1977	686	414	403	-	11	273	8.3	6.0	6.2	-	3.0	20.1
1976	749	455	439	-	16	295	9.1	6.6	6.8	-	3.5	22.1
1975	767	468	460	-	8	299	9.5	6.9	7.1	-	2.8	23.8
1974[r]	733	439	431	-	8	294	9.3	6.6	6.7	-	3.3	23.6
1973	801	514	503	-	11	287	10.4	7.9	8.1	-	4.3	22.9
1972	852	588	568	-	20	264	11.3	9.3	9.5	-	5.1	21.6
1971	1 037	699	681	-	18	338	13.8	11.0	11.4	-	4.7	28.8
1970	1 273	817	783	-	34	456	17.0	13.2	13.8	-	6.5	36.0
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	1 288	-	(NA)	603	(NA)	(NA)	26.8	-	(NA)	56.8
FEMALE												
1980	2 222	523	115	339	68	1 699	16.8	7.1	9.5	7.0	5.1	29.3
1979[r]	2 051	492	96	326	69	1 559	15.9	6.8	8.0	6.8	5.4	27.6
1978	1 816	417	76	303	38	1 398	14.7	6.0	7.9	6.5	2.8	25.9
1977	1 739	395	70	281	45	1 344	14.4	5.8	7.5	6.2	3.2	25.8
1976	1 884	412	76	281	55	1 472	16.0	6.1	8.3	6.4	3.9	29.2
1975	1 866	429	68	313	48	1 437	16.1	6.4	7.4	7.2	3.4	29.1
1974[r]	1 727	397	72	279	46	1 330	15.3	6.0	7.9	6.5	3.2	28.7
1973	1 896	473	92	300	81	1 423	17.2	7.3	10.2	7.2	5.5	31.6
1972	2 219	541	110	338	93	1 678	20.6	8.5	11.6	8.7	6.0	38.3
1971	2 568	684	161	420	103	1 884	24.3	11.0	19.2	10.9	6.7	43.3
1970	2 710	774	138	519	117	1 936	26.5	12.6	15.8	14.0	7.5	47.5
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	207	846	(NA)	1 445	(NA)	(NA)	24.3	28.9	(NA)	61.8

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 3. Persons 65 Years Old and Over Below the Poverty Level, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959 and 1970 to 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK												
ALL PERSONS												
1980	783	345	221	83	40	438	38.1	26.2	28.3	25.2	19.2	59.5
1979r	740	338	213	84	41	399	36.3	24.8	26.4	26.3	17.4	58.9
1978r	662	280	178	67	35	382	33.9	22.5	25.4	23.8	13.3	54.0
1977	701	338	214	79	45	362	36.3	27.1	31.5	26.8	16.5	52.9
1976	644	296	191	71	34	348	34.8	23.7	27.5	24.1	13.3	57.4
1975	652	286	197	62	27	366	36.3	23.9	29.3	23.8	10.3	61.1
1974r	591	256	168	56	32	335	34.3	22.4	26.1	22.3	12.9	58.0
1973	620	331	219	67	44	289	37.1	28.0	31.4	27.6	18.2	59.1
1972	640	294	186	60	48	346	39.9	27.8	30.8	30.0	19.0	63.4
1971	623	307	211	58	38	317	39.3	28.2	33.4	25.9	16.4	64.0
1970	683	360	229	81	51	322	48.0	36.7	40.9	41.8	22.5	73.2
1959[1]	711	475	280	101	94	236	62.5	55.9	60.3	57.7	44.8	81.7
MALE												
1980	261	150	127	14	8	111	31.4	25.6	25.0	40.0	19.5	45.1
1979r	235	140	118	10	13	95	27.6	21.9	22.0	30.3	18.6	44.8
1978	217	129	115	-	14	88	26.7	22.3	23.7	-	15.2	37.8
1977	243	144	132	-	12	99	29.7	25.4	28.4	-	11.5	39.4
1976	217	114	106	-	9	103	28.0	19.9	22.2	-	9.3	51.0
1975	234	131	122	-	9	103	31.0	23.6	26.0	-	10.5	51.8
1974r	188	113	104	-	9	75	25.9	21.4	22.9	-	12.2	38.1
1973	232	135	120	-	15	97	32.4	24.7	25.4	-	20.5	57.1
1972	233	123	111	-	12	110	34.4	25.8	28.0	-	15.0	54.7
1971	226	138	138	-	-	88	33.5	26.9	29.7	-	-	54.7
1970	253	173	167	-	6	80	41.3	36.1	39.2	-	11.3	59.7
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	212	-	(NA)	93	(NA)	(NA)	60.4	-	(NA)	77.5
FEMALE												
1980	521	195	94	69	32	326	42.6	26.6	34.4	23.5	19.2	66.5
1979r	504	198	95	74	28	305	42.4	27.4	35.1	25.9	17.0	65.6
1978	445	151	63	67	21	294	39.0	22.6	29.4	23.8	12.2	62.0
1977	457	194	82	79	33	263	41.1	28.6	38.3	26.8	19.5	60.7
1976	426	182	85	71	26	245	39.6	27.0	39.0	24.1	16.4	60.8
1975	418	155	75	62	18	263	40.2	24.2	36.9	23.8	10.2	65.8
1974r	402	142	65	56	21	260	40.4	23.1	34.6	22.3	12.0	68.2
1973	388	195	99	67	29	193	40.5	30.6	44.0	27.6	17.1	60.5
1972	407	171	75	60	36	236	44.0	29.5	36.1	30.0	20.9	68.4
1971	398	170	73	58	39	228	43.7	29.5	43.5	25.9	21.2	68.3
1970	429	186	61	81	44	243	53.2	37.2	45.5	41.8	25.6	79.2
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	68	101	(NA)	143	(NA)	(NA)	60.2	57.7	(NA)	84.6
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]												
ALL PERSONS												
1980	179	105	54	28	23	74	30.8	23.3	23.6	25.5	20.5	56.9
1979r	154	78	42	27	10	75	26.8	18.3	19.7	25.5	9.3	51.0
1978	125	73	47	19	7	52	23.2	17.4	22.0	20.2	6.3	43.7
1977	113	51	35	10	6	62	21.8	12.9	17.9	11.6	5.3	50.0
1976	128	72	44	18	9	57	27.6	20.7	25.4	23.1	9.3	48.7
1975	137	81	52	24	5	56	32.6	25.9	31.5	32.0	6.8	52.3
1974r	117	70	44	17	9	47	28.9	22.2	25.3	25.8	12.0	52.2
1973	95	52	33	13	6	43	24.9	17.5	21.3	22.4	7.1	51.8
MALE												
1980	75	51	40	2	9	24	27.0	22.7	21.1	25.0	32.1	45.3
1979r	61	38	36	1	1	23	23.6	18.6	20.5	11.1	5.3	42.6
1978	52	38	37	-	1	14	20.8	18.7	20.6	-	4.3	29.8
1977	55	31	29	-	2	24	23.7	16.5	17.8	-	8.0	54.5
1976	57	39	35	-	4	18	27.0	23.1	25.0	-	13.8	42.9
1975	51	39	39	-	-	12	28.2	26.5	29.5	-	-	35.3
1974r	50	38	36	-	2	12	26.7	23.5	23.8	-	18.2	48.0
1973	37	27	27	-	-	10	22.0	18.6	20.8	-	-	43.5
FEMALE												
1980	104	54	14	26	14	50	34.3	24.0	36.8	25.5	16.7	64.1
1979r	93	40	6	26	9	52	29.4	17.9	16.2	26.8	10.1	55.9
1978	72	35	10	19	6	38	24.9	16.2	29.4	20.2	6.8	52.8
1977	58	21	7	10	4	38	20.3	10.2	21.2	11.6	4.6	47.5
1976	71	33	10	18	5	39	28.1	18.4	30.3	23.1	7.4	52.7
1975	86	42	13	24	5	44	36.0	25.3	39.4	32.0	8.6	60.3
1974r	66	31	8	17	6	35	30.4	20.3	34.8	25.8	9.4	54.7
1973	59	25	6	13	6	34	27.7	16.3	24.0	22.4	8.6	56.7

r REVISED.
[1]BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 4. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Race: 1959, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1979, and 1980

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RESIDENCE	PERSONS						FAMILIES					
	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959[1]	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959[1]
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	29 272	26 072	25 877	25 420	24 147	38 766	6 217	5 461	5 450	5 260	5 008	7 974
NONFARM[2]	28 282	25 279	24 562	23 483	22 149	(NA)	5 988	5 278	5 148	4 822	4 582	6 555
FARM[2]	990	793	1 316	1 937	1 998	(NA)	228	183	302	438	426	1 419
METROPOLITAN AREAS	18 021	16 134	15 348	13 317	13 084	17 019	3 792	3 307	3 216	2 677	2 611	3 342
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10 644	9 720	9 090	8 118	7 993	10 437	2 214	2 013	1 863	1 600	1 609	2 013
IN POVERTY AREAS	4 284	3 937	4 446	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	884	831	873	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7 377	6 415	6 259	5 199	5 091	6 582	1 578	1 294	1 352	1 076	1 002	1 329
IN POVERTY AREAS	1 368	1 144	900	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	280	238	179	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	11 251	9 937	10 529	12 103	11 063	21 747	2 425	2 154	2 234	2 583	2 397	4 632
NORTH AND WEST	16 919	14 973	14 818	13 994	13 057	19 650	3 547	3 111	3 107	2 852	2 632	3 945
NORTHEAST	5 369	5 058	4 904	4 204	4 108	(NA)	1 153	1 085	1 014	869	833	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	6 592	5 639	5 459	5 842	5 424	(NA)	1 377	1 171	1 152	1 174	1 077	(NA)
WEST	4 958	4 276	4 454	3 947	3 525	(NA)	1 017	855	941	809	721	(NA)
SOUTH	12 353	11 098	11 059	11 462	11 090	19 116	2 669	2 350	2 343	2 408	2 376	4 029
WHITE												
TOTAL	19 699	17 214	17 770	17 484	16 659	28 336	4 195	3 581	3 838	3 780	3 575	6 027
NONFARM[2]	18 824	16 555	16 698	16 026	15 159	(NA)	3 990	3 426	3 587	3 351	3 229	4 849
FARM[2]	875	659	1 073	1 458	1 501	(NA)	205	155	251	357	346	1 178
METROPOLITAN AREAS	11 205	9 926	10 014	9 024	8 804	11 825	2 358	1 970	2 120	1 795	1 782	2 369
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	5 449	4 883	4 874	4 775	4 765	6 513	1 109	945	1 003	900	955	1 265
IN POVERTY AREAS	1 384	1 311	1 566	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	271	264	307	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	5 755	5 044	5 139	4 249	4 038	5 312	1 250	1 025	1 117	895	827	1 104
IN POVERTY AREAS	764	660	527	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	165	151	106	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	8 494	7 288	7 757	8 460	7 855	16 511	1 837	1 611	1 718	1 913	1 793	3 658
NORTH AND WEST	12 381	10 671	11 540	11 378	10 486	16 859	2 594	2 234	2 440	2 301	2 123	3 415
NORTHEAST	3 822	3 622	3 798	3 359	3 161	(NA)	831	779	780	693	634	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	4 628	3 948	4 149	4 633	4 358	(NA)	948	814	881	913	876	(NA)
WEST	3 931	3 301	3 594	3 387	2 968	(NA)	816	641	779	695	613	(NA)
SOUTH	7 318	6 344	6 230	6 106	6 173	11 477	1 601	1 348	1 398	1 407	1 452	2 612
BLACK												
TOTAL	8 579	8 050	7 545	7 458	7 095	9 927	1 826	1 722	1 513	1 481	1 368	1 860
NONFARM[2]	8 499	7 936	7 324	7 102	6 597	(NA)	1 811	1 698	1 467	1 406	1 287	1 637
FARM[2]	79	113	220	446	498	(NA)	15	24	46	75	79	223
METROPOLITAN AREAS	6 172	5 656	4 967	4 061	4 005	5 002	1 314	1 228	1 029	843	782	940
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	4 831	4 479	4 033	3 176	3 076	3 816	1 042	997	830	673	623	729
IN POVERTY AREAS	2 843	2 588	2 826	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	601	562	560	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 341	1 177	934	885	930	1 186	272	231	199	169	159	211
IN POVERTY AREAS	592	475	367	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	115	85	70	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	2 406	2 394	2 578	3 397	3 089	4 925	513	494	484	638	584	920
NORTH AND WEST	3 744	3 452	2 834	1 952	2 245	2 422	808	754	590	499	455	466
NORTHEAST	1 484	1 341	1 049	788	914	(NA)	309	283	224	165	194	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	1 809	1 579	1 247	1 181	1 015	(NA)	405	343	259	256	194	(NA)
WEST	450	532	538	344	316	(NA)	95	128	106	78	67	(NA)
SOUTH	4 835	4 598	4 711	5 234	4 850	7 505	1 018	967	923	983	911	1 394
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	13.0	11.7	12.3	12.6	12.1	22.0	10.3	9.2	9.7	10.1	9.7	17.7
NONFARM[2]	12.9	11.7	12.1	12.2	11.7	(NA)	10.2	9.1	9.5	9.7	9.3	15.7
FARM[2]	17.5	13.3	16.4	21.1	20.7	(NA)	14.0	10.9	13.7	18.6	17.5	42.8
METROPOLITAN AREAS	11.9	10.7	10.8	10.2	9.5	15.3	9.4	8.3	8.5	8.0	7.4	11.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	17.2	15.7	15.0	14.2	12.7	18.3	14.0	12.7	11.8	11.0	9.8	13.7
IN POVERTY AREAS	38.1	35.4	34.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	34.6	32.2	29.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8.2	7.2	7.6	7.1	6.8	12.2	6.5	5.4	6.1	5.7	5.3	9.6
IN POVERTY AREAS	28.9	23.0	20.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	23.7	18.8	15.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	15.4	13.8	15.4	16.9	17.9	33.2	12.1	10.9	12.1	13.9	14.8	28.2
NORTH AND WEST	11.3	10.1	10.4	10.0	9.5	16.0	8.9	7.9	8.2	7.9	7.4	12.5
NORTHEAST	11.1	10.4	10.2	8.7	8.6	(NA)	9.0	8.4	8.0	7.0	6.8	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	11.4	9.7	9.7	10.3	9.6	(NA)	8.8	7.5	7.7	8.0	7.5	(NA)
WEST	11.4	10.1	11.7	11.3	10.4	(NA)	9.0	7.8	9.3	9.0	8.3	(NA)
SOUTH	16.5	15.0	16.2	18.6	17.9	35.4	13.0	11.7	12.7	15.0	14.7	29.9
WHITE												
TOTAL	10.2	9.0	9.7	9.9	9.5	18.1	8.0	6.9	7.7	8.1	7.7	14.8
NONFARM[2]	10.0	8.9	9.5	9.5	9.1	(NA)	7.8	6.8	7.5	7.5	7.3	12.8
FARM[2]	16.5	11.8	14.2	17.3	17.1	(NA)	13.1	9.6	11.9	16.2	15.1	38.7
METROPOLITAN AREAS	8.8	7.8	8.2	8.0	7.4	12.0	6.9	5.8	6.5	6.1	5.7	9.2
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12.1	10.7	10.8	10.8	9.7	13.8	9.4	7.9	8.2	7.8	7.2	10.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	30.9	29.3	29.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	26.9	25.7	24.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7.0	6.2	6.7	6.1	5.8	10.4	5.6	4.6	5.4	5.0	4.6	8.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	23.8	19.0	16.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	19.9	16.3	12.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	12.9	11.3	12.6	13.2	14.1	28.2	10.0	8.9	10.1	11.2	12.0	24.3

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 4. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Race: 1959, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1979, and 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RESIDENCE	PERSONS						FAMILIES					
	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959[1]	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959[1]
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.												
WHITE--CON.												
NORTH AND WEST	9.3	8.2	9.0	8.9	8.3	14.8	7.3	6.3	7.1	6.9	6.5	11.5
NORTHEAST	8.9	8.4	8.8	7.6	7.3	(NA)	7.2	6.8	6.8	6.1	5.6	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	8.9	7.6	8.1	8.9	8.4	(NA)	6.7	5.8	6.4	6.8	6.6	(NA)
WEST	10.4	8.9	10.6	10.6	9.7	(NA)	8.2	6.6	8.5	8.4	7.7	(NA)
SOUTH	12.2	10.7	11.4	12.4	12.4	26.8	9.4	8.0	9.1	10.5	10.7	23.4
BLACK												
TOTAL	32.5	31.0	31.3	33.1	32.2	55.1	28.9	27.8	27.1	29.5	27.9	48.1
NONFARM[2]	32.5	30.9	31.0	32.5	31.1	(NA)	28.9	27.7	26.7	28.7	27.1	45.3
FARM[2]	30.0	44.3	50.0	66.0	63.9	(NA)	31.3	47.1	51.7	58.1	56.4	68.1
METROPOLITAN AREAS	30.1	28.4	27.6	25.8	24.5	42.8	26.8	25.6	24.0	23.1	21.2	36.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	32.3	31.1	29.1	26.0	24.3	40.8	29.4	28.6	25.4	23.5	21.5	34.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	43.8	40.5	39.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	40.4	37.3	34.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	24.3	21.4	22.5	24.9	25.4	50.9	20.1	17.5	19.7	21.4	20.1	44.0
IN POVERTY AREAS	41.0	34.0	32.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	34.0	26.7	26.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	40.6	39.6	42.4	50.3	54.3	77.7	36.2	35.7	37.1	46.2	49.0	73.2
NORTH AND WEST	29.6	27.9	25.2	19.1	22.2	34.3	26.7	25.3	21.9	20.6	19.5	28.9
NORTHEAST	30.7	27.7	24.5	20.0	22.5	(NA)	26.6	24.5	21.6	17.3	19.9	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	33.3	29.8	25.5	25.7	22.7	(NA)	31.7	27.4	22.8	24.3	19.9	(NA)
WEST	19.0	23.7	26.2	20.4	19.9	(NA)	16.2	22.3	20.7	18.6	17.3	(NA)
SOUTH	35.1	33.9	36.6	42.6	40.8	68.5	30.9	30.2	31.9	37.8	35.7	62.0
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM[2]	96.6	97.0	94.9	92.4	91.7	(NA)	96.3	96.6	94.5	91.7	91.5	82.2
FARM[2]	3.4	3.0	5.1	7.6	8.3	(NA)	3.7	3.4	5.5	8.3	8.5	17.8
METROPOLITAN AREAS	61.6	61.9	59.3	52.4	54.2	43.9	61.0	60.6	59.0	50.9	52.1	41.9
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	36.4	37.3	35.1	31.9	33.1	26.9	35.6	36.9	34.2	30.4	32.1	25.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	14.6	15.1	17.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14.2	15.2	16.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	25.2	24.6	24.2	20.5	21.1	17.0	25.4	23.7	24.8	20.5	20.0	16.7
IN POVERTY AREAS	4.7	4.4	3.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4.5	4.4	3.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	38.4	38.1	40.7	47.6	45.8	56.1	39.0	39.4	41.0	49.1	47.9	58.1
NORTH AND WEST	57.8	57.4	57.3	55.1	54.1	50.7	57.1	57.0	57.0	54.2	52.6	49.5
NORTHEAST	18.3	19.4	19.0	16.5	17.0	(NA)	18.5	19.9	18.6	16.5	16.6	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	22.5	21.6	21.1	23.0	22.5	(NA)	22.1	21.4	21.1	22.3	21.5	(NA)
WEST	16.9	16.4	17.2	15.5	14.6	(NA)	16.4	15.7	17.3	15.4	14.4	(NA)
SOUTH	42.2	42.6	42.7	45.1	45.9	49.3	42.9	43.0	43.0	45.8	47.4	50.5
WHITE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM[2]	95.6	96.2	94.0	91.7	91.0	(NA)	95.1	95.7	93.5	88.7	90.3	80.5
FARM[2]	4.4	3.8	6.0	8.3	9.0	(NA)	4.9	4.3	6.5	9.4	9.7	19.5
METROPOLITAN AREAS	56.9	57.7	56.4	51.6	52.8	41.7	56.2	55.0	55.2	47.5	49.8	39.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	27.7	28.4	27.4	27.3	28.6	23.0	26.4	26.4	26.1	23.8	26.7	21.0
IN POVERTY AREAS	7.0	7.6	8.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6.5	7.4	8.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	29.2	29.3	28.9	24.3	24.2	18.7	29.8	28.6	29.1	23.7	23.1	18.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	3.9	3.8	3.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	4.2	2.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	43.1	42.3	43.7	48.4	47.2	58.3	43.8	45.0	44.8	50.6	50.2	60.7
NORTH AND WEST	62.9	63.2	64.9	65.1	62.9	59.5	61.8	62.4	63.6	60.9	59.4	56.7
NORTHEAST	19.4	21.0	21.4	19.2	19.0	(NA)	19.8	21.8	20.3	18.3	17.7	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	23.5	22.9	23.3	26.5	26.2	(NA)	22.6	22.7	23.0	24.2	24.5	(NA)
WEST	20.0	19.2	20.2	19.4	17.8	(NA)	19.5	17.9	20.3	18.4	17.1	(NA)
SOUTH	37.1	36.9	35.1	34.9	37.1	40.5	38.2	37.6	36.4	37.2	40.6	43.3
BLACK												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM[2]	99.1	98.6	97.1	95.2	93.0	(NA)	99.2	98.6	97.0	94.9	94.2	88.0
FARM[2]	0.9	1.4	2.9	6.0	7.0	(NA)	0.8	1.4	3.0	5.1	5.8	12.0
METROPOLITAN AREAS	71.9	70.3	65.8	54.5	56.4	50.4	72.0	71.3	68.0	56.9	57.2	50.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	56.3	55.6	53.5	42.6	43.4	38.4	57.1	57.9	54.9	45.4	45.6	39.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	33.1	32.1	37.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	32.9	32.6	37.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	15.6	14.6	12.4	11.9	13.1	11.9	14.9	13.4	13.2	11.4	11.6	11.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	6.9	5.9	4.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	4.9	4.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	28.0	29.7	34.2	45.5	43.5	49.6	28.1	28.7	32.0	43.1	42.8	49.5
NORTH AND WEST	43.6	42.9	37.6	26.2	31.6	24.4	44.2	43.8	39.0	33.7	33.3	25.1
NORTHEAST	17.3	16.7	13.9	10.6	12.9	(NA)	16.9	16.4	14.8	11.1	14.2	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	21.1	19.6	16.5	15.8	14.3	(NA)	22.2	19.9	17.1	17.3	14.2	(NA)
WEST	5.2	6.6	7.1	4.6	4.5	(NA)	5.2	7.4	7.0	5.3	4.9	(NA)
SOUTH	56.4	57.1	62.4	70.2	68.4	75.6	55.8	56.2	61.0	66.4	66.7	74.9

[r] REVISED.
[1] BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.
[2] BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON NEW FARM DEFINITION.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1979, and 1980

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	6 217	5 461	5 450	5 260	5 005	8 320	4 195	3 581	3 838	3 708	3 574	6 185
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	821	715	850	586	529	622	534	435	577	440	376	460
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	3 168	2 610	2 466	2 052	1 827	3 314	2 123	1 675	1 693	1 370	1 210	2 319
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	786	735	738	731	703	1 438	522	461	531	473	484	1 026
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	605	578	668	704	668	1 086	413	409	510	507	467	840
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	837	822	728	1 188	1 276	1 860	603	602	528	918	1 036	1 540
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	2 034	1 866	1 784	1 970	1 936	2 850	1 527	1 353	1 367	1 584	1 562	2 318
3 PERSONS	1 330	1 103	1 074	865	804	1 253	897	705	801	621	600	923
4 PERSONS	1 234	1 059	939	736	675	1 167	811	706	636	497	476	887
5 PERSONS	765	668	614	573	518	1 088	490	429	442	375	348	827
6 PERSONS	414	342	451	397	395	705	248	179	271	232	228	471
7 PERSONS OR MORE	439	423	589	720	675	1 257	222	208	321	400	360	759
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.64	3.66	3.81	3.87	3.83	4.15	3.48	3.49	3.59	3.59	3.53	3.95
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	1 395	1 380	1 278	1 769	1 779	2 877	1 118	1 072	1 061	1 489	1 485	2 373
1 CHILD	1 481	1 123	1 197	851	757	1 222	988	715	831	586	536	893
2 CHILDREN	1 557	1 262	1 066	811	757	1 236	1 059	823	781	548	549	944
3 CHILDREN	924	877	835	676	598	1 112	565	547	551	436	404	773
4 CHILDREN	491	444	474	445	453	742	286	246	312	271	271	517
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	369	374	599	711	661	1 131	180	177	302	380	330	685
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.31	2.45	2.61	2.93	2.95	3.16	2.22	2.35	2.43	2.77	2.71	2.99
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	2 451	2 249	2 174	1 855	1 790	1 981	1 507	1 398	1 456	1 351	1 363	1 574
1 WORKER	2 408	2 084	2 069	2 295	2 144	4 030	1 670	1 376	1 472	1 638	1 566	3 139
2 WORKERS	1 032	895	883	816	823	1 659	789	630	673	552	521	1 106
3 WORKERS OR MORE	269	208	295	295	248	650	181	156	209	167	123	366
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	2 442	2 038	2 154	2 270	2 156	4 536	1 837	1 487	1 628	1 637	1 539	3 359
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	666	477	505	272	211	559	413	290	361	185	127	376
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	3 109	2 946	2 791	2 720	2 638	3 225	1 945	1 804	1 849	1 886	1 908	2 450
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	3 073	2 668	2 745	2 889	2 711	5 620	2 277	1 867	2 051	2 028	1 869	4 071
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 217	1 074	1 070	1 311	1 295	3 042	922	798	826	963	901	2 261
FULL TIME	1 007	892	866	1 073	1 067	2 617	804	676	693	807	763	1 953
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 857	1 594	1 675	1 578	1 416	2 578	1 355	1 069	1 225	1 065	968	1 810
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	719	613	591	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	520	420	454	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	1 137	980	1 084	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	835	649	770	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	3 086	2 768	2 675	2 316	2 235	2 538	1 870	1 693	1 760	1 636	1 652	1 962
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	57	25	30	56	58	162	48	21	28	44	53	152
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	3 073	2 668	2 745	2 889	2 711	5 620	2 277	1 867	2 051	2 028	1 869	4 071
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	362	337	303	365	316	471	303	289	263	321	272	429
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	420	372	297	244	218	284	285	239	235	197	170	258
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	436	347	384	290	309	558	389	293	329	250	254	454
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	502	491	513	510	496	1 064	361	307	382	336	309	754
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	717	619	617	610	515	732	425	342	344	299	251	407
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	254	240	244	301	288	701	184	182	182	185	175	418
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	382	262	386	570	568	1 810	331	215	316	442	437	1 351
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	5 396	4 746	4 600	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3 661	3 147	3 261	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	142	120	153	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	88	75	101	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 120	1 071	1 141	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	739	680	775	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	565	589	629	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	417	434	488	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 267	1 105	1 118	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	747	647	708	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	1 593	1 276	1 090	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 144	877	787	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	708	586	470	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	526	433	401	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	42.6	39.2	33.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	45.6	41.6	36.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1979, and 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	10.3	9.2	9.7	10.1	9.7	18.5	8.0	6.9	7.7	8.0	7.7	15.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	21.8	18.7	21.0	15.5	14.8	26.9	16.9	13.4	16.9	13.1	12.1	22.5
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	11.8	9.9	10.3	9.5	8.4	16.5	9.2	7.4	8.1	7.2	6.3	12.8
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	7.3	6.8	6.6	6.6	6.5	15.0	5.5	4.9	5.3	4.8	4.9	11.8
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	6.3	6.1	7.5	8.2	8.0	15.9	4.8	4.7	6.3	6.5	6.2	13.4
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	9.1	9.1	8.9	16.5	17.7	30.0	7.3	7.4	7.1	14.1	15.7	26.8
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	8.6	8.0	8.4	10.7	10.9	19.6	7.1	6.4	7.1	9.5	9.6	17.5
3 PERSONS	9.5	8.1	8.8	8.0	7.5	12.8	7.3	6.0	7.4	6.4	6.2	10.3
4 PERSONS	9.9	8.6	8.3	7.4	6.8	12.7	7.5	6.5	6.3	5.5	5.2	10.4
5 PERSONS	12.7	11.3	9.9	8.8	8.0	18.3	9.6	8.4	8.1	6.4	6.0	15.2
6 PERSONS	16.8	13.9	15.2	11.7	11.3	24.2	12.6	9.1	10.9	8.0	7.6	18.4
7 PERSONS OR MORE	27.9	24.6	25.6	22.9	21.6	45.6	21.1	17.6	19.3	16.6	15.2	36.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	5.1	5.1	5.1	8.0	8.2	15.9	4.4	4.3	4.6	7.3	7.4	14.2
1 CHILD	11.1	8.7	10.4	8.5	7.7	13.8	8.7	6.5	8.3	6.6	6.1	11.0
2 CHILDREN	13.0	10.7	10.1	8.7	8.2	14.7	10.3	8.1	8.3	6.6	6.6	12.2
3 CHILDREN	19.0	17.8	15.5	12.1	10.7	21.5	14.3	13.5	11.8	8.9	8.1	16.5
4 CHILDREN	28.6	25.1	21.0	15.8	15.8	31.1	22.4	17.9	16.8	11.5	11.2	24.9
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	43.5	39.2	37.8	29.9	27.2	53.0	32.3	28.8	27.9	21.6	18.5	44.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	30.4	29.6	31.1	39.4	40.6	59.2	22.4	21.8	24.6	33.3	35.4	54.3
1 WORKER	13.2	11.6	10.9	11.9	11.1	18.7	10.6	8.9	8.8	9.4	8.9	15.8
2 WORKERS	4.2	3.6	4.1	4.0	4.1	10.6	3.6	2.9	3.5	3.0	2.9	7.8
3 WORKERS OR MORE	3.2	2.4	3.7	3.9	3.3	14.2	2.4	2.0	2.9	2.5	1.8	9.2
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	5.6	4.7	5.2	5.7	5.3	12.8	4.8	3.8	4.4	4.5	4.2	10.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	27.2	23.1	21.2	16.7	18.0	33.7	21.6	17.4	18.4	13.4	12.9	28.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	21.5	20.7	21.8	26.2	26.7	40.8	16.0	15.2	17.1	21.2	22.3	35.2
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	6.5	5.7	6.1	6.6	6.3	14.6	5.4	4.5	5.1	5.2	4.8	11.6
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3.3	2.9	3.1	3.9	3.7	10.6	2.8	2.4	2.7	3.1	2.8	8.5
FULL TIME	2.9	2.5	2.6	3.3	3.2	9.4	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.7	2.5	7.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	17.4	15.9	15.7	16.5	16.5	26.9	14.8	12.6	13.3	12.9	13.1	22.0
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	10.7	9.4	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8.9	7.4	7.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	28.9	28.1	26.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	25.1	22.9	23.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	24.9	23.7	25.2	30.7	31.0	45.2	18.3	17.4	19.8	25.4	26.5	40.4
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	9.5	3.6	3.9	5.6	5.7	15.5	9.5	3.6	4.1	4.9	5.7	15.3
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	6.5	5.7	6.1	6.6	6.3	14.6	5.4	4.5	5.1	5.2	4.8	11.6
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.9	2.5	5.0	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.6	2.2	4.6
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	5.9	5.3	4.7	4.1	3.6	5.7	4.6	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.1	5.4
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	4.5	3.6	4.1	3.3	3.4	7.2	4.3	3.3	3.7	3.0	3.0	6.1
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	6.7	6.4	6.7	6.5	5.9	14.1	5.7	4.7	5.8	5.0	4.3	11.3
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	16.8	14.8	15.9	15.9	16.6	25.3	13.4	11.0	12.0	10.4	11.1	18.8
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	12.0	10.9	10.7	12.8	13.6	29.4	10.6	10.1	10.0	10.3	11.2	23.5
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	24.4	16.9	21.8	27.4	26.5	54.0	23.3	15.0	19.5	23.6	22.6	47.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	9.5	8.5	8.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7.4	6.4	7.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	36.8	33.8	39.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	34.0	29.4	37.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	23.9	22.4	21.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	20.6	18.6	18.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	13.1	12.9	12.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10.8	10.6	10.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16.2	13.9	14.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11.7	9.9	10.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	8.0	6.6	6.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6.4	5.1	4.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	3.7	3.1	3.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.0	2.5	2.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1979, and 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	13.2	13.1	15.6	11.1	10.6	7.5	12.7	12.1	15.0	11.9	10.5	7.4
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	51.0	47.8	45.2	39.0	36.5	39.8	50.6	46.8	44.1	36.9	33.9	37.5
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	12.6	13.5	13.5	13.9	14.0	17.3	12.4	12.9	13.8	12.8	13.5	16.6
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	9.7	10.6	12.3	13.4	13.3	13.1	9.8	11.4	13.3	13.7	13.1	13.6
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	13.5	15.1	13.4	22.6	25.5	22.4	14.4	16.8	13.8	24.8	29.0	24.9
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	32.7	34.2	32.7	37.5	38.7	34.3	36.4	37.8	35.6	42.7	43.7	37.5
3 PERSONS	21.4	20.2	19.7	16.4	16.1	15.1	21.4	19.7	20.9	16.7	16.8	14.9
4 PERSONS	19.8	19.4	17.2	14.0	13.5	14.0	19.3	19.7	16.6	13.4	13.3	14.3
5 PERSONS	12.3	12.2	11.3	10.9	10.3	13.1	11.7	12.0	11.5	10.1	9.7	13.4
6 PERSONS	6.7	6.3	8.3	7.5	7.9	8.5	5.9	5.0	7.1	6.3	6.4	7.6
7 PERSONS OR MORE	7.1	7.7	10.8	13.7	13.5	15.1	5.3	5.8	8.4	10.8	10.1	12.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	22.4	25.3	23.4	33.6	35.5	34.6	26.7	29.9	27.6	40.2	41.6	38.4
1 CHILD	23.8	20.6	22.0	16.2	15.1	14.7	23.6	20.0	21.7	15.8	15.0	14.4
2 CHILDREN	25.0	23.1	19.6	15.4	15.1	14.9	25.2	23.0	20.3	14.8	15.4	15.3
3 CHILDREN	14.9	16.1	15.3	12.9	11.9	13.4	13.5	15.3	14.4	11.8	11.3	12.5
4 CHILDREN	7.9	8.1	8.7	8.5	9.1	8.9	6.8	6.9	8.1	7.3	7.6	8.4
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	5.9	6.8	11.0	13.5	13.2	13.6	4.3	4.9	7.9	10.2	9.2	11.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[1]												
NO WORKERS	39.4	41.2	39.9	35.3	35.8	23.8	35.9	39.0	37.9	36.4	38.1	25.4
1 WORKER	38.7	38.2	38.0	43.6	42.8	48.4	39.8	38.4	38.4	44.2	43.8	50.8
2 WORKERS	16.6	16.4	16.2	15.5	16.4	19.9	18.8	17.6	17.5	14.9	14.6	17.9
3 WORKERS OR MORE	4.3	3.8	5.4	5.6	5.0	7.8	4.3	4.4	5.4	4.5	3.4	5.9
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	39.3	37.3	39.5	43.2	43.1	54.5	43.8	41.5	42.4	44.1	43.1	54.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	10.7	8.7	9.3	5.2	4.2	6.7	9.8	8.1	9.4	5.0	3.6	6.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	50.0	53.9	51.2	51.7	52.7	38.8	46.4	50.4	48.2	50.9	53.4	39.6
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	49.4	48.9	50.4	54.9	54.2	67.5	54.3	52.1	53.4	54.7	52.3	65.8
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19.6	19.7	19.6	24.9	25.9	36.6	22.0	22.3	21.5	26.0	25.2	36.6
FULL TIME	16.2	16.3	15.9	20.4	21.3	31.5	19.2	18.9	18.1	21.8	21.3	31.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	29.9	29.2	30.7	30.0	28.3	31.0	32.3	29.9	31.9	28.7	27.1	29.3
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	11.6	11.2	10.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12.4	11.7	11.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	18.3	17.9	19.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	19.9	18.1	20.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	49.6	50.7	49.1	44.0	44.7	30.5	44.6	47.3	45.9	44.1	46.2	31.7
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	0.9	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.9	1.1	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.5	2.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	49.4	48.9	50.4	54.9	54.2	67.5	54.3	52.1	53.4	54.7	52.3	65.8
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	5.8	6.2	5.6	6.9	6.3	5.7	7.2	8.1	6.9	8.7	7.6	6.9
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	6.8	6.8	5.4	4.6	4.4	3.4	6.8	6.7	6.1	5.3	4.8	4.2
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	7.0	6.4	7.0	5.5	6.2	6.7	9.3	8.2	8.6	6.7	7.1	7.3
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	8.1	9.0	9.4	9.7	9.9	12.8	8.6	8.6	10.0	9.1	8.6	12.2
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	11.5	11.3	11.3	11.6	10.3	8.8	10.1	9.6	9.0	8.1	7.0	6.6
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	4.1	4.4	4.5	5.7	5.8	8.4	4.4	5.1	4.7	5.0	4.9	6.8
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	6.1	4.8	7.1	10.8	11.3	21.8	7.9	6.0	8.2	11.9	12.2	21.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	86.8	86.9	84.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	87.3	87.9	85.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	2.3	2.2	2.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.1	2.1	2.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	18.0	19.6	20.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17.6	19.0	20.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	9.1	10.8	11.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9.9	12.1	12.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20.4	20.2	20.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17.8	18.1	18.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	25.6	23.4	20.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	27.3	24.5	20.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	11.4	10.7	8.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12.5	12.1	10.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1979, and 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 826	1 722	1 513	1 481	1 365	(NA)	751	614	627	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	260	265	264	145	150	(NA)	103	99	105	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	941	847	721	649	591	(NA)	433	361	321	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	234	240	185	247	210	(NA)	103	75	100	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	170	156	145	189	191	(NA)	59	37	49	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	221	213	197	253	224	(NA)	54	42	52	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	467	474	393	376	352	(NA)	168	135	136	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	400	367	257	226	194	(NA)	168	131	125	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	372	331	290	224	194	(NA)	139	130	107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	252	212	158	186	161	(NA)	109	84	92	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	151	150	169	160	165	(NA)	72	54	57	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	184	188	250	310	298	(NA)	95	80	110	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.94	3.95	4.32	4.51	4.58	(NA)	4.19	4.23	4.39	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	243	281	199	269	270	(NA)	96	70	77	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1 CHILD	445	372	343	248	211	(NA)	180	135	129	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2 CHILDREN	454	400	277	246	204	(NA)	190	154	142	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 CHILDREN	325	306	264	229	183	(NA)	115	112	104	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 CHILDREN	190	184	149	168	176	(NA)	92	74	68	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	170	178	282	323	321	(NA)	79	70	108	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.47	2.60	2.96	3.24	3.36	(NA)	2.62	2.76	2.94	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[1]												
NO WORKERS	865	788	688	484	405	(NA)	308	260	261	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1 WORKER	664	653	567	628	549	(NA)	301	236	249	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2 WORKERS	212	228	180	247	290	(NA)	110	93	85	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 WORKERS OR MORE	76	48	77	123	121	(NA)	26	24	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	524	496	474	604	594	(NA)	285	229	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	245	176	135	86	78	(NA)	68	63	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	1 058	1 050	904	793	693	(NA)	398	323	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	701	717	634	823	807	(NA)	362	300	305	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	261	248	225	323	376	(NA)	135	117	137	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	177	192	155	244	288	(NA)	119	104	119	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	440	469	409	500	432	(NA)	226	182	169	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	182	177	121	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	91	74	74	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	259	293	288	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	136	108	95	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	1 117	1 001	877	654	555	(NA)	384	313	317	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	9	4	2	6	2	(NA)	5	2	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	701	717	634	823	807	(NA)	362	300	305	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	39	35	30	38	31	(NA)	39	18	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	126	121	60	46	45	(NA)	27	21	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	38	39	48	36	51	(NA)	57	41	47	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	125	166	121	171	183	(NA)	98	92	76	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	272	258	254	297	263	(NA)	67	61	65	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	61	56	58	115	112	(NA)	41	40	35	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	40	42	62	120	123	(NA)	34	26	53	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	1 566	1 456	1 249	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	648	515	522	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	27	23	46	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	50	38	65	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	345	361	352	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	262	208	230	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	141	147	133	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	72	55	52	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	489	433	393	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	120	91	92	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	417	361	276	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	99	91	63	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	147	131	49	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	46	33	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	36.0	33.8	26.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	22.4	24.1	15.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1979, and 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1980	1979[F]	1975	1970	1969	1959	1980	1979[F]	1975	1970	1969	1959
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	28.9	27.8	27.1	29.5	27.9	(NA)	23.2	20.3	25.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	48.0	50.0	45.7	36.3	34.2	(NA)	30.6	31.4	37.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	30.3	28.0	27.6	28.5	26.6	(NA)	24.4	21.3	24.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	21.5	23.0	18.7	24.6	22.6	(NA)	19.1	14.5	21.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	21.4	20.1	19.6	26.1	25.5	(NA)	16.8	12.7	19.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	28.3	26.4	29.3	40.8	41.0	(NA)	23.6	19.7	31.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	23.8	24.6	22.6	24.8	24.9	(NA)	21.4	18.5	23.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	26.4	24.5	20.9	23.3	20.1	(NA)	22.1	18.5	22.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	29.3	26.1	27.8	27.8	24.8	(NA)	19.1	19.1	19.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	33.6	31.9	26.7	31.2	28.3	(NA)	23.4	18.8	26.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	36.3	37.7	39.8	36.5	35.7	(NA)	28.2	22.3	27.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	45.8	43.7	43.8	44.5	42.8	(NA)	38.6	35.2	44.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	13.1	14.9	11.7	17.3	18.0	(NA)	11.6	8.5	12.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1 CHILD	26.2	23.5	25.2	23.8	21.8	(NA)	21.2	18.7	20.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2 CHILDREN	32.8	30.2	26.4	29.7	24.7	(NA)	24.1	21.2	25.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 CHILDREN	43.0	40.5	41.1	38.5	33.0	(NA)	27.2	26.6	30.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 CHILDREN	49.4	55.1	42.2	40.7	40.3	(NA)	44.0	36.5	37.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	70.0	60.1	59.7	54.5	53.1	(NA)	56.8	51.1	59.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	72.8	72.0	68.9	79.3	78.3	(NA)	73.0	67.9	73.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1 WORKER	29.9	30.6	29.1	37.1	34.7	(NA)	26.8	24.2	26.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2 WORKERS	9.9	10.3	9.5	12.3	14.3	(NA)	9.1	7.8	9.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 WORKERS OR MORE	11.1	7.4	11.4	17.3	16.0	(NA)	5.9	5.3	8.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	13.7	13.4	13.9	17.7	17.0	(NA)	12.6	10.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	51.5	48.4	35.7	38.9	45.9	(NA)	35.2	36.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	52.4	49.8	50.6	56.8	56.6	(NA)	50.4	48.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	16.3	16.7	16.1	21.0	20.6	(NA)	14.3	12.3	15.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	8.6	8.3	8.4	12.0	13.5	(NA)	7.5	6.7	10.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	6.3	6.9	6.2	9.7	11.0	(NA)	6.9	6.2	9.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	34.8	36.3	32.1	40.5	38.6	(NA)	31.3	26.7	29.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	24.3	24.0	18.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	20.4	16.7	21.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	50.3	52.9	46.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	49.5	45.2	41.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	57.5	55.5	55.9	63.6	60.9	(NA)	57.1	55.1	60.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	12.3	4.1	2.9	7.1	3.0	(NA)	13.2	6.5	14.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	16.3	16.7	16.1	21.0	20.6	(NA)	14.3	12.3	15.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	6.0	6.3	7.0	10.8	9.1	(NA)	8.8	4.6	3.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	16.8	17.7	11.5	10.5	10.9	(NA)	8.9	7.4	9.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	7.0	6.7	9.2	8.3	10.0	(NA)	12.2	8.4	11.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	12.7	15.4	12.1	16.0	16.2	(NA)	14.4	14.8	14.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	28.6	27.7	27.2	32.5	32.8	(NA)	20.9	20.6	25.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	18.5	15.8	14.3	21.7	21.1	(NA)	20.6	17.4	18.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	44.9	46.7	48.4	66.7	68.0	(NA)	30.6	22.4	43.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	27.1	25.8	24.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	22.4	19.0	23.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	36.0	34.8	47.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	41.7	32.8	48.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	35.8	35.8	31.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	32.5	27.5	33.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	36.5	34.8	28.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	27.6	22.4	24.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	38.0	34.1	34.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	27.3	22.2	25.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	22.7	20.1	19.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14.1	13.4	12.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	12.0	12.0	6.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8.1	6.4	5.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1979, and 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	14.2	15.4	17.4	9.8	11.0	(NA)	13.7	16.1	16.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	51.5	49.2	47.7	43.8	43.3	(NA)	57.7	58.8	51.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	12.8	13.9	12.2	16.7	15.4	(NA)	13.7	12.2	15.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	9.3	9.1	9.6	12.8	14.0	(NA)	7.9	6.0	7.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	12.1	12.4	13.0	17.1	16.4	(NA)	7.2	6.8	8.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	25.6	27.5	26.0	25.4	25.8	(NA)	22.4	22.0	21.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	21.9	21.3	17.0	15.3	14.2	(NA)	22.4	21.3	19.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	20.4	19.2	19.2	15.1	14.2	(NA)	18.5	21.2	17.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	13.8	12.3	10.2	12.6	11.8	(NA)	14.5	13.7	14.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	8.3	8.7	11.2	10.8	12.1	(NA)	9.6	8.8	9.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	10.1	10.9	16.5	20.9	21.8	(NA)	12.6	13.0	17.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	13.3	16.3	13.2	18.2	19.8	(NA)	12.8	11.4	12.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1 CHILD	24.4	21.6	22.7	16.7	15.5	(NA)	24.0	22.0	20.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2 CHILDREN	24.9	23.2	18.3	16.6	14.9	(NA)	25.3	25.1	22.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 CHILDREN	17.8	17.8	17.4	15.5	13.4	(NA)	15.3	18.2	16.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 CHILDREN	10.4	10.7	9.8	11.3	12.9	(NA)	12.3	12.1	10.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	9.3	10.3	18.6	21.8	23.5	(NA)	10.5	11.4	17.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	47.4	45.8	45.5	32.7	29.7	(NA)	41.0	42.3	41.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1 WORKER	36.4	37.9	37.5	42.4	40.2	(NA)	40.1	38.4	39.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2 WORKERS	11.6	13.2	11.9	16.7	21.2	(NA)	14.6	15.1	13.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3 WORKERS OR MORE	4.2	2.8	5.1	8.3	8.9	(NA)	3.5	3.9	4.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	28.7	28.8	31.3	40.8	43.5	(NA)	37.9	37.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	13.4	10.2	8.9	5.8	5.7	(NA)	9.1	10.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	57.9	61.0	59.7	53.5	50.8	(NA)	53.0	52.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	38.4	41.6	41.9	55.6	59.1	(NA)	48.2	48.9	48.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.3	14.4	14.9	21.8	27.5	(NA)	18.0	19.1	21.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	9.7	11.1	10.2	16.5	21.1	(NA)	15.8	16.9	19.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	24.1	27.2	27.0	33.8	31.6	(NA)	30.1	29.6	27.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	10.0	10.3	8.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12.1	12.1	11.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	14.2	17.0	19.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	18.1	17.6	15.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	61.2	58.1	58.0	44.2	40.7	(NA)	51.1	51.0	50.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	(NA)	0.7	0.3	0.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	38.4	41.6	41.9	55.6	59.1	(NA)	48.2	48.9	48.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.6	2.3	(NA)	5.2	2.9	1.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	6.9	7.0	4.0	3.1	3.3	(NA)	3.6	3.4	3.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	2.1	2.3	3.2	2.4	3.7	(NA)	7.6	6.7	7.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	6.8	9.6	8.0	11.5	13.4	(NA)	13.0	15.0	12.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	14.9	15.0	16.8	20.1	19.3	(NA)	8.9	9.9	10.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	3.3	3.3	3.8	7.8	8.2	(NA)	5.5	6.5	5.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	2.2	2.4	4.1	8.1	9.0	(NA)	4.5	4.2	8.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	85.8	84.6	82.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	86.3	83.9	83.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	1.5	1.3	3.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6.7	6.2	10.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	18.9	21.0	23.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	34.9	33.9	36.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	7.7	8.5	8.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9.6	9.0	8.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	26.8	25.1	26.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16.0	14.8	14.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	22.8	21.0	18.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	13.2	14.8	10.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	8.1	7.6	3.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6.1	5.4	3.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1979, and 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 972	2 645	2 430	1 952	1 825	1 916	3 245	2 816	3 020	3 309	3 179	6 404
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	505	470	463	284	266	149	315	246	387	301	263	473
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	1 753	1 521	1 373	994	868	908	1 415	1 089	1 093	1 058	960	2 406
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	321	309	286	300	248	362	466	426	452	431	456	1 076
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	204	175	164	166	178	173	401	404	504	539	490	913
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	188	171	143	209	266	324	649	650	585	980	1 010	1 536
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	977	796	759	599	585	717	1 057	1 070	1 025	1 371	1 351	2 133
3 PERSONS	831	731	617	419	386	382	499	372	457	446	418	871
4 PERSONS	578	531	461	347	299	324	656	529	478	388	376	843
5 PERSONS	305	294	212	223	222	214	460	374	402	350	296	874
6 PERSONS	145	130	173	155	156	124	269	212	278	242	239	581
7 PERSONS OR MORE	135	163	208	209	177	155	304	260	380	512	498	1 102
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.41	3.55	3.64	3.85	3.77	3.66	3.85	3.75	3.95	3.88	3.87	4.30
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	268	252	178	272	306	391	1 127	1 128	1 100	1 496	1 473	2 486
1 CHILD	910	708	705	433	369	474	571	415	493	418	387	748
2 CHILDREN	906	749	610	426	400	372	650	513	457	385	356	864
3 CHILDREN	477	495	437	339	280	286	447	383	398	336	318	826
4 CHILDREN	251	250	200	190	206	181	240	194	273	254	247	560
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	160	190	300	291	263	213	209	184	300	419	398	918
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.17	2.36	7.30	2.79	2.80	2.72	2.48	2.58	2.75	3.06	3.08	3.33
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	1 509	1 311	1 281	882	819	854	942	938	893	973	971	1 127
1 WORKER	1 178	1 056	919	811	745	744	1 231	1 028	1 150	1 484	1 399	3 286
2 WORKERS	215	226	168	181	198	229	816	669	715	635	626	1 430
3 WORKERS OR MORE	70	52	62	78	64	89	199	156	232	217	184	561
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	826	709	629	561	526	587	1 615	1 330	1 526	1 709	1 630	3 949
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	314	249	216	108	85	75	352	228	289	163	126	484
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	1 832	1 687	1 585	1 283	1 214	1 254	1 277	1 259	1 206	1 437	1 424	1 971
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	1 143	1 058	887	847	778	822	1 930	1 610	1 857	2 042	1 933	4 798
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	300	279	223	236	232	302	917	795	847	1 075	1 063	2 740
FULL TIME	177	167	135	149	146	208	831	725	731	924	921	2 409
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	843	780	664	611	546	520	1 013	814	1 010	967	870	2 058
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	287	247	195	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	432	366	397	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	555	533	471	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	581	448	614	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	1 828	1 587	1 543	1 105	1 047	1 094	1 258	1 181	1 133	1 211	1 188	1 444
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	57	25	30	56	58	162
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	1 143	1 058	887	847	778	822	1 930	1 610	1 857	2 042	1 933	4 798
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	105	85	39	40	40	53	257	252	264	325	277	418
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	317	264	194	146	131	101	103	108	104	98	87	183
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	13	14	7	14	4	3	423	333	377	275	305	555
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	147	195	167	143	147	144	356	296	346	367	349	920
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	523	465	443	436	393	418	194	154	174	174	123	314
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	19	23	25	15	15	10	234	217	219	286	273	691
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	20	12	14	52	47	93	363	250	373	518	521	1 717
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	2 466	2 175	1 967	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 930	2 571	2 633	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	42	37	51	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	100	83	101	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	406	362	349	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	715	709	790	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	222	229	236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	343	360	393	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	706	606	621	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	560	499	497	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	807	689	575	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	786	587	516	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	284	252	134	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	425	334	336	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	44.2	43.3	36.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	41.3	35.8	32.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1979, and 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	32.7	30.4	32.5	32.5	32.6	42.6	6.3	5.5	6.2	7.2	6.9	15.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	66.0	64.4	62.7	60.4	61.0	89.8	10.5	8.0	11.7	9.1	8.4	22.0
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	39.2	36.2	40.8	42.5	43.3	57.9	6.3	4.9	5.3	5.5	4.9	13.0
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	21.0	20.9	22.3	23.6	22.5	36.3	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.7	12.5
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	19.0	16.9	16.9	18.7	19.3	23.6	4.7	4.8	6.3	7.0	6.6	15.0
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	15.2	13.6	12.7	20.1	23.5	31.5	8.2	8.4	8.3	15.9	16.6	29.7
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	23.6	20.5	22.6	22.4	23.1	33.8	5.4	5.5	5.7	8.7	8.8	17.2
3 PERSONS	31.4	29.7	30.0	29.7	28.9	35.4	4.4	3.3	4.5	4.8	4.4	10.0
4 PERSONS	47.0	41.8	44.6	41.3	39.2	53.6	5.9	4.8	4.7	4.3	4.1	9.8
5 PERSONS	51.6	50.0	49.9	45.3	50.5	69.0	8.5	7.0	7.0	5.8	4.9	15.5
6 PERSONS	57.8	52.6	57.3	58.5	62.2	63.9	12.1	9.6	10.4	7.7	7.4	21.3
7 PERSONS OR MORE	60.8	66.0	67.1	65.3	66.0	82.9	22.5	17.6	19.1	18.1	17.4	42.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	9.6	9.4	7.5	12.6	13.9	20.1	4.6	4.6	4.9	7.5	7.6	15.4
1 CHILD	31.2	26.8	33.3	30.6	30.2	43.9	5.5	4.0	5.2	4.8	4.5	9.6
2 CHILDREN	44.7	38.5	39.8	38.8	41.1	56.4	6.5	5.2	5.1	4.7	4.3	11.1
3 CHILDREN	58.3	58.2	55.4	56.4	51.7	75.9	11.1	9.4	8.6	6.8	6.3	17.2
4 CHILDREN	73.8	69.4	64.3	55.6	67.8	87.9	17.4	13.8	14.0	10.3	9.6	25.7
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	83.3	77.9	80.9	76.0	76.2	97.3	31.8	26.0	24.7	21.0	19.1	48.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	72.0	67.0	65.5	66.1	68.0	80.3	15.8	16.6	17.8	28.8	30.3	49.3
1 WORKER	27.1	25.6	26.5	30.5	30.1	37.4	8.8	7.5	7.4	8.9	8.3	16.8
2 WORKERS	11.2	11.5	11.1	12.4	14.1	21.2	3.6	3.0	3.6	3.3	3.3	9.8
3 WORKERS OR MORE	9.6	7.8	11.4	14.3	12.5	24.7	2.6	1.9	3.1	3.1	2.6	13.3
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	16.6	15.0	16.7	18.7	18.9	27.9	4.2	3.4	4.1	4.6	4.3	11.8
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	58.4	54.2	52.7	46.8	51.5	55.1	18.4	14.2	14.7	11.7	12.5	31.8
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	51.4	47.9	47.8	46.5	45.8	55.7	11.8	2.5	12.7	18.8	19.7	34.8
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	20.2	19.2	20.3	23.3	23.5	33.3	4.6	3.9	4.6	5.1	4.8	13.4
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	8.1	7.9	8.2	10.8	11.6	20.8	2.8	2.4	2.7	3.4	3.2	10.0
FULL TIME	5.5	5.4	5.8	7.8	8.5	16.6	2.6	2.2	2.4	3.0	2.9	9.1
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	43.1	39.5	40.2	41.9	41.5	50.9	11.6	10.1	11.2	11.9	12.0	24.0
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	27.8	23.9	24.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7.6	6.6	6.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	60.2	56.6	54.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	19.3	17.6	19.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	53.5	49.6	49.5	46.8	45.9	54.1	14.0	13.9	15.1	23.4	24.1	40.1
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9.5	3.6	3.9	5.6	5.7	15.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	20.2	19.2	20.3	23.3	23.5	33.3	4.6	3.9	4.6	5.1	4.8	13.4
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	8.6	7.9	5.4	7.1	8.2	13.1	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.7	2.3	4.6
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	15.0	12.9	12.0	12.1	12.1	15.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.8	4.3
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	12.4	14.9	13.0	29.2	10.3	13.6	4.4	3.5	4.0	3.1	3.4	7.2
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	20.2	23.5	24.9	23.3	23.4	33.1	5.3	4.3	5.0	5.1	4.5	13.0
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	37.8	34.3	36.9	40.3	41.1	51.4	6.7	5.4	6.5	6.3	5.7	15.1
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	22.9	26.4	37.9	37.5	44.1	58.8	11.5	10.3	9.9	12.3	13.1	29.2
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	64.5	50.0	40.0	57.8	58.0	83.8	23.6	16.4	21.4	26.0	25.3	53.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	29.7	27.3	29.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6.1	5.4	5.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	46.8	44.0	49.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	33.3	30.6	35.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	43.0	41.8	39.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	19.1	18.1	17.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	34.8	35.5	33.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9.4	9.2	9.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	45.3	38.2	44.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9.0	7.9	7.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	25.3	22.7	23.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	3.6	3.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	15.0	14.3	10.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.4	1.9	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1979, and 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959	1980	1979[r]	1975	1970	1969	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	17.0	17.8	19.1	14.5	14.6	7.8	9.7	8.7	12.8	9.1	8.3	7.4
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	59.0	57.5	56.5	50.9	47.6	47.4	43.6	38.7	36.2	32.0	30.2	37.6
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.8	11.7	11.8	15.4	13.6	18.9	14.4	15.1	15.0	13.0	14.3	16.8
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	6.9	6.6	6.7	8.5	9.8	9.0	12.4	14.3	16.7	16.3	15.4	14.3
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	6.3	6.5	5.9	10.7	14.6	16.9	20.0	23.1	19.4	29.6	31.8	24.0
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	32.9	30.1	31.2	30.7	32.1	37.4	32.6	38.0	33.9	41.4	42.5	33.3
3 PERSONS	28.0	27.6	25.4	21.5	21.2	19.9	15.4	13.2	15.1	13.5	13.1	13.6
4 PERSONS	19.4	20.1	19.0	17.8	16.4	16.9	20.2	18.8	15.8	11.7	11.8	13.2
5 PERSONS	10.3	11.1	8.7	11.4	12.2	11.2	14.2	13.3	13.3	10.6	9.3	13.6
6 PERSONS	4.9	4.9	7.1	7.9	8.5	6.5	8.3	7.5	9.2	7.3	7.5	9.1
7 PERSONS OR MORE	4.5	6.2	8.6	10.7	9.7	8.1	9.4	9.2	12.6	15.5	15.7	17.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	9.0	9.5	7.3	13.9	16.8	20.4	34.7	40.1	36.4	45.2	46.3	38.8
1 CHILD	30.6	26.8	29.0	22.2	20.2	24.7	17.6	14.7	16.3	12.6	12.2	11.7
2 CHILDREN	30.5	28.3	25.1	21.8	21.9	19.4	20.0	18.2	15.1	11.6	11.2	13.5
3 CHILDREN	16.0	18.7	18.0	17.4	15.3	14.9	13.8	13.6	13.2	10.2	10.0	12.9
4 CHILDREN	8.4	9.5	8.2	9.7	11.3	9.4	7.4	6.9	9.0	7.7	7.8	8.7
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	5.4	7.2	12.3	14.9	14.4	11.1	6.4	6.5	9.9	12.7	12.5	14.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]												
NO WORKERS	50.8	49.6	52.7	45.2	44.9	44.6	29.0	33.3	29.6	29.4	30.5	17.6
1 WORKER	39.6	39.9	37.8	41.5	40.8	38.8	37.9	36.5	38.1	44.8	44.0	51.3
2 WORKERS	7.2	8.5	6.9	9.3	10.8	12.0	25.1	23.8	23.7	19.2	19.7	22.3
3 WORKERS OR MORE	2.4	2.0	2.6	4.0	3.5	4.6	6.1	5.5	7.7	6.6	5.8	8.8
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	27.8	26.8	25.9	28.7	28.8	30.6	49.8	47.2	50.5	51.6	51.3	61.7
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	10.6	9.4	8.9	5.5	4.7	3.9	10.8	8.1	9.6	4.9	4.0	7.6
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	61.6	63.8	65.2	65.7	66.5	65.4	39.4	44.7	39.9	43.4	44.8	30.8
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	38.5	40.0	36.5	43.4	42.6	42.9	59.5	57.2	61.5	61.7	60.8	74.9
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10.1	10.5	9.2	12.1	12.7	15.8	28.3	28.2	28.0	32.5	33.4	42.8
FULL TIME	6.0	6.3	5.6	7.6	8.0	10.9	25.6	25.7	24.2	27.9	29.0	37.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	28.4	29.5	27.3	31.3	29.9	27.1	31.2	28.9	33.4	29.2	27.4	32.1
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	9.7	9.3	8.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	13.3	13.0	13.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	18.7	20.2	19.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17.9	15.9	20.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	61.5	60.0	63.5	56.6	57.4	57.1	38.8	41.9	37.5	36.6	37.4	22.5
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1.8	0.9	1.0	1.7	1.8	2.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	38.5	40.0	36.5	43.4	42.6	42.9	59.5	57.2	61.5	61.7	60.8	74.9
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	3.5	3.2	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.8	7.9	8.9	8.7	9.8	8.7	6.5
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	10.7	10.0	8.0	7.5	7.2	5.3	3.2	3.8	3.4	3.0	2.7	2.9
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.2	13.0	11.8	12.5	8.3	9.6	8.7
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	4.9	7.4	6.9	7.3	8.1	7.5	11.0	10.5	11.5	11.1	11.0	14.4
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	17.6	17.6	18.2	22.3	21.5	21.8	6.0	5.5	5.8	5.3	3.9	4.9
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	0.6	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.5	7.2	7.7	7.3	8.6	8.6	10.8
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	0.7	0.5	0.6	2.7	2.6	4.9	11.2	8.9	12.4	15.7	16.4	26.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	83.0	82.2	80.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	90.3	91.3	87.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	1.4	1.4	2.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.1	2.9	3.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	13.7	13.7	14.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	22.0	25.2	26.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	7.5	8.7	9.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10.8	12.8	13.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	23.8	22.9	25.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17.3	17.7	16.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	27.2	26.0	23.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	24.2	20.8	17.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	9.6	9.5	5.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	13.1	11.9	11.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)

[r]REVISED.
[1]FOR YEARS PRIOR TO 1979, CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FAMILY HEAD ARE SHOWN. SEE APPENDIX A FOR EXPLANATION.
[2]FOR YEARS PRIOR TO 1975, DATA ARE SHOWN FOR NUMBER OF EARNERS.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH 1979, 'SECONDARY FAMILIES' ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE COUNT OF FAMILIES. SEE APPENDIX A FOR EXPLANATION. FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS, DATA BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 6. Selected Measures of Income Deficit for Families and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race: 1959, 1960, and 1965 to 1980

(1980 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	TOTAL				WHITE				BLACK			
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT			NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT			NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT		
		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGATE (MILLIONS)		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGATE (MILLIONS)		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGATE (MILLIONS)
ALL FAMILIES												
1980	6 217	$2 580	$3 108	$19 320	4 195	$2 384	$2 953	$12 380	1 826	$3 055	$3 371	$6 156
1979r	5 461	2 486	3 062	16 720	3 581	2 284	2 938	10 521	1 722	2 795	3 245	5 586
1979	5 320	2 479	3 066	16 313	3 515	2 297	2 948	10 362	1 666	2 748	3 241	5 400
1978	5 280	2 438	2 993	15 801	3 523	2 214	2 863	10 089	1 622	2 913	3 242	5 259
1977	5 311	2 414	2 960	15 719	3 540	2 211	2 872	10 167	1 637	2 751	3 126	5 117
1976	5 311	2 289	2 883	15 300	3 560	2 145	2 792	9 940	1 617	2 574	3 067	4 959
1975	5 450	2 297	2 981	16 246	3 838	2 136	2 822	10 829	1 513	2 763	3 362	5 088
1974r	4 922	2 525	3 034	14 942	3 352	2 346	2 941	9 864	1 479	2 862	3 237	4 787
1973	4 828	2 301	2 924	14 118	3 219	2 135	2 802	9 020	1 527	2 680	3 175	4 847
1972	5 075	2 369	2 956	15 000	3 441	2 217	2 822	9 710	1 529	2 757	3 240	4 953
1971	5 303	2 283	2 943	15 605	3 751	2 174	2 861	10 733	1 484	2 525	3 133	4 650
1970	5 260	2 359	3 013	15 851	3 708	2 177	2 837	10 519	1 481	2 790	3 435	5 088
1969	5 008	2 211	2 878	14 392	3 575	2 027	2 684	9 591	1 366	2 806	3 367	4 600
1968	5 047	2 351	3 028	15 283	3 616	2 149	2 829	10 231	1 366	2 944	3 448	4 704
1967	5 667	2 293	2 976	16 867	4 056	2 030	2 757	11 184	1 555	3 063	3 531	5 491
1966r	5 784	2 361	2 989	17 286	4 106	2 070	2 727	11 197	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	6 721	2 567	3 160	21 240	4 824	2 333	2 933	14 148	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	8 243	2 665	3 400	28 027	6 115	2 396	3 145	19 226	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	8 320	2 702	3 332	27 723	6 185	2 455	3 053	18 878	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
1980	2 972	2 832	3 216	9 558	1 609	2 528	2 922	4 702	1 301	3 309	3 582	4 659
1979r	2 645	2 824	3 234	8 555	1 350	2 654	3 066	4 139	1 234	3 020	3 424	4 225
1979	2 575	2 814	3 227	8 311	1 328	2 643	3 065	4 069	1 195	3 016	3 414	4 079
1978	2 654	2 736	3 136	8 322	1 391	2 334	2 843	3 953	1 208	3 082	3 435	4 152
1977	2 610	2 627	3 045	7 944	1 400	2 309	2 839	3 975	1 162	2 998	3 284	3 814
1976	2 543	2 482	2 937	7 468	1 379	2 210	2 744	3 782	1 122	2 786	3 156	3 541
1975	2 430	2 598	3 142	7 634	1 394	2 326	2 894	4 034	1 004	2 976	3 515	3 529
1974r	2 324	2 769	3 155	7 332	1 289	2 620	3 018	3 890	1 010	2 959	3 340	3 374
1973	2 193	2 588	3 125	6 851	1 190	2 416	2 993	3 562	974	2 806	3 270	3 185
1972	2 158	2 757	3 183	6 869	1 135	2 485	2 954	3 352	972	3 091	3 425	3 329
1971	2 100	2 720	3 273	6 874	1 191	2 613	3 242	3 860	879	2 839	3 319	2 917
1970	1 951	2 864	3 404	6 642	1 102	2 583	3 128	3 447	834	3 165	3 753	3 130
1969	1 827	2 765	3 290	6 010	1 069	2 440	3 029	3 240	737	3 103	3 673	2 707
1968	1 755	3 056	3 579	6 281	1 021	2 785	3 427	3 499	706	3 387	3 743	2 642
1967	1 774	2 963	3 486	6 184	1 037	2 652	3 232	3 350	716	3 404	3 845	2 754
1966r	1 721	2 983	3 440	5 922	1 036	2 618	3 123	3 238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	1 916	3 085	3 594	6 886	1 196	2 794	3 387	4 055	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	1 955	3 061	3 760	7 349	1 252	2 690	3 492	4 368	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	1 916	3 293	3 918	7 508	1 233	3 066	3 746	4 619	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES												
1980	3 245	2 281	3 009	9 764	2 586	2 229	2 971	7 683	526	2 251	2 847	1 496
1979r	2 816	2 119	2 899	8 165	2 231	2 071	2 860	6 380	488	2 175	2 792	1 362
1979	2 745	2 132	2 915	8 002	2 187	2 084	2 878	6 294	471	2 185	2 804	1 321
1978	2 626	2 102	2 848	7 481	2 132	2 107	2 877	6 135	414	2 030	2 676	1 108
1977	2 701	2 180	2 879	7 775	2 140	2 135	2 895	6 192	475	2 233	2 741	1 301
1976	2 768	2 115	2 838	7 844	2 182	2 099	2 823	6 156	495	2 105	2 868	1 419
1975	3 020	2 081	2 849	8 604	2 444	2 007	2 782	6 799	509	2 304	3 062	1 559
1974r	2 598	2 236	2 926	7 608	2 063	2 147	2 892	5 970	470	2 672	3 013	1 415
1973	2 635	2 089	2 757	7 265	2 029	1 977	2 689	5 456	553	2 486	3 004	1 661
1972	2 917	2 124	2 789	8 134	2 306	2 100	2 757	6 358	558	2 241	2 914	1 626
1971	3 203	2 015	2 724	8 724	2 560	1 973	2 689	6 883	605	2 177	2 861	1 731
1970	3 309	2 100	2 782	9 205	2 606	2 030	2 717	7 080	648	2 351	3 026	1 962
1969	3 181	1 982	2 635	8 382	2 506	1 890	2 535	6 353	629	2 378	3 009	1 893
1968	3 292	2 072	2 734	8 996	2 595	1 938	2 597	6 737	660	2 592	3 123	2 060
1967	3 893	2 014	2 744	10 684	3 019	1 841	2 593	7 832	839	2 712	3 258	2 734
1966r	4 063	2 117	2 796	11 357	3 070	1 900	2 595	7 964	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	4 805	2 393	2 984	14 343	3 628	2 177	2 784	10 099	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	6 288	2 557	3 288	20 683	4 863	2 313	3 055	14 860	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	6 404	2 531	3 158	20 222	4 952	2 304	2 881	14 268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1980	6 227	1 274	1 669	10 390	4 760	1 238	1 632	7 769	1 314	1 355	1 726	2 268
1979r	5 743	1 295	1 696	9 740	4 452	1 234	1 636	7 283	1 168	1 419	1 836	2 144
1979	5 600	1 296	1 697	9 500	4 351	1 236	1 639	7 130	1 143	1 422	1 836	2 099
1978	5 435	1 233	1 627	8 839	4 209	1 214	1 602	6 741	1 132	1 273	1 671	1 430
1977	5 216	1 237	1 615	8 425	4 051	1 216	1 576	6 384	1 059	1 263	1 700	1 799
1976	5 344	1 287	1 666	8 905	4 213	1 271	1 640	6 908	1 019	1 290	1 705	1 738
1975	5 088	1 285	1 647	8 382	3 972	1 262	1 624	6 452	1 011	1 320	1 699	1 718
1974r	4 553	1 265	1 586	7 220	3 555	1 231	1 549	5 506	927	1 340	1 701	1 577
1973	4 674	1 475	1 731	8 086	3 730	1 420	1 673	6 238	828	1 567	1 811	1 501
1972	4 883	1 529	1 780	8 692	3 935	1 484	1 741	6 851	870	1 641	1 846	1 607
1971	5 154	1 465	1 723	8 878	4 214	1 417	1 686	7 103	866	1 708	1 871	1 621
1970	5 090	1 460	1 708	8 692	4 161	1 405	1 668	6 936	865	1 706	1 880	1 626
1969	4 972	1 524	1 741	8 657	4 036	1 447	1 701	6 863	850	1 838	1 923	1 634
1968	4 694	1 507	1 714	8 051	3 849	1 459	1 684	6 480	777	1 656	1 798	1 399
1967	4 998	1 641	1 831	9 157	4 132	1 612	1 798	7 432	809	1 744	1 980	1 602
1966r	4 701	1 589	1 790	8 415	3 860	1 516	1 731	6 684	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	4 827	1 676	1 880	9 077	3 988	1 651	1 861	7 426	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	4 926	1 978	2 142	10 554	4 047	1 915	2 099	8 490	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	4 928	2 064	2 214	10 910	4 041	2 005	2 187	8 841	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

rREVISED.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 (REVISED) AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; DATA FOR 1969 - 1979 BASED ON 1970 CENSUS CONTROLS.

Table 7. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1980—Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL								
			UNDER .50	UNDER .75	UNDER 1.25	UNDER 1.50	UNDER 1.75	UNDER 2.00	UNDER 3.00	UNDER 4.00	4.00 OR MORE
ALL RACES											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	225 027	29 272	9 804	18 739	40 658	52 087	63 997	76 314	125 961	163 653	61 375
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 686	3 871	513	1 564	6 346	8 484	10 395	12 145	17 286	20 141	4 545
IN FAMILIES	196 963	22 601	7 665	14 695	31 491	40 942	51 129	61 657	106 364	140 784	56 179
HOUSEHOLDER	60 309	6 217	2 091	3 973	8 764	11 534	14 500	17 695	30 639	41 139	19 170
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 185	837	157	346	1 448	2 153	2 831	3 506	5 728	7 025	2 160
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 294	3 032	886	1 683	4 779	6 814	9 091	11 627	22 626	31 791	17 504
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62 168	11 114	4 075	7 635	14 711	18 303	22 118	26 005	41 635	51 741	10 427
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 661	3 986	1 603	2 780	5 181	6 447	7 733	9 119	14 164	17 073	2 588
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	25 192	2 238	613	1 403	3 238	4 291	5 420	6 530	11 465	16 114	9 078
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.64	3.67	3.70	3.59	3.55	3.53	3.50	3.47	3.42	2.93
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	932	444	201	343	492	545	632	699	816	879	52
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	27 133	6 227	1 937	3 700	8 675	10 600	12 236	13 758	18 780	21 989	5 143
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 992	2 448	237	981	3 837	4 730	5 362	5 895	6 946	7 433	558
MALE	12 118	2 109	872	1 389	2 951	3 629	4 296	4 936	7 246	8 866	3 252
FEMALE	15 015	4 118	1 066	2 311	5 724	6 971	7 940	8 822	11 534	13 123	1 891
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 319	2 039	197	831	3 135	3 853	4 342	4 736	5 550	5 928	391
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	27 565	10 120	4 005	7 441	12 301	14 219	16 007	17 508	21 972	24 734	2 831
HOUSEHOLDER	9 082	2 972	1 142	2 149	3 666	4 276	4 873	5 404	6 979	8 005	1 076
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 240	188	44	106	306	403	495	568	802	1 005	234
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 539	5 866	2 485	4 450	6 841	7 659	8 386	8 976	10 522	11 159	381
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 119	2 034	982	1 606	2 252	2 463	2 598	2 735	3 005	3 082	37
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 944	1 282	378	842	1 793	2 284	2 748	3 128	4 471	5 570	1 374
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.41	3.51	3.46	3.36	3.33	3.28	3.24	3.15	3.09	2.63
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	169 398	12 481	3 661	7 254	19 190	26 723	35 122	44 349	84 392	116 050	53 348
HOUSEHOLDER	51 227	3 245	949	1 824	5 098	7 258	9 628	12 291	23 660	33 134	18 093
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 945	649	112	240	1 141	1 750	2 335	2 938	4 926	6 020	1 925
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 294	3 032	886	1 683	4 779	6 814	9 091	11 627	22 626	31 791	17 504
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50 628	5 248	1 590	3 186	7 869	10 644	13 732	17 029	31 113	40 582	10 046
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 542	1 952	621	1 174	2 929	3 985	5 135	6 384	11 159	13 991	2 551
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	18 248	956	235	561	1 444	2 006	2 672	3 402	6 994	10 543	7 705
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.85	3.86	3.98	3.76	3.68	3.65	3.61	3.57	3.50	2.95
WHITE											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	192 912	19 699	6 267	12 254	28 682	37 755	47 477	57 946	101 682	135 545	57 367
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 325	3 042	417	1 216	5 151	7 043	8 787	10 396	15 248	17 930	4 395
IN FAMILIES	168 756	14 587	4 655	9 220	21 393	28 743	36 953	46 041	85 258	116 169	52 587
HOUSEHOLDER	52 710	4 195	1 325	2 606	6 175	8 392	10 850	13 588	25 149	34 666	18 044
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 300	603	112	237	1 084	1 683	2 288	2 895	4 985	6 198	2 101
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	44 887	2 447	740	1 362	3 918	5 652	7 626	9 888	19 911	28 310	16 577
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51 002	6 817	2 309	4 543	9 558	12 313	15 334	18 618	32 409	41 434	9 569
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 973	2 481	900	1 666	3 401	4 405	5 477	6 653	11 098	13 669	2 304
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	20 157	1 128	282	709	1 743	2 386	3 140	3 947	7 789	11 759	8 398
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.20	3.48	3.51	3.54	3.46	3.42	3.41	3.39	3.39	3.35	2.91
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	786	352	161	277	396	446	525	569	677	734	52
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	23 370	4 760	1 451	2 757	6 892	8 566	10 000	11 336	15 746	18 642	4 727
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 169	1 989	210	805	3 234	4 053	4 654	5 161	6 161	6 628	541
MALE	10 077	1 463	609	964	2 133	2 673	3 222	3 744	5 676	7 088	2 990
FEMALE	13 292	3 297	841	1 793	4 760	5 894	6 778	7 593	10 070	11 555	1 738
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 795	1 699	177	692	2 708	3 392	3 861	4 247	5 044	5 412	383
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	17 642	4 940	1 727	3 634	6 215	7 317	8 477	9 492	12 886	15 146	2 496
HOUSEHOLDER	6 266	1 609	546	1 156	2 040	2 425	2 839	3 213	4 455	5 311	956
65 YEARS AND OVER	981	100	24	57	175	241	314	367	574	757	224
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 756	2 813	1 047	2 121	3 391	3 851	4 323	4 726	5 930	6 434	322
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 622	970	400	773	1 090	1 196	1 278	1 360	1 540	1 592	30
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 620	518	134	357	784	1 041	1 314	1 553	2 501	3 401	1 218
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.82	3.07	3.16	3.14	3.05	3.02	2.99	2.95	2.89	2.85	2.61
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	151 114	9 647	2 928	5 586	15 179	21 426	28 476	36 549	72 372	101 023	50 091
HOUSEHOLDER	46 444	2 586	778	1 450	4 135	5 967	8 012	10 375	20 694	29 355	17 089
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 319	504	88	179	909	1 442	1 974	2 528	4 411	5 441	1 878
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	44 887	2 447	740	1 362	3 918	5 652	7 628	9 888	19 911	28 310	16 577
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44 246	4 004	1 262	2 421	6 167	8 461	11 010	13 892	26 479	35 000	9 247
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 351	1 511	500	892	2 311	3 209	4 199	5 293	9 558	12 077	2 275
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	15 537	610	147	353	959	1 345	1 826	2 394	5 288	8 358	7 179
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.73	3.76	3.85	3.67	3.59	3.55	3.52	3.50	3.44	2.93

Table 7. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1980—Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL								
			UNDER .50	UNDER .75	UNDER 1.25	UNDER 1.50	UNDER 1.75	UNDER 2.00	UNDER 3.00	UNDER 4.00	4.00 OR MORE
BLACK											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	26 408	8 579	3 137	5 797	10 625	12 596	14 497	16 061	20 789	23 679	2 730
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 054	783	92	330	1 093	1 312	1 467	1 591	1 830	1 956	99
IN FAMILIES	23 084	7 190	2 694	4 904	8 961	10 731	12 445	13 839	18 046	20 676	2 408
HOUSEHOLDER	6 317	1 826	697	1 241	2 324	2 795	3 242	3 640	4 769	5 530	787
65 YEARS AND OVER	781	221	42	105	339	433	502	565	679	741	40
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 314	463	99	240	688	926	1 174	1 401	2 147	2 710	603
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 287	3 906	1 619	2 811	4 621	5 322	6 005	6 509	7 949	8 733	553
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 995	1 362	652	1 015	1 578	1 794	1 977	2 145	2 599	2 830	165
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 167	995	280	613	1 329	1 688	2 024	2 289	3 181	3 702	465
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.65	3.94	3.87	3.95	3.86	3.84	3.84	3.80	3.78	3.74	3.06
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	115	74	32	55	78	81	88	103	110	115	-
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 208	1 314	411	838	1 586	1 785	1 964	2 120	2 633	2 887	321
65 YEARS AND OVER	736	438	26	169	553	621	652	669	704	720	16
MALE	1 702	557	212	363	702	803	910	1 006	1 323	1 498	204
FEMALE	1 506	757	199	475	884	982	1 054	1 114	1 310	1 389	118
65 YEARS AND OVER	490	326	20	132	401	433	453	461	475	482	8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	9 338	4 984	2 205	3 676	5 828	6 587	7 178	7 626	8 608	9 049	289
HOUSEHOLDER	2 634	1 301	574	953	1 548	1 753	1 922	2 069	2 377	2 529	105
65 YEARS AND OVER	247	88	21	48	128	158	176	195	222	239	8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 545	2 944	1 395	2 252	3 308	3 642	3 881	4 052	4 370	4 490	55
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 430	1 027	567	805	1 114	1 207	1 260	1 313	1 398	1 423	7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 159	740	236	471	971	1 192	1 375	1 506	1 861	2 030	129
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.55	3.83	3.84	3.86	3.76	3.76	3.73	3.69	3.62	3.58	2.76
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	13 746	2 206	489	1 228	3 133	4 144	5 267	6 212	9 438	11 627	2 119
HOUSEHOLDER	3 683	526	122	287	775	1 042	1 320	1 571	2 392	3 001	682
65 YEARS AND OVER	534	133	21	57	211	275	326	370	456	502	32
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 314	463	99	240	688	926	1 174	1 401	2 147	2 710	603
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 742	962	224	558	1 313	1 680	2 124	2 457	3 579	4 243	498
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 565	336	85	210	484	587	718	833	1 201	1 407	158
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 008	255	45	142	357	495	649	783	1 320	1 672	336
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.73	4.20	4.00	4.27	4.04	3.98	3.99	3.95	3.95	3.87	3.11

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	225 027	29 272	13.0	192 912	19 699	10.2	26 408	8 579	32.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 686	3 871	15.7	22 325	3 042	13.6	2 054	783	38.1
IN FAMILIES	196 963	22 601	11.5	168 756	14 587	8.6	23 084	7 190	31.1
HOUSEHOLDER	60 309	6 217	10.3	52 710	4 195	8.0	6 317	1 826	28.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 185	837	9.1	8 300	603	7.3	781	221	28.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 294	3 032	6.2	44 887	2 447	5.5	3 314	463	14.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62 168	11 114	17.9	51 002	6 817	13.4	9 287	3 906	42.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 661	3 986	20.3	15 973	2 481	15.5	2 995	1 362	45.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	25 192	2 238	8.9	20 157	1 128	5.6	4 167	995	23.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.64	(X)	3.20	3.46	(X)	3.65	3.94	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 974	4 451	(X)	24 939	4 294	(X)	15 806	4 796	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	932	444	47.6	786	352	44.7	115	74	64.2
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	27 133	6 227	22.9	23 370	4 760	20.4	3 208	1 314	41.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 992	2 448	30.6	7 169	1 989	27.7	736	438	59.5
MALE	12 118	2 109	17.4	10 077	1 463	14.5	1 702	557	32.7
FEMALE	15 015	4 118	27.4	13 292	3 297	24.8	1 506	757	50.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 319	2 039	32.3	5 795	1 699	29.3	490	326	66.6
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 815	2 431	(X)	11 254	2 444	(X)	7 806	2 440	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	27 565	10 120	36.7	17 642	4 940	28.0	9 338	4 984	53.4
HOUSEHOLDER	9 082	2 972	32.7	6 266	1 609	25.7	2 634	1 301	49.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 240	188	15.2	981	100	10.2	247	88	35.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 539	5 866	50.8	6 756	2 813	41.6	4 545	2 944	64.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 119	2 034	65.2	1 622	970	59.8	1 430	1 027	71.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 944	1 282	18.5	4 620	518	11.2	2 159	740	34.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.41	(X)	2.82	3.07	(X)	3.55	3.83	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 953	4 192	(X)	14 388	3 996	(X)	9 534	4 430	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	169 398	12 481	7.4	151 114	9 647	6.4	13 746	2 206	16.0
HOUSEHOLDER	51 227	3 245	6.3	46 444	2 586	5.6	3 683	526	14.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 945	649	8.2	7 319	504	6.9	534	133	25.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 294	3 032	6.2	44 887	2 447	5.5	3 314	463	14.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50 628	5 248	10.4	44 246	4 004	9.0	4 742	962	20.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 542	1 952	11.8	14 351	1 511	10.5	1 565	336	21.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	18 248	956	5.2	15 537	610	3.9	2 008	255	12.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.85	(X)	3.25	3.73	(X)	3.73	4.20	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	25 928	4 688	(X)	26 362	4 480	(X)	20 291	5 701	(X)
NONFARM									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	219 381	28 282	12.9	187 617	18 824	10.0	26 146	8 499	32.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 925	3 790	15.8	21 592	2 963	13.7	2 029	780	38.4
IN FAMILIES	191 560	21 695	11.3	163 687	13 789	8.4	22 837	7 118	31.2
HOUSEHOLDER	58 678	5 988	10.2	51 146	3 990	7.8	6 269	1 811	28.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 808	812	9.2	7 939	581	7.3	767	219	28.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	47 773	2 816	5.9	43 415	2 247	5.2	3 281	453	13.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 667	10 754	17.7	49 610	6 503	13.1	9 209	3 870	42.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 210	3 863	20.1	15 553	2 375	15.3	2 977	1 350	45.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	24 442	2 137	8.7	19 517	1 048	5.4	4 077	985	24.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.62	(X)	3.20	3.46	(X)	3.64	3.93	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	24 113	4 590	(X)	25 114	4 469	(X)	15 818	4 805	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	930	442	47.5	785	350	44.6	115	74	64.2
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	26 890	6 144	22.8	23 145	4 685	20.2	3 193	1 307	40.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 880	2 409	30.6	7 063	1 950	27.6	730	438	60.0
MALE	11 995	2 073	17.3	9 968	1 432	14.4	1 690	552	32.7
FEMALE	14 896	4 071	27.3	13 177	3 252	24.7	1 503	755	50.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 238	2 009	32.2	5 714	1 668	29.2	489	326	66.7
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 820	2 445	(X)	11 260	2 459	(X)	7 826	2 450	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	27 347	10 084	36.9	17 500	4 924	28.1	9 269	4 966	53.6
HOUSEHOLDER	9 016	2 961	32.8	6 215	1 603	25.8	2 621	1 297	49.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 205	184	15.3	953	96	10.1	240	87	36.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 478	5 849	51.0	6 724	2 808	41.8	4 519	2 932	64.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 104	2 028	65.3	1 617	969	59.9	1 422	1 023	71.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 853	1 273	18.6	4 560	512	11.2	2 129	737	34.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.03	3.40	(X)	2.82	3.07	(X)	3.54	3.83	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 942	4 199	(X)	14 374	4 004	(X)	9 536	4 436	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	164 213	11 612	7.1	146 188	8 865	6.1	13 568	2 153	15.9
HOUSEHOLDER	49 662	3 027	6.1	44 930	2 387	5.3	3 649	514	14.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 604	629	8.3	6 985	485	6.9	527	132	25.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	47 773	2 816	5.9	43 415	2 247	5.2	3 281	453	13.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 189	4 905	10.0	42 885	3 695	8.6	4 690	938	20.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 106	1 834	11.4	13 936	1 406	10.1	1 556	328	21.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	17 589	864	4.9	14 957	536	3.6	1 948	248	12.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.84	(X)	3.25	3.71	(X)	3.72	4.19	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	26 141	4 972	(X)	26 600	4 816	(X)	20 331	5 736	(X)

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FARM									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	5 646	990	17.5	5 295	875	16.5	263	79	30.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	760	81	10.7	732	78	10.7	26	3	(B)
IN FAMILIES	5 403	906	16.8	5 069	798	15.7	247	72	29.2
HOUSEHOLDER	1 631	228	14.0	1 565	205	13.1	48	15	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	376	25	6.5	361	23	6.3	14	2	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 521	216	14.2	1 472	200	13.6	33	10	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 501	360	24.0	1 393	314	22.5	77	36	46.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	451	124	27.4	420	106	25.3	18	12	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	750	101	13.5	640	80	12.5	90	11	11.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.97	(X)	3.24	3.89	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	18 957	809	(X)	19 194	497	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	242	83	34.1	224	75	33.5	15	7	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	112	39	34.7	106	39	36.6	6	-	(B)
MALE	123	36	28.8	109	30	27.9	12	5	(B)
FEMALE	119	47	39.6	115	45	38.8	4	2	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	81	31	37.9	80	31	38.4	1	-	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 240	1 422	(X)	10 663	1 513	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	218	37	16.9	142	17	11.8	69	19	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	66	10	(B)	51	6	(B)	13	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	35	4	(B)	27	4	(B)	8	1	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61	17	(B)	32	5	(B)	26	12	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	6	(B)	5	2	(B)	8	4	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	91	9	10.3	60	6	(B)	30	3	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	5 185	869	16.8	4 927	782	15.9	178	54	30.1
HOUSEHOLDER	1 565	218	13.9	1 514	199	13.2	34	12	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	341	20	5.9	334	19	5.7	7	1	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 521	216	14.2	1 472	200	13.6	33	10	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 439	343	23.8	1 361	309	22.7	51	24	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	436	118	27.0	415	105	25.2	10	8	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	659	92	13.9	580	74	12.7	60	8	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.98	(X)	3.25	3.92	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	19 145	745	(X)	19 298	456	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NORTHEAST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	48 533	5 369	11.1	43 030	3 822	8.9	4 840	1 484	30.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 757	695	12.1	5 385	576	10.7	331	116	35.0
IN FAMILIES	42 476	4 096	9.6	37 708	2 833	7.5	4 160	1 214	29.2
HOUSEHOLDER	12 828	1 153	9.0	11 518	831	7.2	1 161	309	26.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 012	118	5.8	1 898	95	5.0	105	22	21.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 283	436	4.2	9 592	367	3.8	555	62	11.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 850	2 045	15.9	10 990	1 390	12.6	1 649	635	38.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 783	689	18.2	3 212	488	15.2	493	196	39.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 513	461	7.1	5 609	245	4.4	796	208	26.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.55	(X)	3.27	3.41	(X)	3.58	3.93	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	24 827	4 642	(X)	25 653	4 422	(X)	16 346	5 199	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	134	61	45.7	125	52	41.5	10	10	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 923	1 211	20.5	5 197	938	18.0	670	260	38.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 968	488	24.8	1 813	405	22.4	148	79	53.2
MALE	2 497	378	15.1	2 134	272	12.7	337	101	29.9
FEMALE	3 427	833	24.3	3 063	666	21.7	333	159	47.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 519	399	26.3	1 428	345	24.2	89	54	61.4
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 842	2 512	(X)	11 263	2 578	(X)	7 484	2 331	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	6 339	2 280	36.0	4 372	1 344	30.7	1 901	923	48.5
HOUSEHOLDER	2 101	687	32.7	1 545	443	28.6	536	239	44.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	331	31	9.3	298	23	7.6	33	8	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 488	1 286	51.7	1 586	769	48.5	878	511	58.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	656	432	65.9	388	270	69.6	262	160	61.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 751	307	17.5	1 240	132	10.7	487	173	35.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.02	3.32	(X)	2.83	3.04	(X)	3.54	3.86	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	13 307	4 485	(X)	14 467	4 154	(X)	9 999	5 120	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	36 136	1 816	5.0	33 337	1 489	4.5	2 259	291	12.9
HOUSEHOLDER	10 728	467	4.4	9 973	388	3.9	624	70	11.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 681	87	5.2	1 600	73	4.5	72	14	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 283	436	4.2	9 592	367	3.8	555	62	11.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 362	759	7.3	9 403	621	6.6	771	125	16.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 127	257	8.2	2 825	218	7.7	231	36	15.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 763	154	3.2	4 369	113	2.6	309	35	11.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.37	3.89	(X)	3.34	3.83	(X)	3.62	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	27 082	4 873	(X)	27 387	4 727	(X)	21 796	(B)	(X)

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NORTH CENTRAL									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	58 054	6 592	11.4	51 950	4 628	8.9	5 439	1 809	33.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 358	822	12.9	6 006	722	12.0	310	96	31.1
IN FAMILIES	51 021	4 943	9.7	45 707	3 258	7.1	4 746	1 561	32.9
HOUSEHOLDER	15 590	1 377	8.8	14 176	948	6.7	1 279	405	31.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 323	136	5.9	2 223	115	5.2	97	20	20.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 943	593	4.6	12 205	520	4.3	617	58	9.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 344	2 569	15.7	14 080	1 590	11.3	2 031	914	45.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 193	988	19.0	4 422	616	13.9	665	348	52.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 144	403	6.6	5 246	200	3.8	820	185	22.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.59	(X)	3.22	3.44	(X)	3.71	3.86	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	24 347	4 359	(X)	25 025	4 247	(X)	16 940	4 597	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	219	136	62.3	178	105	59.1	38	29	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 814	1 513	22.2	6 065	1 265	20.9	654	219	33.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 144	588	27.4	1 988	529	26.6	126	57	45.7
MALE	2 898	495	17.1	2 465	386	15.7	357	84	23.5
FEMALE	3 915	1 018	26.0	3 600	879	24.4	297	135	45.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 741	511	29.4	1 648	461	27.9	88	48	54.9
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 543	2 434	(X)	10 803	2 450	(X)	8 631	2 436	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	6 610	2 472	37.4	4 476	1 167	26.1	2 055	1 270	61.8
HOUSEHOLDER	2 205	728	33.0	1 600	382	23.9	581	336	57.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	267	24	8.8	239	15	6.4	27	8	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 917	1 498	51.4	1 789	693	38.8	1 087	783	72.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	829	578	69.7	453	272	60.1	358	296	82.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 487	246	16.6	1 087	91	8.4	386	151	39.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.00	3.40	(X)	2.80	3.05	(X)	3.54	3.78	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 091	4 207	(X)	14 557	3 983	(X)	9 129	4 484	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	44 412	2 471	5.6	41 230	2 091	5.1	2 691	291	10.8
HOUSEHOLDER	13 385	650	4.9	12 575	565	4.5	698	69	9.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 057	113	5.5	1 984	100	5.0	70	12	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 943	593	4.6	12 205	520	4.3	617	58	9.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 427	1 071	8.0	12 292	897	7.3	943	132	13.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 364	410	9.4	3 969	343	8.7	307	53	17.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 656	157	3.4	4 159	109	2.6	433	34	7.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.32	3.80	(X)	3.28	3.70	(X)	3.86	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	26 201	4 529	(X)	26 357	4 425	(X)	23 449	(B)	(X)
WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	43 439	4 958	11.4	37 725	3 931	10.4	2 370	450	19.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 262	449	10.5	3 911	405	10.3	154	17	10.9
IN FAMILIES	36 727	3 671	10.0	31 753	2 858	9.0	1 962	330	16.8
HOUSEHOLDER	11 289	1 017	9.0	9 962	816	8.2	585	95	16.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 549	97	6.3	1 420	87	6.1	54	5	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 302	554	6.0	8 372	469	5.6	307	18	5.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 914	1 843	15.5	10 047	1 412	14.1	768	186	24.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 139	735	17.8	3 506	571	16.3	255	77	30.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 223	258	6.1	3 372	161	4.8	301	31	10.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.61	(X)	3.19	3.50	(X)	3.35	3.48	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	25 739	4 539	(X)	26 111	4 397	(X)	19 749	5 111	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	354	127	35.7	298	98	32.9	28	13	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 358	1 161	18.3	5 674	975	17.2	380	107	28.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 406	288	20.5	1 307	265	20.2	53	11	(B)
MALE	3 100	463	14.9	2 706	363	13.4	226	64	28.2
FEMALE	3 259	698	21.4	2 968	612	20.6	154	44	28.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 112	247	22.2	1 044	229	21.9	42	9	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 140	2 317	(X)	12 445	2 343	(X)	9 045	2 268	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	4 632	1 346	29.1	3 599	1 008	28.0	709	225	31.7
HOUSEHOLDER	1 588	422	26.6	1 279	325	25.4	213	63	29.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	156	17	10.9	133	13	10.1	14	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 942	802	41.3	1 470	601	40.9	343	138	40.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	535	300	56.0	388	222	57.1	116	59	51.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 103	122	11.1	850	82	9.7	153	23	15.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.92	3.19	(X)	2.81	3.10	(X)	3.33	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	14 595	4 272	(X)	14 864	4 091	(X)	12 942	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	32 095	2 325	7.2	28 155	1 849	6.6	1 253	105	8.4
HOUSEHOLDER	9 700	595	6.1	8 683	491	5.7	372	32	8.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 393	80	5.8	1 287	74	5.7	40	1	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 302	554	6.0	8 372	469	5.6	307	18	5.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 972	1 041	10.4	8 577	811	9.5	425	48	11.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 604	435	12.1	3 118	349	11.2	140	18	12.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 120	136	4.3	2 522	79	3.1	148	8	5.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.91	(X)	3.24	3.77	(X)	3.36	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	27 564	4 728	(X)	27 768	4 600	(X)	23 637	(B)	(X)

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	75 001	12 353	16.5	60 207	7 318	12.2	13 760	4 835	35.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 310	1 905	22.9	7 023	1 339	19.1	1 260	554	44.0
IN FAMILIES	66 739	9 892	14.8	53 588	5 639	10.5	12 217	4 085	33.4
HOUSEHOLDER	20 602	2 669	13.0	17 054	1 601	9.4	3 293	1 018	30.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 300	486	14.7	2 759	306	11.1	526	174	33.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	16 766	1 449	8.6	14 719	1 092	7.4	1 834	325	17.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 059	4 658	22.1	15 885	2 424	15.3	4 839	2 170	44.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 546	1 574	24.1	4 832	807	16.7	1 582	742	46.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	8 312	1 116	13.4	5 930	522	8.8	2 251	571	25.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.71	(X)	3.14	3.52	(X)	3.71	4.01	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 193	4 382	(X)	23 700	4 204	(X)	14 475	4 723	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	224	119	53.1	185	97	52.2	40	23	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 037	2 341	29.1	6 434	1 582	24.6	1 504	727	48.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 473	1 084	43.8	2 061	790	38.3	410	291	71.1
MALE	3 623	772	21.3	2 772	442	15.9	781	308	39.5
FEMALE	4 414	1 569	35.6	3 661	1 140	31.1	722	419	58.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 947	881	45.3	1 674	664	39.7	271	215	79.3
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	9 975	2 444	(X)	10 622	2 422	(X)	7 277	2 505	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 984	4 023	40.3	5 196	1 421	27.4	4 674	2 567	54.9
HOUSEHOLDER	3 188	1 136	35.6	1 842	460	25.0	1 304	663	50.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	486	117	24.0	311	48	15.5	174	69	39.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 193	2 280	54.4	1 912	749	39.2	2 237	1 512	67.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 099	725	65.9	392	206	52.6	694	512	73.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 604	607	23.3	1 443	212	14.7	1 133	393	34.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.13	3.54	(X)	2.82	3.09	(X)	3.58	3.87	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 806	3 976	(X)	13 844	3 788	(X)	8 967	4 121	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	56 755	5 870	10.3	48 393	4 218	8.7	7 543	1 518	20.1
HOUSEHOLDER	17 414	1 534	8.8	15 213	1 141	7.5	1 989	355	17.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 814	369	13.1	2 448	257	10.5	352	106	30.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	16 766	1 449	8.6	14 719	1 092	7.4	1 834	325	17.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 866	2 377	14.1	13 974	1 675	12.0	2 602	659	25.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 447	850	15.6	4 440	600	13.5	888	230	25.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 709	509	8.9	4 488	310	6.9	1 118	179	16.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.83	(X)	3.18	3.70	(X)	3.79	4.27	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	24 094	4 683	(X)	24 893	4 371	(X)	18 085	5 847	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	225 027	29 272	13.0	192 912	19 699	10.2	26 408	8 579	32.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 686	3 871	15.7	22 325	3 042	13.6	2 054	783	38.1
IN FAMILIES	196 963	22 601	11.5	168 756	14 587	8.6	23 084	7 190	31.1
HOUSEHOLDER	60 309	6 217	10.3	52 710	4 195	8.0	6 317	1 826	28.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 185	837	9.1	8 300	603	7.3	781	221	28.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 294	3 032	6.2	44 887	2 447	5.5	3 314	463	14.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62 168	11 114	17.9	51 002	6 817	13.4	9 287	3 906	42.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 661	3 986	20.3	15 973	2 481	15.5	2 995	1 362	45.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	25 192	2 238	8.9	20 157	1 128	5.6	4 167	995	23.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.64	(X)	3.20	3.48	(X)	3.65	3.94	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 974	4 451	(X)	24 939	4 294	(X)	15 806	4 796	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	932	444	47.6	786	352	44.7	115	74	64.2
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	27 133	6 227	22.9	23 370	4 760	20.4	3 208	1 314	41.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 992	2 448	30.6	7 169	1 989	27.7	736	438	59.5
MALE	12 118	2 109	17.4	10 077	1 463	14.5	1 702	557	32.7
FEMALE	15 015	4 118	27.4	13 292	3 297	24.8	1 506	757	50.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 319	2 039	32.3	5 795	1 699	29.3	490	326	66.6
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 815	2 431	(X)	11 254	2 444	(X)	7 806	2 440	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	27 565	10 120	36.7	17 642	4 940	28.0	9 338	4 984	53.4
HOUSEHOLDER	9 082	2 972	32.7	6 266	1 609	25.7	2 634	1 301	49.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 240	188	15.2	981	100	10.2	247	88	35.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 539	5 866	50.8	6 756	2 813	41.6	4 545	2 944	64.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 119	2 034	65.2	1 622	970	59.8	1 430	1 027	71.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 944	1 282	18.5	4 620	518	11.2	2 159	740	34.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.41	(X)	2.82	3.07	(X)	3.55	3.83	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 953	4 192	(X)	14 388	3 996	(X)	9 534	4 430	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	169 398	12 481	7.4	151 114	9 647	6.4	13 746	2 206	16.0
HOUSEHOLDER	51 227	3 245	6.3	46 444	2 586	5.6	3 683	526	14.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 945	649	8.2	7 319	504	6.9	534	133	25.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	49 294	3 032	6.2	44 887	2 447	5.5	3 314	463	14.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50 628	5 248	10.4	44 246	4 004	9.0	4 742	962	20.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 542	1 952	11.8	14 351	1 511	10.5	1 565	336	21.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	18 248	956	5.2	15 537	610	3.9	2 008	255	12.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.85	(X)	3.25	3.73	(X)	3.73	4.20	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	25 928	4 688	(X)	26 362	4 480	(X)	20 291	5 701	(X)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	41 430	11 563	27.9	28 433	5 930	20.9	12 053	5 343	44.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 258	1 595	30.3	3 902	1 010	25.9	1 272	572	45.0
IN FAMILIES	36 367	9 486	26.1	24 998	4 703	18.8	10 547	4 540	43.0
HOUSEHOLDER	10 726	2 467	23.0	7 715	1 284	16.6	2 790	1 122	40.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 050	426	20.8	1 498	244	16.3	513	177	34.5
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 080	1 215	15.0	6 555	882	13.5	1 362	298	21.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 581	4 680	37.2	7 988	2 099	26.3	4 315	2 464	57.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 954	1 590	40.2	2 495	721	28.9	1 344	825	61.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 980	1 124	22.6	2 761	438	15.9	2 080	656	31.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.39	3.84	(X)	3.24	3.66	(X)	3.78	4.05	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 903	4 504	(X)	18 601	4 224	(X)	12 381	4 828	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	154	121	78.6	117	91	77.8	35	29	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 909	1 956	39.8	3 318	1 137	34.3	1 471	774	52.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 736	883	50.9	1 245	576	46.3	489	303	64.7
MALE	2 313	723	31.2	1 443	348	24.1	785	342	43.6
FEMALE	2 596	1 233	47.5	1 874	788	42.0	685	432	63.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 273	683	53.6	958	456	47.6	304	224	73.6
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 569	2 529	(X)	8 294	2 526	(X)	5 933	2 549	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	7 831	4 418	56.4	2 826	1 240	43.9	4 859	3 118	64.2
HOUSEHOLDER	2 284	1 181	51.7	943	374	39.6	1 301	788	60.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	363	109	30.0	185	33	18.1	175	75	43.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 568	2 580	72.3	1 109	689	62.2	2 394	1 861	77.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 094	875	80.0	303	234	77.0	770	634	82.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 980	656	33.2	775	177	22.9	1 165	468	40.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.43	3.74	(X)	3.00	3.32	(X)	3.74	3.95	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 193	4 296	(X)	10 698	3 971	(X)	8 078	4 466	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	28 536	5 069	17.8	22 172	3 462	15.6	5 688	1 422	25.0
HOUSEHOLDER	8 442	1 286	15.2	6 772	910	13.4	1 489	334	22.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 686	316	18.8	1 313	210	16.0	338	102	30.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 080	1 215	15.0	6 555	882	13.5	1 362	298	21.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 013	2 099	23.3	6 859	1 409	20.5	1 921	602	31.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 860	715	25.0	2 192	487	22.2	574	191	33.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 001	468	15.6	1 986	260	13.1	915	188	20.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.38	3.94	(X)	3.27	3.80	(X)	3.82	4.26	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 989	4 695	(X)	19 702	4 328	(X)	16 139	5 685	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES--CONTINUED									
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	183 597	17 708	9.6	164 479	13 768	8.4	14 355	3 236	22.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 427	2 276	11.7	18 423	2 032	11.0	782	211	26.9
IN FAMILIES	160 596	13 115	8.2	143 758	9 885	6.9	12 537	2 651	21.1
HOUSEHOLDER	49 583	3 749	7.6	44 995	2 911	6.5	3 527	704	20.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 135	411	5.8	6 802	360	5.3	268	44	16.5
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	41 214	1 817	4.4	38 332	1 565	4.1	1 951	165	8.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 587	6 435	13.0	43 035	4 718	11.0	4 972	1 442	29.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 707	2 396	15.3	13 478	1 760	13.1	1 652	537	32.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	20 212	1 114	5.5	17 396	690	4.0	2 087	339	16.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.50	(X)	3.19	3.40	(X)	3.55	3.76	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	25 503	4 416	(X)	26 025	4 325	(X)	18 516	4 745	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	778	322	41.5	669	261	39.0	80	45	56.3
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	22 224	4 271	19.2	20 052	3 623	18.1	1 738	540	31.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 256	1 564	25.0	5 924	1 413	23.8	267	135	50.4
MALE	9 805	1 386	14.1	8 634	1 114	12.9	917	215	23.4
FEMALE	12 419	2 885	23.2	11 418	2 509	22.0	821	325	39.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 046	1 357	26.9	4 837	1 243	25.7	186	102	55.0
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 531	2 386	(X)	11 744	2 418	(X)	9 391	2 283	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	19 734	5 703	28.9	14 816	3 700	25.0	4 479	1 866	41.7
HOUSEHOLDER	6 798	1 790	26.3	5 324	1 236	23.2	1 333	512	38.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	876	79	9.0	796	66	8.3	73	13	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 972	3 286	41.2	5 647	2 124	37.6	2 151	1 082	50.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 025	1 159	57.2	1 318	737	55.9	660	393	59.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 964	626	12.6	3 845	341	8.9	994	272	27.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.90	3.19	(X)	2.78	2.99	(X)	3.36	3.64	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	14 216	4 124	(X)	15 041	4 004	(X)	10 955	4 376	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	140 862	7 412	5.3	128 942	6 185	4.8	8 058	784	9.7
HOUSEHOLDER	42 785	1 959	4.6	39 671	1 676	4.2	2 194	192	8.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 259	332	5.3	6 006	294	4.9	195	31	16.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	41 214	1 817	4.4	38 332	1 565	4.1	1 951	165	8.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41 615	3 149	7.6	37 387	2 594	6.9	2 820	360	12.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 682	1 237	9.0	12 160	1 024	8.4	991	144	14.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	15 247	488	3.2	13 551	350	2.6	1 093	68	6.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.78	(X)	3.25	3.69	(X)	3.67	4.09	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	27 297	4 683	(X)	27 499	4 562	(X)	23 111	5 728	(X)
METROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	151 993	18 021	11.9	127 151	11 205	8.8	20 481	6 172	30.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 633	2 016	12.9	13 999	1 536	11.0	1 382	449	32.5
IN FAMILIES	131 532	13 714	10.4	109 911	8 072	7.3	17 721	5 120	28.9
HOUSEHOLDER	40 203	3 792	9.4	34 336	2 358	6.9	4 898	1 314	26.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 655	397	7.0	5 100	295	5.8	477	95	19.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	32 157	1 517	4.7	28 817	1 185	4.1	2 492	252	10.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41 069	7 024	17.1	32 528	3 896	12.0	7 153	2 884	40.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 198	2 576	19.5	10 356	1 457	14.1	2 335	1 033	44.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	18 103	1 382	7.6	14 230	633	4.5	3 178	670	21.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.62	(X)	3.20	3.42	(X)	3.62	3.90	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	25 593	4 464	(X)	26 835	4 322	(X)	16 739	4 688	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	712	318	44.7	575	234	40.6	111	70	62.8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	19 749	3 989	20.2	16 665	2 899	17.4	2 650	983	37.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 161	1 332	25.8	4 538	1 019	22.4	555	301	54.2
MALE	9 069	1 429	15.8	7 390	951	12.9	1 414	414	29.3
FEMALE	10 680	2 560	24.0	9 275	1 948	21.0	1 235	569	46.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 054	1 119	27.6	3 663	886	24.2	369	226	61.3
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 523	2 382	(X)	12 076	2 386	(X)	8 264	2 421	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	20 192	7 269	36.0	12 389	3 315	26.8	7 410	3 843	51.9
HOUSEHOLDER	6 658	2 132	32.0	4 420	1 084	24.5	2 111	1 013	48.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	811	99	12.2	660	62	9.4	144	37	25.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 491	4 269	50.3	4 688	1 901	40.5	3 657	2 311	63.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 351	1 513	64.3	1 142	658	57.6	1 171	833	71.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 044	868	17.2	3 280	330	10.1	1 642	519	31.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.03	3.41	(X)	2.80	3.06	(X)	3.51	3.79	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	13 480	4 193	(X)	15 174	3 983	(X)	9 867	4 401	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	111 341	6 445	5.8	97 522	4 757	4.9	10 311	1 277	12.4
HOUSEHOLDER	33 546	1 659	4.9	29 916	1 274	4.3	2 787	301	10.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 844	298	6.1	4 440	233	5.3	333	57	17.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	32 157	1 517	4.7	28 817	1 185	4.1	2 492	252	10.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 579	2 755	8.5	27 840	1 995	7.2	3 495	573	16.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 846	1 063	9.8	9 214	799	8.7	1 165	199	17.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	13 059	514	3.9	10 950	303	2.8	1 536	151	9.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.32	3.88	(X)	3.26	3.73	(X)	3.70	4.24	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	27 997	4 813	(X)	28 558	4 611	(X)	21 945	5 654	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
METROPOLITAN AREAS--CONTINUED									
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	15 963	5 652	35.4	7 689	2 148	27.9	7 937	3 435	43.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 795	552	30.7	1 010	264	26.1	735	285	38.8
IN FAMILIES	13 239	4 589	34.7	6 135	1 650	26.9	6 844	2 896	42.3
HOUSEHOLDER	3 736	1 165	31.2	1 839	436	23.7	1 824	716	39.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	615	119	19.3	321	51	16.0	275	68	24.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 229	354	15.9	1 359	219	16.1	813	131	16.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 038	2 507	49.8	2 123	833	39.3	2 844	1 658	58.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 668	896	53.7	746	320	42.9	890	573	64.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 236	563	25.2	815	162	19.9	1 362	391	28.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.54	3.94	(X)	3.34	3.79	(X)	3.75	4.05	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	14 974	4 641	(X)	16 982	4 463	(X)	12 918	4 752	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	81	57	70.5	50	32	(B)	31	25	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 644	1 006	38.1	1 504	465	30.9	1 063	514	48.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	762	365	47.9	430	175	40.7	318	189	59.4
MALE	1 381	421	30.5	747	177	23.6	577	224	38.8
FEMALE	1 263	586	46.4	757	289	38.1	486	290	59.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	508	272	53.7	296	129	43.6	206	143	69.4
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	7 858	2 487	(X)	9 003	2 428	(X)	6 266	2 567	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	4 707	2 909	61.8	1 227	690	56.2	3 439	2 199	63.9
HOUSEHOLDER	1 335	770	57.7	398	201	50.5	924	560	60.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	141	38	27.1	54	9	(B)	88	30	33.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 309	1 767	76.5	556	415	74.6	1 740	1 347	77.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	757	632	83.5	178	154	86.6	572	477	83.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 063	372	35.0	273	74	27.1	775	292	37.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.53	3.78	(X)	3.08	3.43	(X)	3.72	3.92	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 637	4 341	(X)	9 683	4 123	(X)	8 182	4 433	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	8 531	1 679	19.7	4 908	960	19.6	3 405	697	20.5
HOUSEHOLDER	2 401	395	16.4	1 440	235	16.3	900	155	17.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	474	81	17.0	267	43	15.9	188	38	20.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 229	354	15.9	1 359	219	16.1	813	131	16.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 729	740	27.1	1 567	419	26.7	1 104	312	28.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	912	264	28.9	568	166	29.1	317	96	30.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 173	190	16.2	542	88	16.3	587	99	16.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.55	4.25	(X)	3.41	4.09	(X)	3.78	4.49	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 498	5 228	(X)	18 999	4 755	(X)	17 784	5 902	(X)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	136 030	12 369	9.1	119 462	9 057	7.6	12 544	2 738	21.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 838	1 465	10.6	12 989	1 273	9.8	647	164	25.3
IN FAMILIES	118 294	9 125	7.7	103 776	6 422	6.2	10 877	2 224	20.4
HOUSEHOLDER	36 468	2 627	7.2	32 498	1 923	5.9	3 074	598	19.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 040	278	5.5	4 779	244	5.1	202	27	13.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	29 928	1 163	3.9	27 458	966	3.5	1 679	121	7.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36 032	4 516	12.5	30 405	3 063	10.1	4 309	1 226	28.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 529	1 680	14.6	9 609	1 137	11.8	1 445	460	31.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	15 867	819	5.2	13 415	471	3.5	1 816	279	15.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.47	(X)	3.19	3.34	(X)	3.54	3.72	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	26 681	4 386	(X)	27 393	4 290	(X)	19 007	4 611	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	631	261	41.4	525	201	38.3	80	45	56.3
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	17 105	2 982	17.4	15 161	2 434	16.1	1 587	468	29.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 399	967	22.0	4 108	844	20.5	236	112	47.2
MALE	7 688	1 008	13.1	6 643	774	11.7	837	190	22.7
FEMALE	9 417	1 974	21.0	8 518	1 660	19.5	750	278	37.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 546	847	23.9	3 367	757	22.5	163	83	51.1
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	12 089	2 347	(X)	12 381	2 378	(X)	9 603	2 261	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	15 484	4 359	28.2	11 162	2 625	23.5	3 971	1 644	41.4
HOUSEHOLDER	5 323	1 362	25.6	4 022	883	22.0	1 187	452	38.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	670	61	9.1	607	53	8.7	56	8	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 181	2 501	40.5	4 132	1 486	36.0	1 917	964	50.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 595	881	55.2	964	504	52.3	598	356	59.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 980	495	12.4	3 007	256	8.5	867	227	26.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.91	3.20	(X)	2.78	2.97	(X)	3.35	3.63	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	14 694	4 110	(X)	15 717	3 951	(X)	11 180	4 361	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	102 809	4 766	4.6	92 614	3 797	4.1	6 906	580	8.4
HOUSEHOLDER	31 145	1 265	4.1	28 475	1 040	3.7	1 887	145	7.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 370	217	5.0	4 172	191	4.6	145	19	13.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	29 928	1 163	3.9	27 458	966	3.5	1 679	121	7.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29 850	2 015	6.7	26 273	1 576	6.0	2 391	261	10.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 935	799	8.0	8 646	633	7.3	847	104	12.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	11 866	324	2.7	10 408	215	2.1	949	51	5.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.77	(X)	3.25	3.65	(X)	3.66	3.98	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	28 730	4 684	(X)	29 042	4 579	(X)	23 929	5 389	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	62 003	10 644	17.2	44 971	5 449	12.1	14 953	4 831	32.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 279	1 216	16.7	6 037	824	13.6	1 082	374	34.5
IN FAMILIES	51 022	8 022	15.7	36 442	3 761	10.3	12 771	3 970	31.1
HOUSEHOLDER	15 839	2 214	14.0	11 826	1 109	9.4	3 545	1 042	29.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 466	216	8.7	2 066	134	6.5	347	75	21.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11 552	702	6.1	9 433	491	5.2	1 738	172	9.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 141	4 236	26.2	10 381	1 844	17.8	5 147	2 245	43.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 584	1 592	28.5	3 682	716	19.4	1 672	822	49.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 491	870	11.6	4 803	318	6.6	2 342	511	21.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.22	3.62	(X)	3.08	3.39	(X)	3.60	3.81	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	22 527	4 506	(X)	24 482	4 445	(X)	15 846	4 538	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	325	171	52.5	232	100	43.0	87	67	76.8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	10 656	2 451	23.0	8 297	1 589	19.1	2 095	795	38.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 822	851	30.2	2 305	593	25.7	463	252	54.4
MALE	4 923	889	18.1	3 665	518	14.1	1 090	330	30.3
FEMALE	5 733	1 563	27.3	4 632	1 070	23.1	1 005	465	46.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 176	713	32.8	1 855	522	28.2	311	189	60.8
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	10 863	2 478	(X)	11 606	2 506	(X)	8 207	2 469	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	11 478	4 999	43.6	5 500	1 801	32.7	5 750	3 132	54.5
HOUSEHOLDER	3 679	1 439	39.1	1 965	583	29.7	1 643	836	50.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	403	55	13.7	295	27	9.0	103	29	27.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 042	2 948	58.5	2 127	1 033	48.6	2 834	1 880	66.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 515	1 065	70.3	574	356	62.1	918	693	75.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 757	613	22.2	1 408	185	13.2	1 274	417	32.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.12	3.48	(X)	2.80	3.09	(X)	3.50	3.75	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 824	4 219	(X)	13 716	3 989	(X)	9 385	4 371	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	39 545	3 023	7.6	30 943	1 960	6.3	7 021	838	11.9
HOUSEHOLDER	12 160	776	6.4	9 861	526	5.3	1 902	206	10.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 063	161	7.8	1 771	108	6.1	244	47	19.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11 552	702	6.1	9 433	491	5.2	1 738	172	9.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 099	1 288	11.6	8 254	811	9.8	2 313	365	15.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 069	527	12.9	3 108	360	11.6	754	130	17.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 734	257	5.4	3 395	133	3.9	1 068	94	8.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.90	(X)	3.14	3.73	(X)	3.69	4.06	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	25 766	5 039	(X)	26 627	4 951	(X)	21 425	5 213	(X)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	11 231	4 284	38.1	4 473	1 384	30.9	6 493	2 843	43.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 289	416	32.3	637	170	26.6	607	245	40.4
IN FAMILIES	9 073	3 416	37.7	3 341	1 015	30.4	5 526	2 362	42.7
HOUSEHOLDER	2 556	884	34.6	1 009	271	26.8	1 486	601	40.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	424	87	20.6	190	32	17.0	217	55	25.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 370	213	15.5	683	112	16.4	642	98	15.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 515	1 907	54.3	1 164	525	45.1	2 304	1 367	59.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 217	703	57.8	446	204	45.8	749	496	66.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 632	412	25.3	485	107	22.0	1 095	297	27.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.55	3.86	(X)	3.31	3.75	(X)	3.72	3.93	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	14 150	4 586	(X)	16 335	4 719	(X)	12 652	4 525	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	75	57	76.2	44	32	(B)	31	25	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 084	811	38.9	1 088	337	31.0	936	456	48.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	584	281	48.2	297	116	39.1	274	164	60.0
MALE	1 105	351	31.8	552	135	24.5	509	202	39.8
FEMALE	979	459	46.9	537	202	37.6	428	253	59.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	386	212	54.9	202	87	43.1	179	125	69.6
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	7 817	2 494	(X)	9 080	2 422	(X)	6 349	2 573	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	3 806	2 406	63.2	857	508	59.3	2 912	1 878	64.5
HOUSEHOLDER	1 081	646	59.7	281	149	53.1	788	489	62.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	109	31	28.4	39	9	(B)	70	22	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 878	1 462	77.8	388	301	77.4	1 479	1 156	78.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	624	524	84.0	123	106	85.5	497	418	84.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	847	299	35.3	187	58	31.2	645	234	36.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.52	3.73	(X)	3.05	3.40	(X)	3.70	3.84	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 291	4 252	(X)	9 224	4 096	(X)	7 944	4 312	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	5 266	1 010	19.2	2 485	506	20.4	2 614	484	18.5
HOUSEHOLDER	1 475	238	16.2	728	121	16.7	698	112	16.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	315	56	17.9	151	24	15.5	147	33	22.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 370	213	15.5	683	112	16.4	642	98	15.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 637	445	27.2	776	224	28.9	825	211	25.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	593	179	30.2	323	99	30.6	252	78	30.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	784	113	14.4	298	48	16.2	449	63	13.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.57	4.24	(X)	3.41	4.17	(X)	3.74	4.31	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 447	5 491	(X)	19 082	5 485	(X)	17 965	5 450	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES--CONTINUED									
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	50 772	6 360	12.5	40 498	4 065	10.0	8 459	1 989	23.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 990	801	13.4	5 400	654	12.1	476	129	27.1
IN FAMILIES	41 950	4 606	11.0	33 101	2 747	8.3	7 245	1 607	22.2
HOUSEHOLDER	13 283	1 330	10.0	10 817	838	7.7	2 058	441	21.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 043	129	6.3	1 876	102	5.4	130	20	15.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 181	489	4.8	8 750	378	4.3	1 096	74	6.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 626	2 329	18.4	9 217	1 319	14.3	2 843	879	30.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 368	888	20.3	3 236	512	15.8	923	326	35.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 859	458	7.8	4 318	211	4.9	1 248	214	17.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.16	3.46	(X)	3.06	3.28	(X)	3.52	3.65	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	24 139	4 454	(X)	25 242	4 356	(X)	18 152	4 555	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	250	114	45.5	188	67	35.8	56	42	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 572	1 641	19.1	7 209	1 252	17.4	1 158	340	29.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 238	570	25.5	2 008	477	23.7	189	88	46.3
MALE	3 818	538	14.1	3 113	383	12.3	581	128	21.9
FEMALE	4 754	1 103	23.2	4 095	869	21.2	577	212	36.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 790	501	28.0	1 653	435	26.3	132	64	48.9
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	11 628	2 471	(X)	11 987	2 529	(X)	9 708	2 331	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	7 671	2 593	33.8	4 643	1 293	27.8	2 838	1 254	44.2
HOUSEHOLDER	2 598	793	30.5	1 684	434	25.8	855	347	40.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	294	24	8.2	256	18	6.9	33	6	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 164	1 486	47.0	1 738	732	42.1	1 355	724	53.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	892	541	60.7	451	251	55.6	422	275	65.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 910	314	16.5	1 221	127	10.4	628	182	29.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.95	3.27	(X)	2.76	2.98	(X)	3.32	3.61	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	13 294	4 193	(X)	14 466	3 952	(X)	10 714	4 454	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	34 278	2 013	5.9	28 458	1 454	5.1	4 407	353	8.0
HOUSEHOLDER	10 685	537	5.0	9 133	404	4.4	1 204	94	7.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 748	104	6.0	1 620	84	5.2	97	14	14.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 181	489	4.8	8 750	378	4.3	1 096	74	6.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 462	843	8.9	7 478	587	7.8	1 488	154	10.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 476	347	10.0	2 785	261	9.4	502	52	10.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 950	144	3.6	3 097	85	2.7	619	32	5.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.21	3.75	(X)	3.12	3.60	(X)	3.66	3.76	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	26 776	4 838	(X)	27 229	4 791	(X)	23 432	4 929	(X)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	89 991	7 377	8.2	82 180	5 755	7.0	5 529	1 341	24.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 354	800	9.6	7 962	712	8.9	300	75	25.1
IN FAMILIES	80 510	5 692	7.1	73 469	4 311	5.9	4 949	1 151	23.2
HOUSEHOLDER	24 365	1 578	6.5	22 510	1 250	5.6	1 353	272	20.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 189	181	5.7	3 034	161	5.3	130	19	14.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	20 606	815	4.0	19 384	694	3.6	754	80	10.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 928	2 788	11.2	22 147	2 052	9.3	2 006	639	31.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 614	984	12.9	6 673	741	11.1	663	210	31.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	10 611	511	4.8	9 428	315	3.3	836	159	19.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.61	(X)	3.26	3.45	(X)	3.66	4.23	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	27 867	4 406	(X)	28 072	4 214	(X)	19 078	5 262	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	387	148	38.1	343	134	39.0	24	3	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 093	1 537	16.9	8 368	1 310	15.7	555	187	33.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 339	481	20.5	2 233	426	19.1	92	49	53.2
MALE	4 147	540	13.0	3 725	432	11.6	324	84	25.9
FEMALE	4 947	997	20.2	4 643	878	18.9	230	103	44.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 878	406	21.6	1 808	363	20.1	58	37	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	12 273	2 229	(X)	12 542	2 240	(X)	8 483	2 218	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	8 714	2 269	26.0	6 889	1 514	22.0	1 660	711	42.8
HOUSEHOLDER	2 978	694	23.3	2 455	501	20.4	469	177	37.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	408	44	10.8	366	35	9.6	41	9	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 449	1 321	38.3	2 561	868	33.9	823	431	52.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	836	448	53.6	568	302	53.2	252	141	55.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 287	255	11.1	1 873	145	7.7	368	103	27.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.93	3.27	(X)	2.81	3.02	(X)	3.54	4.01	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	15 525	4 138	(X)	16 340	3 976	(X)	11 557	4 540	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	71 796	3 423	4.8	66 579	2 797	4.2	3 289	440	13.4
HOUSEHOLDER	21 386	884	4.1	20 055	749	3.7	885	95	10.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 780	137	4.9	2 669	125	4.7	89	10	11.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	20 606	815	4.0	19 384	694	3.6	754	80	10.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 479	1 467	6.8	19 585	1 184	6.0	1 182	208	17.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 778	536	7.9	6 106	439	7.2	411	70	17.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	8 325	257	3.1	7 555	171	2.3	468	57	12.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.36	3.87	(X)	3.32	3.74	(X)	3.72	4.65	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	29 266	4 616	(X)	29 508	4 373	(X)	23 061	6 615	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES—CONTINUED									
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	4 732	1 368	28.9	3 216	764	23.7	1 444	592	41.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	506	136	26.9	374	94	25.2	128	40	31.3
IN FAMILIES	4 166	1 172	28.1	2 794	635	22.7	1 318	534	40.5
HOUSEHOLDER	1 180	280	23.8	830	165	19.9	338	115	34.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	191	32	16.6	131	19	14.6	58	13	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	859	141	16.4	676	107	15.8	172	33	19.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 523	600	39.4	958	308	32.2	540	292	54.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	452	192	42.5	300	115	38.5	141	77	54.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	604	151	24.9	330	56	16.8	268	94	35.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.53	4.18	(X)	3.37	3.85	(X)	3.90	4.65	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	16 757	4 817	(X)	17 769	4 044	(X)	14 091	5 940	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	6	-	(B)	6	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	560	196	35.0	416	128	30.9	126	59	46.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	178	84	47.0	133	59	44.2	45	25	(B)
MALE	276	69	25.1	195	41	21.1	68	22	(B)
FEMALE	284	126	44.5	220	87	39.5	58	37	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	121	60	49.8	94	42	44.7	27	18	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	6 012	2 459	(X)	6 801	2 444	(X)	5 650	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	901	503	55.8	370	181	49.0	527	320	60.8
HOUSEHOLDER	254	124	48.8	117	52	44.2	136	72	52.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	33	7	(B)	15	-	(B)	18	7	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	431	306	70.8	168	114	68.0	261	191	73.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	133	108	81.3	55	49	(B)	76	59	78.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	216	74	34.1	86	16	18.2	130	57	44.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.55	4.06	(X)	3.17	(B)	(X)	3.86	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	10 110	4 805	(X)	10 788	(B)	(X)	9 554	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	3 265	669	20.5	2 423	454	18.7	791	213	27.0
HOUSEHOLDER	926	157	16.9	713	113	15.9	202	43	21.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	159	24	15.3	116	19	16.5	40	5	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	859	141	16.4	676	107	15.8	172	33	19.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 092	295	27.0	791	194	24.6	279	101	36.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	319	84	26.4	245	67	27.2	65	18	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	388	77	19.8	244	40	16.3	138	37	26.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.52	4.28	(X)	3.40	4.01	(X)	3.92	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	18 578	4 827	(X)	18 914	3 973	(X)	17 159	(B)	(X)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	85 259	6 009	7.0	78 964	4 992	6.3	4 085	749	18.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 848	664	8.5	7 588	618	8.1	172	35	20.4
IN FAMILIES	76 344	4 520	5.9	70 675	3 676	5.2	3 632	617	17.0
HOUSEHOLDER	23 185	1 297	5.6	21 681	1 085	5.0	1 015	157	15.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 997	149	5.0	2 903	142	4.9	72	7	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	19 747	674	3.4	18 708	587	3.1	583	48	8.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 406	2 187	9.3	21 189	1 744	8.2	1 465	347	23.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 162	792	11.1	6 374	625	9.8	522	134	25.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	10 007	361	3.6	9 097	260	2.9	569	65	11.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.48	(X)	3.26	3.39	(X)	3.58	3.93	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	28 138	4 317	(X)	28 466	4 240	(X)	20 739	4 767	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	381	148	38.8	337	134	39.7	24	3	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 533	1 341	15.7	7 952	1 182	14.9	429	128	30.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 161	397	18.4	2 100	367	17.5	47	24	(B)
MALE	3 871	470	12.2	3 530	391	11.1	256	63	24.4
FEMALE	4 663	871	18.7	4 422	791	17.9	173	66	38.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 756	345	19.7	1 714	321	18.7	31	19	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	12 552	2 196	(X)	12 737	2 218	(X)	9 318	2 078	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	7 813	1 766	22.6	6 519	1 333	20.4	1 133	391	34.5
HOUSEHOLDER	2 725	570	20.9	2 339	449	19.2	332	106	31.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	376	37	9.7	351	35	10.1	23	1	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 018	1 016	33.7	2 394	754	31.5	562	240	42.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	703	340	48.4	513	253	49.3	176	82	46.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 070	181	8.7	1 787	129	7.2	239	45	18.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.87	3.10	(X)	2.79	2.97	(X)	3.41	3.70	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	16 029	3 993	(X)	16 618	3 951	(X)	12 379	4 055	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	68 531	2 753	4.0	64 156	2 343	3.7	2 499	226	9.1
HOUSEHOLDER	20 460	727	3.6	19 342	635	3.3	683	52	7.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 622	113	4.3	2 553	106	4.2	49	5	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	19 747	674	3.4	18 708	587	3.1	583	48	8.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 388	1 172	5.7	18 795	990	5.3	903	107	11.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 458	451	7.0	5 861	372	6.4	346	52	15.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 937	180	2.3	7 311	131	1.8	330	20	6.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.35	3.79	(X)	3.32	3.69	(X)	3.66	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	29 750	4 570	(X)	29 698	4 444	(X)	24 804	(B)	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	73 034	11 251	15.4	65 761	8 494	12.9	5 927	2 406	40.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 053	1 855	20.5	8 326	1 505	18.1	672	334	49.8
IN FAMILIES	65 431	8 887	13.6	58 845	6 515	11.1	5 364	2 070	38.6
HOUSEHOLDER	20 105	2 425	12.1	18 374	1 837	10.0	1 419	513	36.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 530	440	12.5	3 200	308	9.6	304	127	41.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 137	1 515	8.8	16 070	1 263	7.9	822	210	25.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 099	4 091	19.4	18 474	2 921	15.8	2 134	1 022	47.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 463	1 410	21.8	5 617	1 024	18.2	660	330	49.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 090	858	12.1	5 926	495	8.3	989	325	32.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.67	(X)	3.20	3.55	(X)	3.78	4.04	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	20 735	4 430	(X)	21 394	4 258	(X)	12 587	5 074	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	220	125	57.0	211	118	56.0	4	4	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 384	2 238	30.3	6 705	1 861	27.8	559	332	59.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 831	1 116	39.4	2 631	970	36.9	181	137	75.7
MALE	3 049	680	22.3	2 688	512	19.1	288	143	49.7
FEMALE	4 335	1 558	35.9	4 017	1 349	33.6	271	189	69.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 265	920	40.6	2 132	813	38.1	121	100	82.7
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 920	2 518	(X)	9 212	2 535	(X)	5 633	2 494	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	7 373	2 852	38.7	5 253	1 625	30.9	1 928	1 141	59.2
HOUSEHOLDER	2 424	839	34.6	1 846	525	28.5	523	288	55.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	428	89	20.8	320	38	11.8	104	51	49.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 049	1 598	52.4	2 068	912	44.1	888	633	71.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	768	521	67.9	480	312	65.1	259	193	74.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 900	415	21.8	1 339	188	14.0	517	221	42.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.40	(X)	2.85	3.09	(X)	3.69	3.96	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 506	4 191	(X)	12 506	4 023	(X)	8 191	4 535	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	58 057	6 035	10.4	53 592	4 890	9.1	3 435	929	27.0
HOUSEHOLDER	17 681	1 585	9.0	16 528	1 311	7.9	896	225	25.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 102	351	11.3	2 880	271	9.4	201	76	37.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	17 137	1 515	8.8	16 070	1 263	7.9	822	210	25.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 050	2 493	13.8	16 407	2 009	12.2	1 246	389	31.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 696	889	15.6	5 138	712	13.9	401	136	34.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 189	442	8.5	4 587	307	6.7	471	105	22.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.81	(X)	3.24	3.73	(X)	3.83	4.14	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	22 000	4 556	(X)	22 387	4 352	(X)	15 151	5 764	(X)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	25 467	5 912	23.2	20 744	3 783	18.2	4 116	1 908	46.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 464	1 043	30.1	2 891	746	25.8	537	287	53.4
IN FAMILIES	23 128	4 898	21.2	18 863	3 052	16.2	3 704	1 644	44.4
HOUSEHOLDER	6 990	1 303	18.6	5 877	848	14.4	966	406	42.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 435	307	21.4	1 177	192	16.3	238	110	46.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 851	861	14.7	5 196	663	12.8	549	167	30.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 543	2 172	28.8	5 845	1 265	21.6	1 471	805	54.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 286	695	30.4	1 749	401	22.9	454	252	55.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 744	562	20.5	1 946	275	14.2	718	265	36.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.76	(X)	3.21	3.60	(X)	3.83	4.05	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 934	4 381	(X)	19 108	4 102	(X)	11 366	4 963	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	74	64	(B)	67	59	(B)	4	4	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 265	949	41.9	1 814	671	37.0	408	260	63.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	974	518	53.2	815	401	49.2	151	114	75.9
MALE	932	302	32.4	696	172	24.7	208	119	56.9
FEMALE	1 333	647	48.6	1 117	499	44.7	200	141	70.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	766	410	53.6	662	326	49.3	98	81	82.5
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	7 232	2 573	(X)	7 705	2 594	(X)	5 064	2 513	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	3 124	1 509	48.3	1 599	551	34.4	1 420	919	64.7
HOUSEHOLDER	949	411	43.4	545	173	31.7	376	228	60.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	222	71	31.9	131	25	18.9	87	46	52.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 258	813	64.6	553	275	49.7	654	515	78.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	338	243	72.0	125	79	63.4	197	157	79.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	916	284	31.0	501	103	20.6	390	176	45.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.29	3.67	(X)	2.94	3.19	(X)	3.77	4.03	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	9 975	4 212	(X)	11 440	3 794	(X)	7 822	4 546	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	20 005	3 389	16.9	17 264	2 502	14.5	2 284	724	31.7
HOUSEHOLDER	6 041	891	14.8	5 332	676	12.7	590	178	30.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 213	236	19.4	1 046	168	16.0	151	64	42.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 851	861	14.7	5 196	663	12.8	549	167	30.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 285	1 359	21.6	5 293	991	18.7	817	291	35.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 948	451	23.2	1 624	322	19.8	257	96	37.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 828	278	15.2	1 444	172	11.9	328	88	27.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.80	(X)	3.24	3.70	(X)	3.87	4.06	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	19 184	4 459	(X)	19 891	4 180	(X)	13 627	5 497	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS--CONTINUED									
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	47 567	5 339	11.2	45 017	4 711	10.5	1 811	498	27.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 589	812	14.5	5 434	759	14.0	135	47	34.8
IN FAMILIES	42 302	3 989	9.4	39 982	3 463	8.7	1 660	427	25.7
HOUSEHOLDER	13 116	1 122	8.6	12 497	989	7.9	453	106	23.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 095	134	6.4	2 022	116	5.7	66	17	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11 286	654	5.8	10 875	599	5.5	272	43	15.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 555	1 919	14.2	12 629	1 655	13.1	663	216	32.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 178	716	17.1	3 868	623	16.1	206	77	37.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 345	295	6.8	3 981	219	5.5	271	61	22.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.23	3.56	(X)	3.20	3.50	(X)	3.66	4.02	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	22 228	4 487	(X)	22 469	4 392	(X)	15 188	5 498	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	146	61	41.7	144	59	41.3	-	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 118	1 289	25.2	4 891	1 189	24.3	151	72	47.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 857	597	32.2	1 816	569	31.3	31	23	(B)
MALE	2 116	378	17.9	1 991	340	17.1	79	25	30.9
FEMALE	3 002	911	30.3	2 900	849	29.3	71	47	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 500	510	34.0	1 470	487	33.1	23	19	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	9 668	2 477	(X)	9 770	2 501	(X)	7 170	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	4 250	1 343	31.6	3 654	1 075	29.4	508	222	43.7
HOUSEHOLDER	1 475	428	29.0	1 301	353	27.1	147	60	40.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	206	18	8.8	189	13	6.9	16	5	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 790	785	43.8	1 515	638	42.1	234	118	50.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	430	278	64.6	355	233	65.7	62	37	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	984	131	13.3	838	85	10.1	127	44	34.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.88	3.14	(X)	2.81	3.05	(X)	3.47	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	12 491	4 170	(X)	12 952	4 134	(X)	9 137	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	38 053	2 646	7.0	36 328	2 388	6.6	1 152	205	17.8
HOUSEHOLDER	11 640	694	6.0	11 196	636	5.7	307	46	15.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 889	115	6.1	1 833	103	5.6	50	12	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11 286	654	5.8	10 875	599	5.5	272	43	15.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 765	1 134	9.6	11 114	1 018	9.2	429	99	23.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 748	438	11.7	3 514	391	11.1	144	41	28.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 361	164	4.9	3 143	135	4.3	144	16	11.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.81	(X)	3.24	3.76	(X)	3.76	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	23 462	4 682	(X)	23 576	4 536	(X)	18 079	(B)	(X)

Table 10. Twenty Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level in 1980

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March 1981. SMSA's defined as of the 1970 census)

Standard metropolitan statistical areas	Persons				Families			
	Below poverty level		Poverty rate		Below poverty level		Poverty rate	
	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error
New York, N.Y.	1,680	117	15.7	1.0	349	27	12.6	0.9
New York	1,406	108	20.9	1.5	297	25	17.2	1.3
Outside central city	274	51	6.9	1.2	52	11	5.1	1.0
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.	881	89	11.7	1.1	167	19	9.0	1.0
Los Angeles-Long Beach	395	60	12.0	1.7	72	13	8.9	1.5
Outside central cities	486	67	11.4	1.5	95	15	9.0	1.3
Chicago, Ill.	933	88	12.9	1.2	199	21	10.7	1.1
Chicago	702	78	23.7	2.4	148	18	20.4	2.2
Outside central city	231	46	5.4	1.1	51	11	4.4	0.9
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.	591	72	11.7	1.4	124	17	9.4	1.2
Philadelphia	358	57	21.3	3.1	70	12	17.1	2.8
Outside central city	233	46	6.9	1.3	54	11	5.9	1.2
Detroit, Mich.	550	69	13.1	1.6	120	16	11.1	1.4
Detroit	345	56	28.6	4.0	74	13	26.2	3.9
Outside central city	205	43	6.9	1.4	46	10	5.7	1.2
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.	261	49	7.9	1.5	51	11	6.0	1.2
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.	259	43	8.3	1.3	48	9	6.0	1.1
Boston, Mass.	297	45	10.7	1.6	69	11	10.3	1.6
Pittsburgh, Pa.	183	41	8.1	1.8	36	9	5.6	1.4
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.	221	45	10.5	2.1	47	10	8.4	1.8
Baltimore, Md.	226	44	10.9	2.1	54	11	9.4	1.8
Cleveland, Ohio	148	37	7.5	1.8	35	9	6.6	1.6
Houston, Tex.	280	51	10.7	1.9	60	12	8.9	1.6
Newark, N.J.	159	38	9.0	2.1	35	9	7.5	1.8
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.	140	35	7.3	1.8	24	7	4.8	1.5
Dallas, Tex.	221	45	11.3	2.2	46	10	9.1	1.9
Seattle-Everett, Wash.	150	33	8.8	1.9	33	8	7.3	1.6
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.	158	38	7.0	1.7	33	9	5.7	1.4
Milwaukee, Wisc.	123	33	7.7	2.1	24	7	5.9	1.7
Atlanta, Ga.	154	37	9.5	2.2	32	8	7.0	1.8

Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL PERSONS												
BOTH SEXES												
TOTAL	225 027	29 272	13.0	192 912	19 699	10.2	26 408	8 579	32.5	13 600	3 491	25.7
UNDER 15 YEARS	50 946	9 755	19.1	41 697	6 113	14.7	7 644	3 295	43.1	4 436	1 497	33.7
15 TO 17 YEARS	11 968	1 788	14.9	9 956	1 068	10.7	1 724	666	38.6	840	252	30.0
18 TO 21 YEARS	16 721	2 260	13.5	14 028	1 462	10.4	2 235	690	30.9	1 216	309	25.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	12 493	1 558	12.5	10 585	1 085	10.2	1 547	408	26.4	798	150	18.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	37 829	3 859	10.2	32 456	2 639	8.1	4 287	1 064	24.8	2 397	470	19.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	26 187	2 383	9.1	22 685	1 647	7.3	2 751	634	23.0	1 534	303	19.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 492	1 743	7.8	19 717	1 198	6.1	2 259	483	21.4	1 045	198	18.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	11 530	997	8.6	10 303	679	6.6	1 035	286	27.6	410	67	16.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	10 176	1 058	10.4	9 161	768	8.4	873	270	30.9	340	66	19.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 686	3 871	15.7	22 325	3 042	13.6	2 054	783	38.1	582	179	30.8
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	30.4	23.6	(X)	31.2	25.5	(X)	25.1	19.9	(X)	23.2	18.0	(X)
MALE												
TOTAL	108 990	12 207	11.2	93 781	8 187	8.7	12 296	3 534	28.7	6 689	1 574	23.5
UNDER 15 YEARS	26 041	4 958	19.0	21 332	3 099	14.5	3 848	1 678	43.6	2 261	760	33.6
15 TO 17 YEARS	6 073	859	14.1	5 050	522	10.3	858	307	35.8	419	122	29.1
18 TO 21 YEARS	8 237	900	10.9	6 933	589	8.5	1 043	255	24.4	637	139	21.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	6 130	599	9.8	5 254	444	8.4	700	123	17.6	381	62	16.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 625	1 399	7.5	16 169	1 006	6.2	1 939	334	17.2	1 150	172	14.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 806	968	7.6	11 205	691	6.2	1 232	226	18.4	728	117	16.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 839	705	6.5	9 588	522	5.4	1 004	153	15.2	504	77	15.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 430	350	6.4	4 883	233	4.8	460	103	22.3	192	24	12.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 700	367	7.8	4 253	262	6.2	383	94	24.6	140	27	19.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 108	1 102	10.9	9 115	820	9.0	830	261	31.5	278	75	26.8
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	29.3	19.3	(X)	30.1	21.2	(X)	23.7	15.9	(X)	22.2	15.7	(X)
FEMALE												
TOTAL	116 037	17 065	14.7	99 131	11 512	11.6	14 112	5 045	35.7	6 910	1 917	27.7
UNDER 15 YEARS	24 905	4 797	19.3	20 365	3 014	14.8	3 795	1 618	42.6	2 176	737	33.9
15 TO 17 YEARS	5 896	929	15.8	4 906	545	11.1	866	359	41.5	421	131	31.0
18 TO 21 YEARS	8 484	1 360	16.0	7 095	873	12.3	1 192	435	36.5	580	169	29.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	6 364	959	15.1	5 331	641	12.0	847	285	33.6	418	87	20.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 204	2 459	12.8	16 287	1 633	10.0	2 348	731	31.1	1 247	298	23.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 381	1 415	10.6	11 481	956	8.3	1 519	407	26.8	806	186	23.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 653	1 039	8.9	10 129	676	6.7	1 255	330	26.3	541	121	22.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	6 099	648	10.6	5 420	446	8.2	575	183	31.8	218	42	19.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 475	691	12.6	4 909	506	10.3	490	176	35.8	200	39	19.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 578	2 769	19.0	13 210	2 222	16.8	1 224	521	42.6	303	104	34.4
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	31.4	27.0	(X)	32.3	29.2	(X)	26.5	23.2	(X)	24.0	20.1	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	60 309	6 217	10.3	52 710	4 195	8.0	6 317	1 826	28.9	3 235	751	23.2
15 TO 17 YEARS	24	12	(B)	21	12	(B)	3	-	(B)	4	2	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 074	324	30.2	870	207	23.7	180	106	58.6	129	49	37.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 673	485	18.1	2 273	316	13.9	359	154	43.0	203	52	25.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 484	1 868	12.9	12 354	1 237	10.0	1 754	573	32.7	1 019	253	24.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 475	1 300	10.4	10 784	886	8.2	1 355	368	27.2	759	180	23.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 840	786	7.3	9 504	522	5.5	1 090	234	21.5	540	103	19.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 215	320	6.1	4 666	202	4.3	455	101	22.2	201	31	15.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 339	285	6.6	3 938	211	5.4	341	69	20.2	150	28	18.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 185	837	9.1	8 300	603	7.3	781	221	28.3	229	54	23.5
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	44.5	38.2	(X)	45.1	38.7	(X)	41.4	37.2	(X)	38.5	36.1	(X)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	49 294	3 032	6.2	44 887	2 447	5.5	3 314	463	14.0	2 403	364	15.1
15 TO 17 YEARS	98	19	19.1	90	14	15.5	6	5	(B)	13	4	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 702	201	11.8	1 567	166	10.6	108	24	22.4	153	31	20.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 862	219	7.6	2 594	188	7.2	201	21	10.3	201	30	14.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 773	796	6.2	11 477	648	5.6	930	115	12.4	790	119	15.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 991	557	5.6	8 977	452	5.0	713	69	9.7	562	76	13.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 605	373	4.3	7 844	292	3.7	570	66	11.6	348	49	14.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 230	207	4.9	3 919	157	4.0	258	44	17.0	127	17	13.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 518	209	5.9	3 279	170	5.2	198	36	18.1	99	11	10.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 516	452	8.2	5 139	360	7.0	329	83	25.3	110	28	25.8
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	42.2	40.1	(X)	42.5	39.6	(X)	40.8	44.7	(X)	35.8	34.9	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	62 168	11 114	17.9	51 002	6 817	13.4	9 287	3 906	42.1	5 211	1 718	33.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	10 229	2 097	20.5	8 279	1 267	15.3	1 590	749	47.1	931	323	34.7
3 TO 5 YEARS	9 432	1 890	20.0	7 694	1 214	15.8	1 405	613	43.6	891	304	34.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	27 270	4 927	18.1	22 413	3 071	13.7	4 068	1 682	41.3	2 306	778	33.7
14 AND 15 YEARS	7 373	1 136	15.4	6 097	666	10.9	1 074	433	40.3	528	156	29.5
16 AND 17 YEARS	7 864	1 066	13.6	6 520	599	9.2	1 149	428	37.3	555	158	28.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	45 623	7 747	17.0	37 569	4 739	12.6	6 758	2 741	40.6	3 664	1 186	32.4

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL PERSONS--CONTINUED												
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	25 192	2 238	8.9	20 157	1 128	5.6	4 167	995	23.9	1 699	311	18.3
18 TO 21 YEARS	12 017	1 079	9.0	9 860	551	5.6	1 805	475	26.3	805	162	20.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 214	310	7.4	3 314	141	4.3	733	153	20.8	276	37	13.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 041	341	8.4	3 012	132	4.4	863	187	21.7	291	33	11.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 171	166	14.2	871	88	10.1	264	74	28.0	90	24	27.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	811	102	12.6	615	69	11.2	167	29	17.6	49	17	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	425	56	13.2	336	26	7.6	64	24	(B)	34	4	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	523	49	9.3	435	33	7.5	63	13	(B)	41	11	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 990	134	6.7	1 714	89	5.2	208	40	19.4	112	23	20.6
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	22.4	22.4	(X)	22.2	22.3	(X)	23.1	22.4	(X)	22.5	21.8	(X)
UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	932	444	47.6	786	352	44.7	115	74	64.2	82	35	43.0
UNDER 15 YEARS	411	235	57.2	348	193	55.5	49	34	(B)	33	16	(B)
15 TO 17 YEARS	58	19	(B)	50	16	(B)	9	3	(B)	6	2	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	79	40	50.8	65	31	(B)	11	6	(B)	10	5	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	63	28	(B)	60	26	(B)	3	2	(B)	9	2	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	211	96	45.3	172	72	41.8	30	21	(B)	17	6	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	72	17	(B)	64	13	(B)	7	4	(B)	4	3	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	18	4	(B)	14	1	(B)	2	2	(B)	3	1	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	7	4	(B)	1	-	(B)	4	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	10	-	(B)	8	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	17.8	14.2	(X)	17.7	13.6	(X)	18.1	(B)	(X)	18.8	(B)	(X)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	27 133	6 227	22.9	23 370	4 760	20.4	3 208	1 314	41.0	970	312	32.2
15 TO 17 YEARS	156	144	92.4	140	128	91.6	14	14	(B)	10	8	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 850	615	33.3	1 664	508	30.5	131	79	60.0	118	61	51.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 682	516	19.2	2 345	414	17.7	252	78	31.1	109	29	26.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 319	758	12.0	5 441	550	10.1	710	169	23.8	281	59	21.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 478	343	13.8	1 989	208	10.5	413	119	28.8	119	20	17.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 219	478	21.5	1 740	314	18.0	430	151	35.2	106	28	26.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 653	410	24.8	1 380	294	21.3	254	114	44.9	47	15	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 785	516	28.9	1 501	355	23.6	270	153	56.7	50	17	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 992	2 448	30.6	7 169	1 989	27.7	736	438	59.5	130	74	56.5
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	45.4	58.2	(X)	45.6	59.4	(X)	47.0	57.1	(X)	33.8	34.7	(X)
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	12 118	2 109	17.4	10 077	1 463	14.5	1 702	557	32.7	586	160	27.3
15 TO 17 YEARS	62	54	(B)	58	51	(B)	2	2	(B)	7	5	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	908	250	27.5	817	205	25.1	58	28	(B)	79	35	44.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 516	272	17.9	1 331	218	16.4	129	39	30.3	66	20	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 990	454	11.4	3 403	315	9.3	490	117	24.0	210	45	21.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 645	206	12.5	1 306	111	8.5	287	81	28.3	86	12	14.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 136	196	17.2	850	114	13.5	254	72	28.3	52	10	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	626	122	19.5	504	81	16.0	116	42	36.0	23	7	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	562	147	26.0	434	77	17.8	121	64	52.9	10	3	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 672	408	24.4	1 374	290	21.1	246	111	45.4	53	24	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	34.0	36.2	(X)	33.3	33.2	(X)	41.0	46.4	(X)	31.7	29.5	(X)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	15 015	4 118	27.4	13 292	3 297	24.8	1 506	757	50.3	385	152	39.6
15 TO 17 YEARS	94	90	95.1	82	77	94.4	12	12	(B)	3	3	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	942	365	38.8	847	303	35.8	73	50	(B)	39	27	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 166	244	21.0	1 014	197	19.4	122	39	31.9	43	9	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 329	304	13.1	2 038	235	11.5	220	51	23.3	71	15	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	833	136	16.4	683	97	14.2	126	38	29.9	34	8	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 082	282	26.1	890	199	22.4	176	79	45.2	54	18	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 027	288	28.0	876	213	24.3	138	72	52.3	24	9	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 223	369	30.2	1 067	277	26.0	149	89	59.8	40	14	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 319	2 039	32.3	5 795	1 699	29.3	490	326	66.6	78	50	64.4
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	60.1	64.7	(X)	61.0	65+	(X)	55.9	62.1	(X)	45.6	53.1	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	9 082	2 972	32.7	6 266	1 609	25.7	2 634	1 301	49.4	706	362	51.3
15 TO 17 YEARS	7	5	(B)	7	5	(B)	1	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	255	191	74.6	148	100	67.4	100	85	85.5	37	30	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	502	310	61.8	303	174	57.3	194	134	69.0	38	27	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 402	1 110	46.2	1 526	623	40.8	819	460	56.1	240	141	58.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 074	643	31.0	1 434	357	24.9	605	279	46.1	165	87	52.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 528	321	21.0	1 062	145	13.7	423	162	38.2	109	40	37.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	618	117	18.9	464	61	13.2	137	52	38.0	47	14	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	455	87	19.1	341	45	13.2	106	41	38.3	34	10	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 240	188	15.2	981	100	10.2	247	88	35.6	32	11	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	41.6	33.8	(X)	43.0	33.4	(X)	38.3	34.4	(X)	37.2	33.7	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CON.												
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	11 539	5 866	50.8	6 756	2 813	41.6	4 545	2 944	64.8	1 245	809	65.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 471	1 022	69.5	695	455	65.4	746	551	73.9	184	140	75.7
3 TO 5 YEARS	1 648	1 012	61.4	927	516	55.6	684	476	69.5	220	144	65.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 343	2 657	49.7	3 196	1 311	41.0	2 030	1 295	63.8	575	380	66.2
14 AND 15 YEARS	1 486	616	41.5	929	287	30.9	524	317	60.5	126	70	55.8
16 AND 17 YEARS	1 592	559	35.1	1 009	245	24.3	562	306	54.4	141	75	53.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 999	4 169	46.3	5 479	2 030	37.0	3 336	2 062	61.8	909	569	62.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	6 944	1 282	18.5	4 620	518	11.2	2 159	740	34.3	471	147	31.3
18 TO 21 YEARS	2 496	609	24.4	1 533	245	16.0	903	355	39.3	181	73	40.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 009	165	16.3	626	55	8.8	347	101	29.2	71	16	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 299	209	16.1	808	61	7.5	464	145	31.3	100	20	20.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	519	94	18.2	361	37	10.3	144	57	39.9	40	13	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	446	60	13.5	335	38	11.3	105	22	20.8	17	6	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	210	37	17.6	161	16	10.0	42	19	(B)	12	1	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	229	28	12.4	182	19	10.4	44	9	(B)	12	3	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	736	80	10.9	615	47	7.6	111	31	27.9	38	15	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	24.9	22.6	(X)	26.9	22.8	(X)	23.5	22.5	(X)	24.3	22.2	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	51 227	3 245	6.3	46 444	2 586	5.6	3 683	526	14.3	2 529	389	15.4
15 TO 17 YEARS	17	7	(B)	15	7	(B)	2	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	818	134	16.3	722	107	14.8	81	20	25.2	92	19	20.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 171	175	8.0	1 969	142	7.2	164	20	12.2	165	26	15.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 082	758	6.3	10 828	613	5.7	934	113	12.1	779	111	14.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 401	657	6.3	9 350	529	5.7	750	90	12.0	594	93	15.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 312	466	5.0	8 442	377	4.5	667	72	10.9	431	63	14.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 596	203	4.4	4 202	141	3.3	317	49	15.4	154	17	11.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 885	198	5.1	3 597	166	4.6	234	28	12.0	116	18	15.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 945	649	8.2	7 319	504	6.9	534	133	25.0	196	42	21.6
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	45.1	43.4	(X)	45.4	43.0	(X)	43.8	47.7	(X)	38.8	39.1	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	50 628	5 248	10.4	44 246	4 004	9.0	4 742	962	20.3	3 965	909	22.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 758	1 075	12.3	7 584	813	10.7	844	198	23.5	746	183	24.6
3 TO 5 YEARS	7 784	877	11.3	6 768	698	10.3	721	137	19.1	672	160	23.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	21 928	2 270	10.4	19 217	1 760	9.2	2 039	388	19.0	1 732	397	22.9
14 AND 15 YEARS	5 887	520	8.8	5 167	379	7.3	551	116	21.1	402	86	21.3
16 AND 17 YEARS	6 272	506	8.1	5 510	353	6.4	587	123	20.9	414	83	20.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	36 624	3 578	9.8	32 090	2 709	8.4	3 421	679	19.8	2 755	616	22.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	18 248	956	5.2	15 537	610	3.9	2 008	255	12.7	1 228	163	13.3
18 TO 21 YEARS	9 521	471	4.9	8 327	306	3.7	901	121	13.4	624	90	14.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 206	146	4.5	2 688	86	3.2	386	51	13.3	206	20	9.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 743	132	4.8	2 203	71	3.2	400	42	10.4	191	13	6.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	652	72	11.0	510	51	10.0	120	16	13.7	50	11	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	365	42	11.6	281	31	10.9	62	7	(B)	31	10	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	214	19	9.0	175	10	5.4	23	5	(B)	22	3	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	294	20	6.9	253	14	5.4	20	3	(B)	29	8	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 254	54	4.3	1 099	43	3.9	97	9	9.6	75	8	11.2
MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS	21.8	22.1	(X)	21.7	22.0	(X)	22.8	22.4	(X)	21.9	21.7	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES BECAUSE SPOUSES ARE NOT SHOWN ON THIS BLOCK. SEE "ALL PERSONS" BLOCK FOR A COUNT OF SPOUSES.

Table 12. Children Under 3 Years Old per 1,000 Women—Poverty Status in 1980 of Women 15 to 44 Years Old and Children Under 3 Years Old, by Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AND CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

POVERTY STATUS, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]		WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]		WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]	
		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
TOTAL	53 327	10 358	194.24	45 099	8 382	185.86	6 772	1 612	238.01
METROPOLITAN AREAS	36 790	6 919	188.08	30 282	5 396	178.18	5 400	1 257	232.83
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 741	888	237.28	1 758	393	223.62	1 909	479	251.04
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	33 050	6 032	182.51	28 524	5 003	175.38	3 491	778	222.88
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	15 043	2 978	197.93	10 643	1 968	184.87	3 887	889	228.57
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 625	652	248.34	1 028	247	240.05	1 542	396	256.87
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	12 418	2 326	187.28	9 615	1 721	178.97	2 345	492	209.96
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	21 747	3 942	181.26	19 638	3 428	174.55	1 512	369	243.79
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 115	236	211.24	729	146	200.45	366	83	226.47
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	20 632	3 706	179.64	18 909	3 282	173.55	1 146	286	249.33
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	16 537	3 439	207.94	14 817	2 986	201.55	1 372	355	258.39
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 428	1 223	225.29	4 354	928	213.25	935	250	267.14
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	11 109	2 216	199.46	10 463	2 058	196.68	438	105	239.71
ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL									
TOTAL	46 206	8 157	176.53	40 450	7 035	173.92	4 555	840	184.50
METROPOLITAN AREAS	32 118	5 494	171.04	27 459	4 602	167.58	3 711	676	182.19
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 351	392	166.89	1 257	208	165.84	1 033	169	163.50
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	29 768	5 101	171.37	26 203	4 393	167.66	2 679	507	189.40
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 294	2 121	172.54	9 272	1 585	171.01	2 598	443	170.60
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 575	279	177.36	700	134	190.85	833	137	164.54
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	10 720	1 842	171.83	8 571	1 452	169.39	1 765	306	173.46
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	19 824	3 372	170.11	18 188	3 016	165.83	1 114	233	209.23
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	776	113	145.66	556	75	134.37	200	32	159.18
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	19 048	3 259	171.11	17 631	2 941	166.83	914	201	220.18
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	14 087	2 663	189.04	12 991	2 433	187.32	844	164	194.64
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 228	818	193.40	3 614	698	193.22	525	98	186.62
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	9 860	1 845	187.17	9 376	1 735	185.04	319	66	207.86
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
TOTAL	7 122	2 201	309.13	4 649	1 347	289.74	2 217	771	347.97
METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 672	1 426	305.21	2 822	794	281.31	1 688	581	344.15
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 390	495	356.30	501	185	368.46	876	310	354.17
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 282	931	283.57	2 321	609	262.49	812	271	333.34
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 749	856	311.51	1 372	382	278.56	1 290	445	345.33
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 051	373	354.72	328	113	344.99	710	259	365.15
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 698	484	284.79	1 044	269	257.67	580	186	321.06
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 923	569	296.19	1 450	412	283.91	399	136	340.33
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	339	123	361.20	173	71	413.01	166	51	307.32
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 583	447	282.26	1 277	340	266.42	232	85	363.96
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	2 450	776	316.59	1 826	553	302.77	529	190	360.18
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 201	405	337.57	739	230	311.16	409	152	370.53
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 249	370	296.43	1 087	323	297.06	119	39	324.73

[1] INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 3 YEARS OLD.

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	174 081	11 968	16 721	50 322	26 187	22 492	11 530	10 176	24 686
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	1 278	33	55	157	125	158	103	120	526
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	5 020	28	78	427	462	670	444	512	2 399
6 AND 7 YEARS	6 829	465	200	687	666	962	583	685	2 581
8 YEARS	12 767	1 994	364	945	972	1 554	942	1 172	4 826
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	32 787	9 232	4 018	5 162	3 278	3 496	1 918	1 645	4 038
4 YEARS	63 704	207	7 992	21 010	10 849	9 183	4 624	3 800	6 041
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	51 697	10	4 015	21 934	9 835	6 470	2 915	2 243	4 275
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.4	9.9	12.5	12.8	12.7	12.5	12.4	12.3	10.3
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	66.3	1.8	71.8	85.3	79.0	69.6	65.4	59.4	41.8
MALE									
TOTAL	82 949	6 073	8 237	24 755	12 806	10 839	5 430	4 700	10 108
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	599	23	24	75	58	77	46	53	243
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	2 527	17	46	235	264	382	228	259	1 098
6 AND 7 YEARS	3 270	300	117	348	340	502	263	322	1 080
8 YEARS	6 129	1 105	201	481	526	848	489	556	1 923
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15 546	4 535	2 161	2 445	1 489	1 623	902	752	1 639
4 YEARS	27 653	86	3 808	9 731	4 690	3 742	1 858	1 541	2 198
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	27 224	8	1 881	11 440	5 441	3 665	1 645	1 217	1 927
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.8	12.4	12.9	12.8	12.5	12.4	12.3	10.1
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	66.2	1.5	69.1	85.5	79.1	68.3	64.5	58.7	40.8
FEMALE									
TOTAL	91 133	5 896	8 484	25 567	13 381	11 653	6 099	5 475	14 578
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	678	10	31	83	67	81	57	66	282
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	2 492	12	32	192	198	288	216	253	1 302
6 AND 7 YEARS	3 559	165	83	340	327	460	320	363	1 501
8 YEARS	6 638	889	163	463	446	705	454	615	2 902
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17 240	4 697	1 856	2 717	1 790	1 873	1 016	893	2 399
4 YEARS	36 052	121	4 184	11 279	6 159	5 441	2 766	2 259	3 843
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	24 473	2	2 134	10 494	4 394	2 605	1 270	1 026	2 348
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.4	10.0	12.5	12.8	12.6	12.4	12.4	12.2	10.4
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	66.4	2.1	74.5	85.2	78.9	70.8	66.2	60.0	42.5
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	19 517	1 788	2 260	5 416	2 383	1 743	997	1 058	3 871
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	457	9	23	37	53	49	46	49	191
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 652	6	34	149	148	184	127	176	826
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 835	157	79	244	212	212	120	152	659
8 YEARS	2 405	387	110	280	227	220	136	181	863
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 442	1 195	900	1 352	622	429	203	184	559
4 YEARS	5 077	34	797	2 047	768	426	266	228	510
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2 649	-	317	1 308	352	223	99	88	261
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.7	9.6	12.0	12.3	11.6	10.3	10.0	8.8	8.3
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	39.6	1.9	49.3	61.9	47.0	37.2	36.6	29.9	19.9
MALE									
TOTAL	7 249	859	900	1 998	968	705	350	367	1 102
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	188	6	7	18	19	21	18	16	84
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	692	3	15	66	84	99	56	82	287
6 AND 7 YEARS	678	86	37	95	87	84	43	46	201
8 YEARS	877	208	58	114	107	96	51	44	199
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 945	543	376	411	203	159	62	58	132
4 YEARS	1 726	13	294	700	298	148	80	83	111
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 144	-	111	595	171	99	41	39	88
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.7	9.5	11.7	12.4	11.8	10.0	9.4	8.9	7.8
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	39.6	1.5	45.1	64.8	48.4	35.0	34.6	33.2	18.0
FEMALE									
TOTAL	12 268	929	1 360	3 418	1 415	1 039	648	691	2 769
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	269	3	16	19	34	28	28	33	107
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	960	4	19	83	64	85	71	95	539
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 157	71	42	149	126	128	77	106	458
8 YEARS	1 528	180	52	166	120	124	85	136	665
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 497	651	523	941	418	271	141	126	426
4 YEARS	3 351	21	502	1 348	471	278	186	145	400
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 506	-	206	713	182	124	58	49	174
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.8	9.7	12.1	12.3	11.5	10.5	10.2	8.8	8.4
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	39.6	2.2	52.1	60.3	46.1	38.7	37.7	28.2	20.7

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	11.2	14.9	13.5	10.8	9.1	7.8	8.6	10.4	15.7
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	35.8	(B)	(B)	23.7	42.5	31.1	44.5	40.7	36.3
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	32.9	(B)	44.2	34.9	32.1	27.4	28.7	34.5	34.4
6 AND 7 YEARS	26.9	33.7	39.4	35.5	31.9	22.0	20.5	22.2	25.5
8 YEARS	18.8	19.4	30.2	29.6	23.4	14.2	14.4	15.4	17.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16.6	12.9	22.4	26.2	19.0	12.3	10.6	11.2	13.8
4 YEARS	8.0	16.4	10.0	9.7	7.1	4.6	5.8	6.0	8.4
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	5.1	(B)	7.9	6.0	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.9	6.1
MALE									
TOTAL	8.7	14.1	10.9	8.1	7.6	6.5	6.4	7.8	10.9
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	31.4	(B)	(B)	24.2	(B)	27.2	(B)	(B)	34.5
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	27.4	(B)	(B)	28.1	31.7	25.8	24.6	31.5	26.2
6 AND 7 YEARS	20.7	28.6	31.8	27.2	25.5	16.7	16.2	14.3	18.6
8 YEARS	14.3	18.8	29.2	23.6	20.4	11.3	10.4	8.0	10.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12.5	12.0	17.4	16.8	13.7	9.8	6.8	7.7	8.1
4 YEARS	6.2	15.2	7.7	7.2	6.3	3.9	4.3	5.4	5.0
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.2	(B)	5.9	5.2	3.1	2.7	2.5	3.2	4.5
FEMALE									
TOTAL	13.5	15.8	16.0	13.4	10.6	8.9	10.6	12.6	19.0
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	39.7	(B)	(B)	23.3	(B)	34.7	(B)	(B)	37.9
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	38.5	(B)	(B)	43.3	32.5	29.6	33.0	37.5	41.4
6 AND 7 YEARS	32.5	42.9	50.0	43.9	38.5	27.9	24.0	29.2	30.5
8 YEARS	23.0	20.2	31.6	35.8	26.9	17.6	18.8	22.2	22.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20.3	13.9	28.2	38.6	23.4	14.4	13.9	14.1	17.8
4 YEARS	9.3	17.3	12.0	12.0	7.6	5.1	6.7	6.4	10.4
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	6.2	(B)	9.7	6.8	4.1	4.4	4.6	4.8	7.4
WHITE									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	151 216	9 956	14 028	43 041	22 685	19 717	10 303	9 161	22 325
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	875	26	34	120	87	120	71	63	353
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	3 622	19	67	361	383	467	300	343	1 681
6 AND 7 YEARS	5 412	358	169	554	521	705	411	519	2 175
8 YEARS	11 251	1 583	300	798	822	1 325	819	1 077	4 528
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27 031	7 790	3 148	3 962	2 562	2 793	1 617	1 445	3 715
4 YEARS	56 659	175	6 851	18 073	9 484	8 400	4 318	3 588	5 770
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	46 365	5	3 458	19 173	8 826	5 907	2 767	2 126	4 102
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.9	12.5	12.9	12.7	12.5	12.4	12.3	10.7
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	68.1	1.8	73.5	86.5	80.7	72.6	68.8	62.4	44.2
MALE									
TOTAL	72 449	5 050	6 933	21 423	11 205	9 588	4 883	4 253	9 115
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	405	18	15	58	39	54	35	32	155
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 844	10	40	205	223	269	152	173	772
6 AND 7 YEARS	2 673	232	96	295	273	392	179	260	945
8 YEARS	5 392	880	165	407	444	731	429	527	1 809
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 905	3 831	1 692	1 916	1 189	1 341	783	662	1 491
4 YEARS	24 540	75	3 282	8 432	4 071	3 415	1 729	1 455	2 080
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	24 690	4	1 642	10 110	4 965	3 386	1 575	1 144	1 864
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.8	12.4	12.9	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.3	10.6
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	68.0	1.6	71.0	86.6	80.6	70.9	67.7	61.1	43.3
FEMALE									
TOTAL	78 766	4 906	7 095	21 618	11 481	10 129	5 420	4 909	13 210
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	470	8	20	62	48	66	36	32	198
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 778	9	27	156	160	197	148	170	910
6 AND 7 YEARS	2 739	126	73	259	248	312	233	259	1 229
8 YEARS	5 858	702	135	390	378	594	390	550	2 719
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 126	3 959	1 456	2 046	1 373	1 452	833	783	2 224
4 YEARS	32 119	100	3 569	9 641	5 412	4 985	2 589	2 133	3 691
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	21 675	1	1 816	9 062	3 862	2 521	1 192	983	2 239
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.4	10.0	12.5	12.8	12.7	12.5	12.4	12.3	10.8
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	68.3	2.1	75.9	86.5	80.8	74.1	69.8	63.5	44.9

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	13 586	1 068	1 462	3 724	1 647	1 198	679	768	3 042
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	274	5	8	26	37	34	26	17	119
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 045	5	28	109	112	108	70	100	512
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 279	104	63	168	153	127	55	103	505
8 YEARS	1 827	210	89	213	157	152	99	144	763
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 430	717	524	833	377	272	124	126	457
4 YEARS	3 718	26	511	1 445	540	328	219	198	450
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2 014	-	238	930	270	175	85	80	235
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.9	9.6	12.0	12.4	11.9	10.7	10.9	9.4	8.5
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	42.2	2.4	51.3	63.8	49.2	42.0	44.7	36.2	22.5
MALE									
TOTAL	5 088	522	589	1 449	691	522	233	262	820
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	114	4	3	12	15	12	11	5	51
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	437	3	13	50	68	60	30	38	176
6 AND 7 YEARS	485	57	30	69	66	54	15	34	159
8 YEARS	627	107	43	87	68	76	41	40	164
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 242	342	220	268	129	113	35	40	95
4 YEARS	1 306	10	193	530	215	124	66	73	94
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	878	-	86	432	130	82	34	32	81
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.9	9.5	11.8	12.4	12.0	10.4	10.4	9.8	8.1
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	42.9	1.9	47.5	66.4	50.0	39.6	43.1	40.1	21.3
FEMALE									
TOTAL	8 498	545	873	2 274	956	676	446	506	2 222
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	160	1	5	14	23	22	15	12	68
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	607	3	16	59	44	48	41	62	336
6 AND 7 YEARS	794	47	33	99	88	73	40	69	346
8 YEARS	1 200	103	46	125	89	76	58	104	599
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 188	375	304	565	247	160	89	86	362
4 YEARS	2 412	16	318	915	325	204	153	125	357
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 136	-	152	497	140	93	51	48	155
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.9	9.7	12.1	12.3	11.8	11.1	11.0	9.2	8.6
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	41.7	3.0	53.8	62.1	48.7	43.9	45.6	34.1	23.0
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	9.0	10.7	10.4	8.7	7.3	6.1	6.6	8.4	13.6
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	31.3	(B)	(B)	21.5	43.0	28.7	(B)	(B)	33.8
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	28.8	(B)	(B)	30.1	29.1	23.2	23.4	29.1	30.5
6 AND 7 YEARS	23.6	29.0	37.3	30.4	29.4	18.1	13.5	19.9	23.2
8 YEARS	16.2	13.3	29.7	26.7	19.1	11.5	12.1	13.4	16.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12.7	9.2	16.6	21.0	14.7	9.7	7.7	8.7	12.3
4 YEARS	6.6	14.9	7.5	8.0	5.7	3.9	5.1	5.5	7.8
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.3	(B)	6.9	4.8	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.8	5.7
MALE									
TOTAL	7.0	10.3	8.5	6.8	6.2	5.4	4.8	6.2	9.0
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	28.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33.2
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	23.7	(B)	(B)	24.4	30.3	22.4	19.6	21.8	22.8
6 AND 7 YEARS	18.1	24.5	31.5	23.5	24.0	13.9	8.6	13.2	16.8
8 YEARS	11.6	12.1	26.3	21.5	15.4	10.4	9.6	7.5	9.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	9.6	8.9	13.0	14.0	10.9	8.4	4.5	6.1	6.4
4 YEARS	5.3	13.0	5.9	6.3	5.3	3.6	3.8	5.0	4.5
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	3.6	(B)	5.3	4.3	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.8	4.3
FEMALE									
TOTAL	10.8	11.1	12.3	10.5	8.3	6.7	8.2	10.3	16.8
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	34.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	34.3
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	34.2	(B)	(B)	37.5	27.4	24.3	27.3	36.5	36.9
6 AND 7 YEARS	29.0	37.3	(B)	38.2	35.4	23.4	17.2	26.6	28.1
8 YEARS	20.5	14.7	33.9	32.1	23.5	12.8	14.8	19.0	22.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15.5	9.5	20.9	27.6	18.0	11.0	10.7	11.0	16.3
4 YEARS	7.5	16.3	8.9	9.5	6.0	4.1	5.9	5.8	9.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	5.2	(B)	8.4	5.5	3.6	3.7	4.2	4.9	6.9

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	18 765	1 724	2 235	5 834	2 751	2 259	1 035	873	2 054
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	233	5	9	18	16	15	11	41	114
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 235	9	8	44	61	167	123	159	664
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 218	95	23	101	119	224	151	145	360
8 YEARS	1 326	355	52	117	128	210	108	81	277
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 131	1 236	770	1 089	662	630	285	183	276
4 YEARS	5 874	22	956	2 491	1 127	625	250	174	229
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	3 745	1	417	1 973	635	389	107	89	134
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.0	9.8	12.3	12.6	12.3	11.4	10.4	9.1	7.4
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	51.3	1.3	61.5	76.5	64.1	44.9	34.5	30.2	17.6
MALE									
TOTAL	8 448	858	1 043	2 639	1 232	1 004	460	383	830
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	130	5	6	8	14	12	3	17	64
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	615	7	5	22	35	97	68	82	299
6 AND 7 YEARS	505	63	15	36	57	90	74	54	118
8 YEARS	644	191	31	62	71	111	53	25	101
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 308	585	410	475	274	262	112	83	107
4 YEARS	2 572	7	419	1 108	516	253	105	68	96
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 673	-	158	928	264	179	44	55	46
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.0	9.6	12.1	12.6	12.3	11.3	10.1	9.5	6.9
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	50.3	0.8	55.3	77.1	63.3	43.0	32.4	32.0	17.2
FEMALE									
TOTAL	10 317	866	1 192	3 196	1 519	1 255	575	490	1 224
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	103	-	4	10	4	3	8	24	51
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	620	3	3	22	26	70	55	77	365
6 AND 7 YEARS	713	33	8	66	62	134	77	91	243
8 YEARS	684	164	21	55	57	100	55	57	176
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 823	651	360	614	388	367	174	100	170
4 YEARS	3 302	15	537	1 384	610	372	145	106	132
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2 072	1	259	1 045	371	210	63	35	88
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.1	9.9	12.4	12.6	12.4	11.6	10.7	8.9	7.6
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	52.1	1.9	66.8	76.0	64.6	46.3	36.1	28.8	18.0
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	5 283	666	690	1 473	634	483	286	270	783
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	99	2	4	3	3	2	8	23	55
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	559	1	4	23	26	69	51	76	310
6 AND 7 YEARS	493	49	11	61	48	70	59	47	147
8 YEARS	532	162	20	58	63	63	35	35	97
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 880	447	339	489	227	148	76	57	97
4 YEARS	1 221	6	252	539	211	87	42	28	56
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	498	-	60	300	55	43	14	5	21
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.5	9.6	11.8	12.2	11.4	9.7	8.7	7.5	6.4
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	32.6	0.9	45.3	57.0	42.0	26.9	19.8	12.0	9.9
MALE									
TOTAL	1 856	307	255	457	226	153	103	94	261
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	41	2	1	1	2	2	3	7	23
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	236	-	2	9	12	36	24	44	110
6 AND 7 YEARS	162	28	5	17	17	21	24	11	39
8 YEARS	229	91	14	25	33	18	9	5	33
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	638	185	135	131	67	44	24	18	35
4 YEARS	363	1	85	148	75	17	11	8	16
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	188	-	12	125	20	15	6	3	6
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.3	9.4	11.5	12.3	11.5	9.0	8.0	5.5	5.9
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	29.7	0.5	38.1	59.8	42.3	21.1	17.3	11.7	8.3
FEMALE									
TOTAL	3 427	359	435	1 015	407	330	183	176	521
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	59	-	3	1	1	-	6	16	32
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	323	1	1	14	14	34	27	32	200
6 AND 7 YEARS	331	21	6	44	32	49	34	36	108
8 YEARS	304	71	5	33	30	45	26	30	64
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 242	262	204	357	160	105	51	40	62
4 YEARS	859	5	168	391	135	69	31	20	40
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	310	-	48	174	35	28	8	1	16
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.7	9.7	12.0	12.1	11.3	10.0	8.9	8.1	6.5
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	34.1	1.3	49.5	55.7	41.8	29.5	21.1	12.2	10.7

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	28.2	38.6	30.9	25.2	23.0	21.4	27.6	30.9	38.1
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	42.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	47.6
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	45.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	41.5	41.7	47.7	46.7
6 AND 7 YEARS	40.4	51.6	(B)	60.3	40.6	31.4	39.0	32.4	40.8
8 YEARS	40.1	45.5	(B)	49.9	49.1	30.0	32.5	42.6	35.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	36.6	36.1	44.1	44.9	34.3	23.6	26.6	31.2	35.0
4 YEARS	20.8	(B)	26.4	21.6	18.7	13.9	16.9	16.1	24.4
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	13.3	(B)	14.4	15.2	8.7	11.1	13.3	5.0	16.1
MALE									
TOTAL	22.0	35.8	24.4	17.3	18.4	15.2	22.3	24.6	31.5
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	31.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	38.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	36.7	(B)	53.3	36.7
6 AND 7 YEARS	32.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.2	(B)	(B)	33.1
8 YEARS	35.5	47.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.4	(B)	(B)	33.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27.6	31.5	32.9	27.7	24.4	16.7	21.9	21.2	32.4
4 YEARS	14.1	(B)	20.3	13.4	14.6	6.9	10.9	(B)	16.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	11.2	(B)	7.7	13.5	7.8	8.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE									
TOTAL	33.2	41.5	36.5	31.8	26.8	26.3	31.8	35.8	42.6
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	56.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	52.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	41.6	54.9
6 AND 7 YEARS	46.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	36.8	44.9	39.7	44.5
8 YEARS	44.4	43.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	45.2	(B)	(B)	36.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	44.0	40.3	56.8	58.2	41.3	28.5	29.6	39.5	36.7
4 YEARS	26.0	(B)	31.2	28.3	22.2	18.7	21.3	19.1	30.0
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	15.0	(B)	18.5	16.7	9.4	13.4	(B)	(B)	18.1

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	174 081	11 968	16 721	50 322	26 187	22 492	11 530	10 176	24 686
WORKED LAST YEAR	116 849	5 255	13 098	41 983	21 426	17 647	7 915	5 363	4 161
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.7	23.4	33.7	43.6	46.3	47.0	46.8	45.2	38.6
WORKED FULL-TIME	91 067	954	7 909	35 615	18 288	15 168	6 766	4 359	2 008
50 TO 52 WEEKS	64 947	93	3 333	24 543	14 549	12 389	5 460	3 347	1 233
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8 444	31	856	3 915	1 482	1 116	542	329	173
27 TO 39 WEEKS	6 024	41	860	2 752	915	724	328	228	176
26 WEEKS OR LESS	11 651	789	2 861	4 405	1 343	938	436	454	425
WORKED PART-TIME	25 782	4 302	5 189	6 368	3 137	2 479	1 149	1 005	2 153
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 139	908	1 535	2 219	1 308	1 223	545	480	921
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 060	285	572	819	458	329	169	148	280
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 083	424	677	853	413	283	135	101	197
26 WEEKS OR LESS	10 500	2 685	2 405	2 477	958	644	301	276	755
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	42 762	4 254	8 231	15 220	5 569	4 035	1 910	1 536	2 007
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 982	19	179	886	483	572	324	241	278
KEEPING HOUSE	9 615	67	699	4 201	2 024	1 328	534	361	401
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	13 640	389	2 217	6 299	2 183	1 435	597	368	152
OTHER	16 525	3 779	5 135	3 835	878	699	455	567	1 176
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	3 952	346	939	1 692	500	262	128	72	12
5 TO 14 WEEKS	6 259	267	1 204	2 822	887	610	246	150	72
15 TO 26 WEEKS	4 415	140	754	2 017	736	449	154	106	58
27 WEEKS OR MORE	3 368	199	642	1 442	474	332	146	100	32
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	56 416	6 710	3 479	7 886	4 565	4 826	3 612	4 812	20 525
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	8 208	61	127	728	706	1 178	967	1 179	3 262
KEEPING HOUSE	22 928	84	731	5 345	3 354	3 230	2 106	2 081	5 996
GOING TO SCHOOL	9 362	6 291	1 986	873	134	46	12	11	9
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 892	208	427	674	237	159	66	77	45
RETIRED	12 957	1	-	8	19	122	403	1 400	11 003
OTHER	1 069	66	208	259	114	91	57	64	210
IN ARMED FORCES	817	(X)	143	453	196	19	3	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	82 949	6 073	8 237	24 755	12 806	10 839	5 430	4 700	10 108
WORKED LAST YEAR	64 861	2 870	6 793	22 909	12 008	9 956	4 620	3 161	2 543
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.5	23.5	34.0	45.7	48.7	48.8	48.4	46.1	38.8
WORKED FULL-TIME	56 111	596	4 463	21 277	11 652	9 562	4 368	2 847	1 347
50 TO 52 WEEKS	41 923	73	1 805	15 398	9 744	8 130	3 659	2 270	843
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 884	19	540	2 262	852	628	311	168	104
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 400	18	496	1 532	497	404	189	145	118
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 905	486	1 622	2 085	558	399	209	264	282
WORKED PART-TIME	8 750	2 274	2 331	1 633	356	394	252	314	1 196
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 929	543	714	609	136	187	115	124	501
40 TO 49 WEEKS	961	115	266	235	63	56	28	48	151
27 TO 39 WEEKS	987	197	310	232	39	44	27	29	109
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 873	1 419	1 041	557	118	107	82	113	436
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	20 009	2 254	4 275	6 902	2 128	1 638	847	767	1 199
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 599	11	92	482	226	322	170	131	164
KEEPING HOUSE	252	6	8	90	51	27	16	16	37
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	8 619	219	1 398	4 104	1 361	853	357	227	99
OTHER	9 539	2 019	2 776	2 226	489	436	303	392	899
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 866	172	462	785	226	131	53	30	6
5 TO 14 WEEKS	3 740	146	741	1 733	493	348	146	91	42
15 TO 26 WEEKS	2 782	80	445	1 304	469	275	97	67	45
27 WEEKS OR MORE	2 063	115	421	894	280	176	88	68	20
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	17 271	3 200	1 301	1 393	602	864	807	1 539	7 565
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 711	35	60	387	385	621	475	614	1 134
KEEPING HOUSE	140	4	8	21	13	21	9	8	55
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 503	3 041	916	472	45	19	5	4	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	917	101	210	345	83	77	32	40	30
RETIRED	7 547	1	-	5	12	84	266	853	6 327
OTHER	452	19	107	163	64	42	20	20	19
IN ARMED FORCES	817	(X)	143	453	196	19	3	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	91 133	5 896	8 484	25 567	13 381	11 653	6 099	5 475	14 578
WORKED LAST YEAR	51 988	2 386	6 305	19 073	9 418	7 691	3 295	2 202	1 618
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.5	23.2	33.3	41.1	43.3	44.7	44.6	43.9	38.3
WORKED FULL-TIME	34 956	358	3 447	14 339	6 637	5 606	2 398	1 511	661
50 TO 52 WEEKS	23 025	20	1 528	9 145	4 805	4 259	1 801	1 077	390
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 560	11	316	1 654	630	488	231	161	69
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 624	23	364	1 219	417	320	139	83	58
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 747	303	1 239	2 320	785	539	226	190	144
WORKED PART-TIME	17 032	2 028	2 858	4 735	2 781	2 085	897	691	957
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 210	365	821	1 610	1 172	1 035	430	356	420
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 100	170	306	584	395	274	141	100	129
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 096	228	367	621	374	239	108	71	88
26 WEEKS OR LESS	6 627	1 266	1 364	1 920	839	537	219	163	319
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	22 753	2 000	3 956	8 318	3 441	2 397	1 064	769	808
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 383	9	87	403	257	250	153	110	114
KEEPING HOUSE	9 363	61	690	4 111	1 973	1 301	518	344	364
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 021	170	819	2 195	822	582	240	141	52
OTHER	6 986	1 760	2 360	1 609	389	263	152	174	277
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	2 086	174	477	907	273	131	75	42	7
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 519	121	463	1 090	393	263	100	59	30
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 633	60	310	713	267	174	57	38	14
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 305	83	221	549	194	156	56	32	11
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	39 145	3 510	2 179	6 494	3 963	3 962	2 804	3 273	12 960
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	4 497	26	67	341	321	557	492	565	2 128
KEEPING HOUSE	22 788	80	723	5 324	3 341	3 209	2 097	2 073	5 941
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 859	3 250	1 069	401	90	27	6	7	9
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	975	107	218	328	154	81	34	37	15
RETIRED	5 409	-	-	3	6	38	137	548	4 676
OTHER	617	47	102	96	50	48	38	44	191
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	19 517	1 788	2 260	5 416	2 383	1 743	997	1 058	3 871
WORKED LAST YEAR	7 792	580	1 261	3 037	1 272	814	319	247	262
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	30.2	17.9	25.1	29.5	35.9	35.9	37.7	35.5	30.3
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 732	155	658	2 047	913	528	213	131	87
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 646	11	142	601	425	256	104	68	41
40 TO 49 WEEKS	430	2	53	201	85	40	33	10	6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	578	9	81	273	105	60	25	11	14
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2 078	133	383	972	298	173	51	41	27
WORKED PART-TIME	3 060	425	603	990	359	286	105	117	175
50 TO 52 WEEKS	704	64	90	187	120	109	37	49	49
40 TO 49 WEEKS	260	15	48	97	38	25	12	11	15
27 TO 39 WEEKS	328	21	66	141	33	35	17	3	13
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 768	326	398	566	169	117	39	54	99
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	5 441	506	1 030	2 250	727	449	178	130	172
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	434	-	30	125	87	86	44	25	35
KEEPING HOUSE	1 126	18	147	555	178	112	30	35	49
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 994	69	297	979	358	179	73	36	3
OTHER	1 888	418	555	590	103	72	31	34	86
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	438	26	130	196	49	25	8	4	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	711	26	146	347	100	52	22	18	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	699	34	86	348	143	60	21	7	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	887	39	147	422	148	85	26	19	2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 657	1 206	975	2 340	1 107	929	679	811	3 609
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 734	22	45	286	316	386	315	314	1 049
KEEPING HOUSE	4 157	36	311	1 297	580	408	249	266	1 011
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 803	1 079	360	309	33	12	4	3	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	833	37	181	353	119	70	37	29	7
RETIRED	1 751	-	-	1	5	14	54	178	1 499
OTHER	379	33	79	95	54	39	20	21	40
IN ARMED FORCES	68	(X)	23	39	4	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	7 249	859	900	1 998	968	705	350	367	1 102
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 861	312	584	1 434	703	417	159	138	115
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	32.0	19.5	26.0	31.9	37.6	36.5	39.7	37.2	29.3
WORKED FULL-TIME	2 734	88	352	1 111	599	328	122	88	48
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 100	10	87	379	308	169	69	55	21
40 TO 49 WEEKS	259	-	32	114	60	31	16	4	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	327	3	47	140	65	36	19	8	9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 049	75	186	477	165	92	18	21	15
WORKED PART-TIME	1 126	224	232	323	104	89	37	50	67
50 TO 52 WEEKS	231	46	32	65	26	20	9	16	17
40 TO 49 WEEKS	78	7	17	29	5	8	3	5	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	109	7	19	50	11	13	5	-	5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	708	164	164	179	62	48	20	29	40
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 530	255	465	989	368	228	81	67	76
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	224	-	12	57	48	52	24	14	17
KEEPING HOUSE	37	1	-	16	12	2	1	2	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 204	30	162	590	243	115	37	27	1
OTHER	1 064	224	290	327	66	58	19	24	56
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	172	16	54	70	17	11	3	2	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	355	9	77	168	51	27	10	13	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	429	14	44	215	99	36	15	6	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	528	22	78	247	101	56	10	14	1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 320	546	293	525	262	288	191	229	987
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 022	11	13	132	156	193	126	108	284
KEEPING HOUSE	43	1	-	5	5	6	6	4	17
GOING TO SCHOOL	863	513	159	162	17	6	4	2	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	404	17	84	170	45	48	19	17	3
RETIRED	811	-	-	1	3	10	27	93	678
OTHER	177	3	38	56	36	24	8	6	6
IN ARMED FORCES	68	(X)	23	39	4	-	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	12 268	929	1 360	3 418	1 415	1 039	648	691	2 769
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 931	269	677	1 603	569	397	160	109	147
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	28.4	16.1	24.3	27.3	33.7	35.2	35.7	33.3	31.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 997	67	306	936	314	201	92	42	39
50 TO 52 WEEKS	546	1	54	222	117	86	34	13	20
40 TO 49 WEEKS	171	2	21	87	25	9	18	6	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	251	7	34	132	40	24	7	3	4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 029	58	197	495	133	80	33	21	11
WORKED PART-TIME	1 934	201	371	667	255	197	68	67	108
50 TO 52 WEEKS	473	17	58	122	94	89	29	33	31
40 TO 49 WEEKS	182	8	31	68	33	17	9	6	10
27 TO 39 WEEKS	219	14	48	91	22	22	12	3	8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 060	162	234	387	106	69	19	24	58
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 912	250	565	1 260	358	221	97	63	96
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	210	-	18	69	40	34	20	11	18
KEEPING HOUSE	1 088	18	147	540	166	110	29	33	46
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	790	39	135	390	116	64	36	9	2
OTHER	823	194	265	262	38	13	12	10	29
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	266	11	76	126	32	14	5	2	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	355	17	69	179	49	24	12	5	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	270	21	42	133	44	24	6	1	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	360	17	69	175	48	29	16	5	1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 337	660	683	1 815	845	641	488	582	2 622
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 712	11	32	154	161	193	189	207	766
KEEPING HOUSE	4 114	35	311	1 292	576	402	242	263	994
GOING TO SCHOOL	940	565	201	147	16	6	-	1	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	429	20	97	182	74	22	18	12	4
RETIRED	939	-	-	-	1	4	27	85	821
OTHER	203	29	41	39	18	15	12	15	34

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	11.2	14.9	13.5	10.8	9.1	7.8	8.6	10.4	15.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	6.7	11.0	9.6	7.2	5.9	4.6	4.0	4.6	6.3
WORKED FULL-TIME	5.2	16.3	8.3	5.7	5.0	3.5	3.2	3.0	4.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.5	11.7	4.2	2.4	2.9	2.1	1.9	2.0	3.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5.1	(B)	6.2	5.1	5.7	3.6	6.2	3.0	3.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9.6	(B)	9.4	9.9	11.5	8.3	7.8	4.9	7.9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	17.8	16.9	13.4	22.1	22.2	18.4	11.7	9.1	6.2
WORKED PART-TIME	11.9	9.9	11.6	15.6	11.4	11.5	9.2	11.6	8.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7.7	7.0	5.8	8.4	9.2	8.9	6.9	10.2	5.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8.5	5.3	8.5	11.8	8.2	7.5	7.0	7.6	5.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10.6	4.8	9.8	16.5	7.9	12.3	12.8	2.9	6.5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	16.8	12.1	16.6	22.9	17.6	18.2	12.9	19.4	13.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	12.7	11.9	12.5	14.8	13.1	11.1	9.3	8.5	8.6
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	14.5	(B)	16.7	14.1	18.1	15.1	13.6	10.5	12.7
KEEPING HOUSE	11.7	(B)	21.1	13.2	8.8	8.5	5.7	9.8	12.2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	14.6	17.8	13.4	15.5	16.4	12.5	12.2	9.7	1.7
OTHER	11.4	11.1	10.8	15.4	11.8	10.2	6.7	6.0	7.3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	11.1	7.6	13.8	11.6	9.8	9.7	6.2	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	11.4	9.7	12.1	12.3	11.3	8.5	8.8	11.9	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	15.8	24.4	11.4	17.2	19.5	13.3	13.6	6.2	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	26.3	19.5	22.9	29.2	31.3	25.5	17.5	18.9	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	20.7	18.0	28.0	29.7	24.3	19.2	18.8	16.9	17.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	33.3	(B)	35.0	39.3	44.8	32.8	32.6	26.7	32.2
KEEPING HOUSE	18.1	42.3	42.5	24.3	17.3	12.6	11.8	12.8	16.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	19.3	17.1	18.1	35.4	24.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	44.0	17.8	42.4	52.4	50.2	44.2	(B)	37.5	(B)
RETIRED	13.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.7	13.4	12.7	13.6
OTHER	35.5	(B)	37.9	36.6	47.1	42.7	(B)	(B)	19.0
IN ARMED FORCES	8.4	(X)	16.3	8.6	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE									
TOTAL	8.7	14.1	10.9	8.1	7.6	6.5	6.4	7.8	10.9
WORKED LAST YEAR	6.0	10.9	8.6	6.3	5.9	4.2	3.4	4.4	4.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	4.9	14.8	7.9	5.2	5.1	3.4	2.8	3.1	3.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.6	(B)	4.8	2.5	3.2	2.1	1.9	2.4	2.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5.3	(B)	6.0	5.0	7.1	4.9	5.1	2.6	1.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9.6	(B)	9.4	9.2	13.1	8.8	9.8	5.6	8.0
26 WEEKS OR LESS	17.8	15.5	11.5	22.9	29.6	23.1	8.4	7.8	5.4
WORKED PART-TIME	12.9	9.8	9.9	19.8	29.1	22.7	14.8	15.9	5.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7.9	8.6	4.5	10.7	19.0	10.7	7.7	12.5	3.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8.1	5.7	6.4	12.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	11.0	3.5	6.0	21.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.6
26 WEEKS OR LESS	18.3	11.5	15.8	32.2	52.7	45.3	24.8	26.1	9.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	12.6	11.3	10.9	14.3	17.3	13.9	9.5	8.8	6.4
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	14.0	(B)	13.3	11.7	21.0	16.2	14.0	10.8	10.3
KEEPING HOUSE	14.8	(B)	(B)	17.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	14.0	13.6	11.6	14.4	17.8	13.5	10.3	11.9	0.7
OTHER	11.2	11.1	10.4	14.7	13.4	13.4	6.3	6.0	6.2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	9.2	9.1	11.6	8.9	7.6	8.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	9.5	6.2	10.3	9.7	10.4	7.9	6.8	14.5	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	15.4	17.0	9.9	16.5	21.1	13.1	15.6	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	25.6	18.7	18.6	27.7	36.0	31.6	11.1	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	19.2	17.1	22.5	37.7	43.5	33.3	23.6	14.9	13.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	27.5	(B)	(B)	34.1	40.5	31.0	26.5	17.6	25.0
KEEPING HOUSE	31.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	19.2	16.9	17.3	34.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	44.1	17.2	40.0	49.3	54.3	62.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	10.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.0	10.2	10.9	10.7
OTHER	39.0	(B)	35.2	34.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	8.4	(X)	16.3	8.6	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	13.5	15.8	16.0	13.4	10.6	8.9	10.6	12.6	19.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	7.6	11.3	10.7	8.4	6.0	5.2	4.8	5.0	9.1
WORKED FULL-TIME	5.7	18.8	8.9	6.5	4.7	3.6	3.8	2.8	5.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.4	(B)	3.6	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.2	5.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.8	(B)	6.6	5.3	4.0	1.9	7.6	3.4	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9.6	(B)	9.3	10.8	9.6	7.6	5.0	3.7	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	17.9	19.2	15.9	21.3	16.9	14.9	14.7	10.9	7.8
WORKED PART-TIME	11.4	9.9	13.0	14.1	9.2	9.4	7.6	9.7	11.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7.6	4.7	7.0	7.6	8.0	8.6	6.6	9.3	7.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8.7	5.0	10.3	11.6	8.2	6.0	6.1	6.5	8.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10.4	6.0	13.0	14.6	5.9	9.1	11.4	(B)	8.7
26 WEEKS OR LESS	16.0	12.8	17.2	20.2	12.7	12.9	8.5	14.8	18.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	12.8	12.5	14.3	15.2	10.4	9.2	9.1	8.2	11.9
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	15.2	(B)	20.3	17.1	15.5	13.7	13.1	10.1	16.1
KEEPING HOUSE	11.6	(B)	21.3	13.1	8.4	8.5	5.7	9.6	12.7
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	15.7	23.1	16.5	17.8	14.1	11.0	15.0	6.2	(B)
OTHER	11.8	11.0	11.2	16.3	9.7	5.0	7.6	5.8	10.7
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	12.8	6.2	16.0	13.9	11.6	10.9	6.5	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	14.1	13.9	15.0	16.4	12.4	9.2	11.8	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	16.6	(B)	13.6	18.6	16.6	13.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	27.6	20.6	31.1	31.8	24.6	18.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	21.3	18.8	31.3	27.9	21.3	16.2	17.4	17.8	20.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	38.1	(B)	(B)	45.2	50.0	34.7	38.5	36.6	36.0
KEEPING HOUSE	18.1	43.6	43.0	24.3	17.2	12.5	11.6	12.7	16.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	19.3	17.4	18.8	36.8	17.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	44.0	18.4	44.7	55.5	48.0	26.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	17.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.6	15.5	17.6
OTHER	32.8	(B)	40.8	40.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.8
WHITE									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	151 216	9 956	14 028	43 041	22 685	19 717	10 303	9 161	22 325
WORKED LAST YEAR	102 888	4 716	11 542	36 536	18 716	15 580	7 164	4 885	3 748
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.9	24.2	34.3	43.9	46.3	47.1	46.8	45.1	38.9
WORKED FULL-TIME	80 031	806	6 988	30 919	15 677	13 439	6 165	4 000	1 837
50 TO 52 WEEKS	57 555	83	3 007	21 553	12 682	11 029	4 984	3 079	1 137
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7 433	29	779	3 393	1 294	993	493	292	160
27 TO 39 WEEKS	5 219	36	744	2 388	755	630	297	206	164
26 WEEKS OR LESS	9 823	659	2 457	3 585	1 146	786	392	423	375
WORKED PART-TIME	22 857	3 909	4 555	5 617	2 639	2 141	999	886	1 911
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 181	865	1 399	1 989	1 186	1 043	463	407	829
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 760	275	542	727	407	285	147	129	248
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 805	398	616	762	381	249	120	95	183
26 WEEKS OR LESS	9 110	2 370	1 998	2 138	865	563	270	255	651
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	37 151	3 767	7 136	12 993	4 848	3 508	1 718	1 400	1 782
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 499	19	155	748	394	461	284	208	230
KEEPING HOUSE	8 701	60	615	3 746	1 878	1 224	494	337	347
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	11 368	327	1 886	5 180	1 796	1 205	524	322	128
OTHER	14 583	3 361	4 480	3 319	781	617	416	533	1 077
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	3 459	307	814	1 489	439	218	112	67	12
5 TO 14 WEEKS	5 261	232	1 054	2 337	732	515	212	116	63
15 TO 26 WEEKS	3 681	115	623	1 667	606	381	139	100	49
27 WEEKS OR MORE	2 653	165	510	1 096	379	264	125	93	21
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	47 650	5 237	2 364	6 135	3 808	4 119	3 136	4 276	18 577
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	6 273	49	88	476	484	871	727	955	2 622
KEEPING HOUSE	20 523	67	541	4 563	2 991	2 910	1 944	1 913	5 594
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 991	4 921	1 338	582	94	36	6	7	7
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 147	148	250	335	153	114	53	63	31
RETIRED	11 909	1	-	6	12	116	357	1 280	10 137
OTHER	807	51	147	172	74	71	48	58	185
IN ARMED FORCES	677	(X)	122	370	161	19	3	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	72 449	5 050	6 933	21 423	11 205	9 588	4 883	4 253	9 115
WORKED LAST YEAR	57 656	2 558	5 935	20 178	10 637	8 904	4 235	2 909	2 300
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.8	24.3	34.8	46.1	48.9	49.1	48.4	46.1	39.1
WORKED FULL-TIME	50 038	507	3 920	18 805	10 345	8 596	4 017	2 632	1 215
50 TO 52 WEEKS	37 824	67	1 615	13 804	8 733	7 362	3 369	2 104	769
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 332	18	492	1 991	751	555	283	146	95
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 946	16	417	1 345	409	347	170	134	107
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 937	406	1 397	1 665	452	331	195	247	244
WORKED PART-TIME	7 618	2 051	2 015	1 373	291	308	219	276	1 084
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 637	521	663	519	115	149	102	108	461
40 TO 49 WEEKS	868	107	253	209	51	49	20	38	142
27 TO 39 WEEKS	885	178	281	201	34	37	26	28	100
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 227	1 244	817	445	92	73	71	103	381
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	17 195	1 969	3 657	5 856	1 789	1 393	764	697	1 069
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 352	11	77	414	188	265	154	114	130
KEEPING HOUSE	211	6	8	66	44	25	15	14	34
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	7 240	179	1 190	3 441	1 126	720	310	193	81
OTHER	8 392	1 774	2 383	1 935	431	383	285	377	825
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 618	147	388	706	196	110	40	26	6
5 TO 14 WEEKS	3 197	125	653	1 474	421	299	125	63	37
15 TO 26 WEEKS	2 329	65	370	1 097	380	231	89	62	35
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 634	94	340	666	220	139	78	64	13
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14 116	2 489	876	875	406	665	645	1 344	6 815
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 890	28	45	245	270	472	367	518	943
KEEPING HOUSE	113	4	4	17	10	18	6	5	49
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 333	2 364	619	310	26	13	1	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	580	80	131	186	58	52	25	28	20
RETIRED	6 879	1	-	2	6	79	229	774	5 788
OTHER	321	13	76	114	36	32	16	18	16
IN ARMED FORCES	677	(X)	122	370	161	19	3	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	78 766	4 906	7 095	21 618	11 481	10 129	5 420	4 909	13 210
WORKED LAST YEAR	45 232	2 158	5 607	16 358	8 079	6 676	2 929	1 977	1 449
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.5	24.0	33.8	41.1	42.9	44.5	44.6	43.7	38.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	29 993	299	3 067	12 114	5 532	4 842	2 148	1 367	622
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 732	16	1 393	7 750	3 949	3 667	1 615	975	368
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 101	11	288	1 402	543	437	210	146	65
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 273	19	326	1 043	346	283	127	71	57
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 887	253	1 060	1 920	694	455	197	175	131
WORKED PART-TIME	15 240	1 859	2 540	4 244	2 547	1 833	781	609	827
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 544	344	736	1 471	1 071	894	361	299	368
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 892	168	289	518	356	237	127	91	106
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 920	220	335	561	348	212	94	67	83
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 884	1 127	1 180	1 694	773	490	198	151	271
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	19 957	1 798	3 478	7 137	3 060	2 114	954	703	713
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 147	9	78	334	205	196	130	95	100
KEEPING HOUSE	8 490	54	607	3 680	1 834	1 199	479	323	313
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 128	148	696	1 739	670	485	214	129	48
OTHER	6 191	1 588	2 097	1 384	350	235	130	156	251
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 841	159	426	783	244	108	72	41	7
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 064	107	401	863	312	217	86	53	26
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 392	50	253	571	226	151	50	38	14
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 019	71	170	411	158	124	48	29	8
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	33 534	2 748	1 488	5 260	3 401	3 453	2 491	2 932	11 761
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 383	20	43	231	214	399	360	436	1 679
KEEPING HOUSE	20 410	63	536	4 547	2 981	2 892	1 938	1 908	5 545
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 658	2 558	718	272	68	23	5	7	7
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	567	68	119	149	95	62	28	34	12
RETIRED	5 030	-	-	3	6	37	128	506	4 349
OTHER	486	39	71	58	38	40	32	40	170

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	13 586	1 068	1 462	3 724	1 647	1 198	679	768	3 042
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 714	397	945	2 290	927	565	223	176	191
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	30.7	21.0	26.5	29.7	36.5	35.2	37.6	34.8	30.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 538	104	498	1 528	668	397	163	102	78
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 273	9	108	461	328	191	78	62	37
40 TO 49 WEEKS	344	2	47	159	66	28	30	6	6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	404	6	60	195	58	46	21	7	11
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 518	87	283	713	215	132	35	27	25
WORKED PART-TIME	2 176	292	447	762	260	168	60	74	113
50 TO 52 WEEKS	501	58	76	147	90	58	19	23	30
40 TO 49 WEEKS	182	15	42	73	25	14	4	4	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	259	20	61	110	28	18	11	1	9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 234	199	268	431	117	78	26	45	69
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	3 940	329	761	1 682	509	316	127	91	124
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	292	-	23	83	56	59	36	11	24
KEEPING HOUSE	878	15	114	443	136	86	24	27	33
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 384	46	216	700	239	112	46	24	1
OTHER	1 386	268	409	456	78	59	20	30	65
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	312	18	98	151	31	7	4	3	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	495	16	107	246	76	29	15	6	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	502	22	63	269	89	35	15	6	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	610	26	100	290	100	65	15	14	1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 818	669	497	1 406	716	633	456	592	2 850
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 740	13	28	173	177	256	177	207	709
KEEPING HOUSE	3 055	25	188	871	423	286	190	208	864
GOING TO SCHOOL	917	585	146	157	18	5	-	1	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	420	20	82	149	68	45	31	20	4
RETIRED	1 431	-	-	1	2	12	39	137	1 240
OTHER	255	26	52	55	28	28	18	19	30
IN ARMED FORCES	54	(X)	20	28	4	-	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	5 088	522	589	1 449	691	522	233	262	820
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 926	212	422	1 125	539	315	115	110	88
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	33.4	23.2	28.4	32.6	38.9	37.9	39.4	37.3	28.3
WORKED FULL-TIME	2 123	54	272	875	459	257	92	72	42
50 TO 52 WEEKS	908	8	73	311	258	140	49	50	18
40 TO 49 WEEKS	214	-	31	95	51	19	15	2	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	240	1	30	118	34	30	15	6	6
26 WEEKS OR LESS	761	44	139	351	116	68	13	14	15
WORKED PART-TIME	804	158	149	250	80	58	23	38	47
50 TO 52 WEEKS	183	43	28	48	21	18	4	9	11
40 TO 49 WEEKS	57	7	14	24	3	6	1	-	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	90	6	19	40	10	8	5	-	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	475	102	89	139	46	26	13	28	31
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	1 836	161	321	767	259	157	62	50	59
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	161	-	8	40	32	40	22	7	12
KEEPING HOUSE	29	1	-	11	10	1	-	2	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	878	23	121	452	169	70	25	18	1
OTHER	768	137	192	263	49	46	16	22	44
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	122	9	41	53	12	5	-	1	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	250	3	57	125	44	14	6	1	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	316	9	30	179	58	20	13	6	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	385	18	57	178	72	41	6	12	1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 108	309	147	296	147	207	118	152	732
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	658	5	9	85	86	143	72	70	189
KEEPING HOUSE	25	1	-	4	2	4	4	-	11
GOING TO SCHOOL	447	288	72	80	6	1	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	243	12	43	90	38	32	16	11	1
RETIRED	620	-	-	1	-	9	18	67	526
OTHER	115	3	24	37	16	17	8	5	5
IN ARMED FORCES	54	(X)	20	28	4	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	8 498	545	873	2 274	956	676	446	506	2 222
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 788	185	524	1 165	388	250	108	66	103
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	27.9	18.5	25.0	27.0	33.0	31.9	35.7	(B)	31.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 416	50	225	654	209	140	71	30	36
50 TO 52 WEEKS	366	1	36	150	70	51	29	11	19
40 TO 49 WEEKS	129	2	16	64	15	9	15	4	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	164	5	30	77	25	16	6	1	4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	757	43	144	362	99	64	22	13	9
WORKED PART-TIME	1 373	134	298	511	180	110	37	36	67
50 TO 52 WEEKS	318	15	48	99	68	41	14	13	19
40 TO 49 WEEKS	126	8	28	49	22	8	3	4	3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	169	14	43	71	18	10	6	1	6
26 WEEKS OR LESS	760	97	180	292	71	52	13	17	39
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 104	169	440	915	250	158	65	42	65
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	131	-	15	43	24	19	15	4	12
KEEPING HOUSE	850	14	114	431	126	85	24	25	31
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	506	23	94	248	71	42	22	5	-
OTHER	618	132	217	193	29	13	5	8	22
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	191	9	58	97	19	2	4	2	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	244	12	50	121	31	15	9	5	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	186	13	34	90	31	15	2	1	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	225	8	42	112	28	23	9	2	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 709	361	349	1 110	568	426	338	439	2 119
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 081	8	19	88	91	113	105	137	520
KEEPING HOUSE	3 030	24	188	867	421	282	186	208	853
GOING TO SCHOOL	470	297	75	77	12	4	-	1	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	177	8	40	59	30	13	14	9	3
RETIRED	811	-	-	-	1	4	22	70	714
OTHER	140	23	28	18	12	10	10	14	25
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	9.0	10.7	10.4	8.7	7.3	6.1	6.6	8.4	13.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	5.6	8.4	8.2	6.3	5.0	3.6	3.1	3.6	5.1
WORKED FULL-TIME	4.4	12.9	7.1	4.9	4.2	3.0	2.6	2.6	4.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.2	10.9	3.6	2.1	2.6	1.7	1.6	2.0	3.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.6	(B)	6.0	4.7	5.1	2.8	6.1	2.2	3.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	7.7	(B)	8.0	8.2	7.7	7.2	6.9	3.5	6.5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	15.4	13.3	11.5	19.9	18.8	16.8	8.9	6.4	6.6
WORKED PART-TIME	9.5	7.5	9.8	13.6	9.1	7.9	6.0	8.3	5.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6.1	6.7	5.4	7.4	7.6	5.6	4.0	5.6	3.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6.6	5.4	7.7	10.1	6.3	4.8	2.9	3.4	1.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9.2	5.0	10.0	14.5	7.3	7.2	9.0	1.6	5.0
26 WEEKS OR LESS	13.5	8.4	13.4	20.2	13.5	13.9	9.8	17.6	10.7
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	10.6	8.7	10.7	12.9	10.5	9.0	7.4	6.5	7.0
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	11.7	(B)	14.6	11.1	14.1	12.8	12.8	5.2	10.6
KEEPING HOUSE	10.1	(B)	18.6	11.8	7.3	7.0	4.8	8.1	9.6
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	12.2	13.9	11.4	13.5	13.3	9.3	8.9	7.3	0.9
OTHER	9.5	8.0	9.1	13.7	10.0	9.5	4.9	5.6	6.0
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	9.0	5.7	12.1	10.1	7.1	3.4	3.4	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	9.4	6.8	10.1	10.5	10.3	5.6	7.1	5.1	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	13.6	19.2	10.2	16.2	14.7	9.3	11.1	6.4	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	23.0	15.7	19.6	26.5	26.4	24.6	11.9	15.0	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	16.4	12.8	21.0	22.9	18.8	15.4	14.5	13.8	15.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	27.7	(B)	31.8	36.3	36.5	29.4	24.4	21.6	27.0
KEEPING HOUSE	14.9	(B)	34.9	19.1	14.1	9.8	9.8	10.9	15.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	13.1	11.9	10.9	27.0	19.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	36.6	13.5	32.9	44.5	44.3	39.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	12.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.6	11.0	10.7	12.2
OTHER	31.6	(B)	35.1	31.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.1
IN ARMED FORCES	8.0	(X)	16.6	7.5	2.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	7.0	10.3	8.5	6.8	6.2	5.4	4.8	6.2	9.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	5.1	8.3	7.1	5.6	5.1	3.5	2.7	3.8	3.8
WORKED FULL-TIME	4.2	10.6	6.9	4.7	4.4	3.0	2.3	2.7	3.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.4	(B)	4.5	2.3	3.0	1.9	1.5	2.4	2.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.9	(B)	6.2	4.8	6.8	3.4	5.4	1.4	1.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	8.1	(B)	7.2	8.8	8.3	8.6	8.8	4.3	6.0
26 WEEKS OR LESS	15.4	10.9	10.0	21.1	25.6	20.6	6.4	5.6	6.3
WORKED PART-TIME	10.5	7.7	7.4	10.2	27.5	18.9	10.6	13.6	4.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6.9	8.3	4.2	9.2	18.6	12.0	4.0	8.8	2.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6.5	6.1	5.5	11.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10.1	3.4	6.6	19.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	14.7	8.2	10.9	31.2	49.7	(B)	(B)	27.2	8.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	10.7	8.2	8.8	13.1	14.5	11.3	8.1	7.1	5.5
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	11.9	(B)	10.4	9.7	16.8	15.3	14.0	6.2	9.2
KEEPING HOUSE	13.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	12.1	12.7	10.2	13.1	15.0	9.7	8.0	9.6	0.9
OTHER	9.1	7.7	8.0	13.6	11.4	12.1	5.5	5.8	5.3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	7.5	6.2	10.5	7.6	6.2	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	7.8	2.7	8.7	8.5	10.5	4.6	4.6	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	13.6	(B)	8.0	16.4	15.3	8.8	14.9	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	23.6	18.8	16.9	26.0	32.5	29.7	7.6	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14.9	12.4	16.8	33.8	36.3	31.0	18.3	11.3	10.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	22.8	(B)	(B)	34.7	31.7	30.3	19.5	13.5	20.0
KEEPING HOUSE	22.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	13.4	12.2	11.6	25.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	41.9	15.3	32.5	48.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	9.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.1	7.8	8.7	9.1
OTHER	35.7	(B)	31.2	32.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	8.0	(X)	16.6	7.5	2.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE									
TOTAL	10.8	11.1	12.3	10.5	8.3	6.7	8.2	10.3	16.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	6.2	8.6	9.3	7.1	4.8	3.7	3.7	3.4	7.1
WORKED FULL-TIME	4.7	16.9	7.3	5.4	3.8	2.9	3.3	2.2	5.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1.9	(B)	2.6	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.8	1.1	5.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.2	(B)	5.7	4.6	2.7	2.0	7.1	3.0	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	7.2	(B)	9.1	7.4	7.1	5.6	4.5	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	15.5	17.0	13.5	18.8	14.3	14.1	11.4	7.6	7.1
WORKED PART-TIME	9.0	7.2	11.7	12.0	7.0	6.0	4.7	5.9	8.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5.7	4.4	6.6	6.8	6.4	4.5	4.0	4.5	5.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6.6	5.0	9.6	9.5	6.3	3.2	2.6	4.8	2.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	8.8	6.2	12.8	12.6	5.2	4.9	6.2	(B)	7.6
26 WEEKS OR LESS	12.9	8.6	15.2	17.3	9.1	10.5	6.6	11.1	14.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	10.5	9.4	12.6	12.8	8.2	7.5	6.8	5.9	9.1
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	11.4	(B)	18.7	12.9	11.6	9.5	11.3	3.9	12.4
KEEPING HOUSE	10.0	(B)	18.8	11.7	6.9	7.1	5.0	7.7	9.8
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	12.2	15.5	13.5	14.3	10.6	8.7	10.2	3.9	(B)
OTHER	10.0	8.3	10.4	14.0	8.4	5.4	3.6	5.1	8.6
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	10.4	5.4	13.6	12.4	7.8	2.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	11.8	11.5	12.4	14.1	10.1	7.1	10.7	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	13.7	(B)	13.3	15.8	13.8	10.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	22.1	(B)	24.9	27.3	17.9	18.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	17.0	13.1	23.5	21.1	16.7	12.3	13.5	15.0	18.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	32.0	(B)	(B)	37.9	42.7	28.3	29.3	31.4	31.0
KEEPING HOUSE	14.8	(B)	35.1	19.1	14.1	9.7	9.6	10.9	15.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	12.9	11.6	10.4	28.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	31.1	(B)	33.2	39.7	31.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	16.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.7	13.9	16.4
OTHER	28.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.7

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	18 765	1 724	2 235	5 834	2 751	2 259	1 035	873	2 054
WORKED LAST YEAR	11 236	441	1 267	4 362	2 104	1 671	622	408	362
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.0	15.5	28.6	41.8	46.1	46.2	46.8	45.6	36.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	8 821	114	750	3 782	1 866	1 382	487	298	140
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 884	8	266	2 404	1 429	1 084	388	222	85
40 TO 49 WEEKS	811	1	62	414	157	99	42	27	10
27 TO 39 WEEKS	653	3	98	289	128	80	27	19	9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 474	102	325	676	152	120	31	31	37
WORKED PART-TIME	2 415	327	517	579	237	289	135	110	221
50 TO 52 WEEKS	770	29	97	171	96	154	75	66	82
40 TO 49 WEEKS	257	8	24	78	36	39	21	19	31
27 TO 39 WEEKS	227	22	51	69	32	28	14	4	9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 160	267	345	262	73	67	26	21	100
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	4 582	404	904	1 787	579	433	160	120	195
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	439	-	20	123	82	101	37	31	45
KEEPING HOUSE	719	7	68	342	111	83	33	22	53
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 958	53	298	970	331	194	59	36	17
OTHER	1 467	344	519	353	55	55	31	31	80
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	366	29	100	140	46	36	9	5	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	838	29	126	408	135	76	28	27	9
15 TO 26 WEEKS	616	22	123	296	100	53	9	3	8
27 WEEKS OR MORE	642	29	117	320	87	59	19	8	5
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 422	1 283	950	1 406	625	588	412	465	1 693
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 811	10	32	236	211	280	227	213	602
KEEPING HOUSE	1 906	16	170	583	281	250	127	133	346
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 955	1 190	539	199	20	5	1	-	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	706	58	172	321	80	40	13	11	12
RETIRED	867	-	-	2	6	6	37	103	715
OTHER	176	10	38	64	26	9	6	5	16
IN ARMED FORCES	107	(X)	17	67	22	-	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	8 448	858	1 083	2 639	1 232	1 004	460	383	830
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 704	252	686	2 153	1 043	843	315	208	204
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.1	16.1	28.3	42.2	46.5	46.7	48.0	45.9	36.3
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 790	69	438	1 957	993	768	284	176	105
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 168	6	151	1 234	753	607	237	137	64
40 TO 49 WEEKS	443	-	38	216	86	58	23	16	6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	366	-	67	150	71	47	15	7	9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	794	63	182	358	83	55	10	16	26
WORKED PART-TIME	914	183	248	196	50	75	31	32	99
50 TO 52 WEEKS	218	17	32	64	16	33	11	11	34
40 TO 49 WEEKS	81	6	12	21	8	7	8	10	8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	79	15	22	24	5	5	1	2	5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	535	145	181	88	20	30	11	9	51
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 298	230	503	855	273	203	68	61	105
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	223	-	11	63	34	51	16	16	31
KEEPING HOUSE	33	-	-	19	7	2	1	2	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 179	31	185	572	195	116	38	28	14
OTHER	862	198	307	201	37	35	13	14	57
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	189	17	55	59	27	19	8	4	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	447	17	76	210	59	40	17	24	5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	373	12	68	176	68	34	4	3	8
27 WEEKS OR MORE	385	16	71	192	54	34	10	4	3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 638	605	339	419	168	161	145	175	627
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	756	6	12	129	108	130	102	94	175
KEEPING HOUSE	19	-	4	1	2	2	2	2	6
GOING TO SCHOOL	912	575	227	100	9	1	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	314	20	76	150	23	22	7	9	8
RETIRED	549	-	-	2	6	4	31	69	436
OTHER	88	5	20	36	19	2	2	1	2
IN ARMED FORCES	107	(X)	17	67	22	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED:									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	10 317	866	1 192	3 196	1 519	1 255	575	490	1 224
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 532	188	581	2 209	1 061	828	307	200	158
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.8	14.5	29.0	41.3	45.8	45.7	45.5	45.3	35.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 031	45	312	1 826	873	614	203	122	36
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 696	2	115	1 170	675	477	151	85	21
40 TO 49 WEEKS	368	1	23	198	71	41	19	11	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	288	3	31	139	58	33	12	12	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	680	39	142	319	69	65	21	15	11
WORKED PART-TIME	1 501	144	269	383	188	214	104	78	122
50 TO 52 WEEKS	552	13	65	106	80	122	64	55	47
40 TO 49 WEEKS	176	2	12	57	28	33	13	9	23
27 TO 39 WEEKS	148	7	29	45	26	22	13	2	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	624	122	163	174	53	37	15	11	49
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 284	174	401	932	305	230	92	59	90
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	216	-	8	59	48	50	21	15	13
KEEPING HOUSE	686	7	68	323	104	81	32	20	50
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	778	22	113	398	136	78	21	7	3
OTHER	605	146	212	152	17	20	17	17	23
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	178	12	45	82	19	17	1	1	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	392	12	51	198	76	37	12	3	4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	242	10	55	120	32	20	6	-	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	257	12	46	128	33	24	8	4	1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 784	678	611	987	457	427	268	290	1 066
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 056	4	20	107	103	151	125	119	427
KEEPING HOUSE	1 888	16	166	582	279	248	125	132	340
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 042	615	312	98	10	3	1	-	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	392	38	96	171	58	18	7	2	3
RETIRED	318	-	-	-	-	-	6	34	279
OTHER	88	5	18	29	8	7	4	4	14
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	5 283	666	690	1 473	634	483	286	270	783
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 826	174	269	645	291	230	83	66	69
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	28.5	11.0	20.8	28.2	34.8	37.6	37.7	(B)	(B)
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 027	48	129	453	205	120	41	24	7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	313	2	27	119	82	58	21	2	2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	74	-	6	30	19	12	3	4	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	148	1	17	66	37	14	5	4	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	492	44	79	239	66	36	12	14	2
WORKED PART-TIME	799	127	140	192	87	109	42	42	61
50 TO 52 WEEKS	190	5	13	35	27	50	15	25	18
40 TO 49 WEEKS	76	-	6	22	12	11	8	7	10
27 TO 39 WEEKS	63	-	5	26	5	17	7	1	4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	470	121	116	108	43	32	12	9	29
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	1 323	167	229	490	182	122	47	39	48
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	130	-	5	37	29	26	8	14	11
KEEPING HOUSE	220	3	31	98	34	25	6	8	16
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	551	23	72	251	105	64	23	12	1
OTHER	422	141	120	105	14	7	10	4	20
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	102	9	24	34	13	17	4	-	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	189	8	30	87	23	23	7	12	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	170	12	21	69	43	22	4	-	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	258	13	41	125	45	19	9	5	1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 443	492	418	817	342	253	203	204	714
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	957	7	14	110	135	121	134	104	331
KEEPING HOUSE	963	10	110	374	129	101	48	53	137
GOING TO SCHOOL	757	455	184	106	10	1	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	401	17	97	198	49	25	7	7	2
RETIRED	290	-	-	-	3	-	12	39	235
OTHER	75	3	13	28	15	4	2	1	8
IN ARMED FORCES	14	(X)	3	11	-	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	1 856	307	255	457	226	153	103	94	261
WORKED LAST YEAR	785	92	130	259	128	90	38	23	25
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	27.2	11.4	19.7	28.8	33.5	32.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED FULL-TIME	510	32	61	200	113	62	25	12	4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	149	2	10	54	40	24	18	1	1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	39	-	2	13	9	12	-	2	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	75	-	14	19	27	6	4	2	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	247	30	35	114	38	20	3	7	-
WORKED PART-TIME	275	60	69	59	15	28	13	11	20
50 TO 52 WEEKS	42	3	4	17	2	2	3	5	6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	21	-	3	5	2	2	2	5	3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	16	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	196	57	62	29	10	19	7	1	9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	593	87	116	188	87	64	17	18	17
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	58	-	2	16	14	12	2	7	5
KEEPING HOUSE	6	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	293	7	37	124	62	45	10	9	-
OTHER	236	80	77	46	8	7	3	2	12
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	37	7	6	11	4	6	3	-	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	91	4	16	35	7	14	4	12	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	97	5	14	32	32	15	-	-	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	133	4	18	67	26	14	4	1	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 057	215	122	187	98	62	65	71	237
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	347	6	3	46	67	44	51	38	92
KEEPING HOUSE	14	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	6
GOING TO SCHOOL	336	204	72	53	7	-	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	153	5	40	77	6	16	3	4	2
RETIRED	175	-	-	-	3	-	9	26	137
OTHER	32	-	6	11	13	-	-	1	-
IN ARMED FORCES	14	(X)	3	11	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	3 427	359	435	1 015	407	330	183	176	521
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 041	82	139	385	163	139	45	43	44
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	29.5	10.7	21.8	27.9	35.9	41.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED FULL-TIME	517	16	68	253	91	58	16	12	3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	164	-	17	65	42	34	3	2	1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	35	-	5	17	10	-	3	1	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	73	1	3	46	11	9	1	2	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	245	14	44	125	28	16	9	7	2
WORKED PART-TIME	524	67	71	133	72	81	29	31	41
50 TO 52 WEEKS	147	2	10	18	25	48	12	20	12
40 TO 49 WEEKS	55	-	3	17	10	9	5	2	8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	48	-	5	18	4	11	7	1	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	275	64	54	79	32	13	5	7	20
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	730	80	113	302	96	58	30	21	31
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	72	-	3	21	15	15	5	7	6
KEEPING HOUSE	214	3	31	95	32	24	5	8	16
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	258	16	35	127	43	19	13	4	1
OTHER	185	61	43	59	5	-	7	2	8
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	65	2	18	23	9	11	1	-	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	98	5	14	52	16	9	3	-	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	73	7	7	37	11	7	4	-	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	125	9	23	58	19	5	5	4	1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 386	277	296	630	244	191	138	133	477
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	610	1	11	64	68	77	83	66	240
KEEPING HOUSE	950	10	110	374	127	99	47	51	132
GOING TO SCHOOL	421	251	112	54	3	1	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	248	12	56	121	43	9	3	2	1
RETIRED	115	-	-	-	-	-	3	14	98
OTHER	43	3	7	17	2	4	2	-	7

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	28.2	38.6	30.9	25.2	23.0	21.4	27.6	30.9	38.1
WORKED LAST YEAR	16.3	39.5	21.2	14.8	13.9	13.7	13.3	16.1	19.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	11.6	41.6	17.2	12.0	11.0	8.7	8.5	8.0	5.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5.3	(B)	10.0	5.0	5.8	5.3	5.4	1.1	2.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	9.1	(B)	(B)	7.2	12.3	11.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	22.6	(B)	17.6	22.7	29.0	17.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	33.4	43.2	24.2	35.3	43.3	30.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	33.1	38.8	27.1	33.1	36.5	37.9	30.8	38.2	27.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	24.6	(B)	13.8	20.8	28.0	32.2	20.6	(B)	22.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	29.5	(B)	(B)	28.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	27.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	40.6	45.3	33.5	41.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.4
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	28.9	41.3	25.3	27.4	31.5	28.2	29.2	32.2	24.6
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	29.7	(B)	(B)	30.0	35.3	26.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	30.6	(B)	(B)	28.5	31.1	29.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	28.2	(B)	24.3	25.8	31.7	33.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	28.7	40.9	23.2	29.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	27.8	(B)	23.7	24.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	22.5	(B)	23.8	21.3	16.7	29.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	27.6	(B)	16.7	23.1	43.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	40.2	(B)	34.8	39.0	52.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	46.4	38.3	44.0	58.1	54.7	43.1	49.2	43.9	42.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	52.8	(B)	(B)	46.7	64.2	43.3	58.8	48.8	55.0
KEEPING HOUSE	50.5	(B)	64.9	64.1	45.9	40.4	38.2	39.7	39.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	38.7	38.3	34.1	53.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	56.7	(B)	56.3	61.7	61.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	33.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	38.3	32.9
OTHER	42.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	13.4	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE									
TOTAL	22.0	35.8	24.4	17.3	18.4	15.2	22.3	24.6	31.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	13.8	36.4	18.9	12.0	12.3	10.7	12.0	11.1	12.1
WORKED FULL-TIME	10.6	(B)	13.9	10.2	11.4	8.1	8.8	6.9	4.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4.7	(B)	6.6	4.4	5.3	4.0	7.4	0.5	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8.7	(B)	(B)	6.1	10.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	20.5	(B)	(B)	12.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	31.1	(B)	19.0	31.9	45.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	30.1	32.9	27.8	30.0	(B)	37.7	(B)	(B)	20.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	26.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	20.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	36.5	39.2	34.1	33.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	25.8	37.8	23.0	22.0	31.7	31.7	(B)	(B)	16.4
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	26.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	24.8	(B)	20.1	21.7	31.8	38.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	27.4	40.4	25.1	22.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	19.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	20.4	(B)	21.5	16.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	25.9	(B)	(B)	17.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	34.5	(B)	(B)	34.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	40.1	35.5	35.9	44.6	58.4	38.8	44.9	40.7	37.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	46.0	(B)	(B)	35.8	61.8	34.3	49.8	40.6	52.5
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	36.8	35.6	31.5	52.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	48.7	(B)	53.5	51.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	31.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.5
OTHER	36.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	13.4	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	33.2	41.5	36.5	31.8	26.8	26.3	31.8	35.8	42.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	18.8	43.7	23.9	17.5	15.4	16.8	14.7	21.4	27.8
WORKED FULL-TIME	12.8	(B)	21.8	13.8	10.4	9.5	8.0	9.7	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6.1	(B)	14.5	5.6	6.2	7.1	2.2	2.0	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	9.6	(B)	(B)	8.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	25.2	(B)	(B)	33.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	36.1	(B)	30.9	39.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	34.9	46.3	26.4	34.7	38.2	38.0	27.7	39.7	33.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	26.6	(B)	(B)	17.3	31.2	39.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	31.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	32.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	44.0	52.6	32.9	45.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	32.0	46.0	28.1	32.4	31.3	25.1	32.5	(B)	34.2
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	33.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	31.2	(B)	(B)	29.4	31.1	29.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	33.2	(B)	31.4	31.8	31.6	24.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	30.7	41.6	20.4	39.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	36.6	(B)	(B)	27.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	24.9	(B)	(B)	26.3	20.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	30.2	(B)	(B)	30.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	48.6	(B)	(B)	45.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	49.9	40.8	48.5	63.8	53.4	44.7	51.5	45.8	44.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	57.8	(B)	(B)	59.9	66.7	51.1	66.2	55.3	56.1
KEEPING HOUSE	50.3	(B)	66.5	64.2	45.5	40.0	37.3	38.9	38.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	40.4	40.7	36.0	54.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	63.1	(B)	58.5	70.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	36.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.0
OTHER	48.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES												
FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION												
TOTAL	34 861	4 311	5 864	24 686	11 657	13 029	4 929	429	629	3 871	1 463	2 408
IN FAMILIES	25 072	3 611	4 769	16 691	8 690	8 000	1 966	223	319	1 423	641	783
HOUSEHOLDER	13 524	1 853	2 487	9 185	4 756	4 429	1 122	107	178	837	345	491
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 067	239	268	580	362	217	266	37	56	174	97	77
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.54	1.54	1.54	1.55	1.56	1.52	1.76	(B)	(B)	1.66	1.72	1.57
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.40	2.63	2.53	2.33	2.38	2.26	2.68	3.16	2.78	2.60	2.74	2.49
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	9 034	1 520	1 998	5 516	3 313	2 203	661	97	111	452	238	214
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 513	238	285	1 990	621	1 369	183	19	30	134	57	77
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	169	20	18	130	56	74	47	9	3	34	12	22
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	163	17	17	129	55	74	43	7	2	34	12	22
OTHER	5	3	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	13	4	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 777	696	1 089	7 992	2 964	5 027	2 963	206	310	2 448	822	1 626
LIVING ALONE	9 034	597	952	7 484	2 713	4 772	2 707	171	243	2 293	755	1 537
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	743	99	137	507	252	255	257	35	67	155	67	88
IN HOUSEHOLDS	712	95	128	489	238	251	251	35	63	153	65	88
IN GROUP QUARTERS	31	3	9	18	13	5	5	-	3	2	2	-
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	34 861	4 311	5 864	24 686	11 657	13 029	4 929	429	629	3 871	1 463	2 408
METROPOLITAN AREAS	22 488	2 935	3 920	15 633	7 484	8 149	2 634	238	380	2 016	809	1 207
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 449	272	383	1 795	816	979	736	75	110	552	242	310
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	20 038	2 662	3 538	13 838	6 668	7 170	1 898	163	271	1 465	568	897
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10 171	1 244	1 649	7 279	3 471	3 808	1 572	144	212	1 216	527	689
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 748	193	266	1 289	590	698	554	58	81	416	196	220
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	8 424	1 050	1 383	5 990	2 881	3 110	1 018	86	131	801	331	469
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 316	1 691	2 272	8 354	4 013	4 341	1 063	94	169	800	282	518
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	702	79	117	506	225	281	182	17	29	136	46	90
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	11 615	1 612	2 155	7 848	3 787	4 061	881	77	140	664	237	427
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	12 373	1 377	1 944	9 053	4 173	4 880	2 295	191	249	1 855	653	1 202
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 673	452	758	3 464	1 619	1 845	1 284	101	140	1 043	389	654
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	7 700	925	1 186	5 589	2 554	3 035	1 011	90	110	812	264	548
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	34 861	4 311	5 864	24 686	11 657	13 029	4 929	429	629	3 871	1 463	2 408
SINGLE	1 756	189	281	1 286	603	682	370	32	62	275	132	143
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	20 626	3 141	4 192	13 294	7 472	5 822	1 487	164	234	1 089	498	591
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	740	124	145	471	252	219	236	23	58	155	71	84
SEPARATED	430	88	93	249	165	84	157	18	45	94	54	40
OTHER	310	36	52	222	87	135	78	5	13	61	17	44
WIDOWED	10 260	562	929	8 770	2 796	5 973	2 474	148	209	2 117	628	1 489
DIVORCED	1 479	295	318	866	533	332	363	62	66	235	133	102
WORK EXPERIENCE												
PERSONS[1]	34 861	4 311	5 864	24 686	11 657	13 029	4 929	429	629	3 871	1 463	2 408
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 524	2 550	2 813	4 161	2 970	1 191	509	109	138	262	153	109
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 981	1 914	1 913	2 154	1 548	606	206	61	56	89	46	43
FULL-TIME	4 581	1 726	1 622	1 233	947	286	109	36	33	41	23	17
49 WEEKS OR LESS	3 543	636	900	2 007	1 423	584	303	48	82	172	106	66
FULL-TIME	1 786	448	564	775	619	155	108	25	37	46	36	10
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	519	112	129	278	188	90	61	9	17	35	21	15
KEEPING HOUSE	762	165	196	401	269	132	84	9	26	49	29	19
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	520	188	180	152	117	35	38	11	25	3	-	2
RETIRED	1 295	97	277	920	671	249	86	13	10	62	38	24
OTHER	448	75	117	256	178	78	34	7	4	23	18	6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.3	46.3	44.2	38.6	38.8	38.1	32.8	39.4	32.4	30.3	30.2	30.3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	25 337	1 761	3 051	20 525	8 686	11 838	4 420	320	491	3 609	1 310	2 299
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	4 441	500	679	3 262	1 257	2 005	1 364	121	194	1 049	392	657
KEEPING HOUSE	8 077	857	1 224	5 996	2 901	3 095	1 277	120	147	1 011	392	619
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	121	36	41	45	32	13	35	14	14	7	5	1
RETIRED	12 403	342	1 059	11 003	4 419	6 584	1 677	54	124	1 499	500	999
OTHER	294	27	48	219	78	141	67	11	13	43	21	23
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[1]	13 524	1 853	2 487	9 185	4 756	4 429	1 122	107	178	837	345	491
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 241	1 418	1 537	2 286	1 668	617	196	42	56	98	53	45
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 486	1 127	1 129	1 229	896	334	100	25	36	39	19	20
FULL-TIME	2 885	1 071	1 042	772	610	162	66	23	28	15	8	7
49 WEEKS OR LESS	1 755	290	408	1 056	773	284	95	17	20	59	34	25
FULL-TIME	975	236	293	446	364	82	37	10	10	17	12	5
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	251	64	56	131	90	41	18	6	3	10	6	4
KEEPING HOUSE	101	17	21	64	52	11	17	3	4	10	6	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	266	110	87	69	54	15	12	4	8	-	-	-
RETIRED	919	60	195	664	483	181	41	3	4	34	19	15
OTHER	217	39	49	129	93	36	8	1	1	5	4	2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.2	47.6	45.4	39.0	39.1	38.9	36.2	(B)	(B)	31.9	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 283	435	949	6 899	3 088	3 811	926	65	122	739	293	446
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 552	198	283	1 071	514	557	305	31	52	221	97	124
KEEPING HOUSE	760	49	94	617	268	348	124	12	25	88	39	49
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	55	16	14	25	18	8	11	4	6	2	2	-
RETIRED	5 863	166	542	5 154	2 272	2 883	474	15	37	423	151	271
OTHER	52	5	16	31	16	15	12	3	3	5	3	1

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[1]												
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 777	696	1 089	7 992	2 964	5 027	2 963	206	310	2 448	822	1 626
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 077	398	523	1 157	755	402	244	52	61	131	75	56
FULL-TIME	1 178	297	311	570	386	184	78	29	12	37	17	20
49 WEEKS OR LESS	802	264	250	289	203	86	35	13	3	19	9	10
FULL-TIME	900	101	212	586	369	218	166	24	49	94	57	36
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:	386	72	119	195	138	57	60	11	24	24	22	3
ILL OR DISABLED	173	21	41	112	67	44	36	3	11	22	12	10
KEEPING HOUSE	223	19	41	163	91	73	47	3	13	31	17	14
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	128	27	50	52	39	13	25	6	17	3	-	2
RETIRED	222	19	39	163	111	52	36	9	6	20	14	7
OTHER	154	16	41	97	61	36	22	2	2	18	14	4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.0	46.4	42.8	38.4	38.8	37.6	30.1	(B)	(B)	29.1	29.0	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 699	298	566	6 835	2 210	4 625	2 719	153	249	2 317	747	1 569
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 661	135	191	1 335	453	882	871	70	105	695	242	453
KEEPING HOUSE	1 994	67	113	1 814	577	1 237	741	41	54	646	201	445
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	37	10	15	12	9	3	21	8	9	4	3	1
RETIRED	3 902	78	233	3 590	1 140	2 450	1 047	30	75	943	290	652
OTHER	105	8	14	83	30	53	39	4	6	29	11	18
SOURCE OF INCOME												
PERSONS												
EARNINGS ONLY	34 861	4 311	5 864	24 686	11 657	13 029	4 929	429	629	3 871	1 463	2 408
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 044	489	388	167	152	15	130	54	44	32	26	6
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	905	428	333	144	132	11	93	35	31	27	22	5
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	139	60	56	23	20	4	37	20	12	5	3	2
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8 386	2 043	2 405	3 938	2 778	1 160	365	54	89	221	120	101
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	726	19	152	555	371	184	111	2	29	80	40	40
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	12	7	-	4	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	37	-	3	35	22	13	20	-	1	19	12	7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7 586	2 015	2 249	3 323	2 373	950	228	50	59	119	68	51
	24	2	2	21	12	9	5	2	-	3	-	3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	24 586	1 488	2 851	20 248	8 546	11 702	4 165	247	427	3 490	1 252	2 238
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4 442	135	515	3 792	1 572	2 220	1 352	50	160	1 141	444	697
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	439	50	48	340	138	202	242	37	26	180	78	102
OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 149	501	314	333	177	156	204	53	58	93	49	44
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	151	62	41	48	21	26	65	24	20	22	11	11
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 089	33	57	998	351	647	674	21	33	620	229	391
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	16 248	348	1 655	14 245	6 036	8 209	1 523	51	127	1 346	400	945
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	669	41	77	552	206	347	164	8	20	136	41	95
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	15 579	307	1 579	13 693	5 830	7 862	1 359	43	106	1 210	359	850
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 220	421	260	539	270	268	169	36	23	111	51	59
NO INCOME	846	292	221	333	181	152	270	73	70	128	65	63
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS												
EARNINGS ONLY	13 524	1 853	2 487	9 185	4 756	4 429	1 122	107	178	837	345	491
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	536	243	213	80	76	4	46	19	18	8	7	2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	446	212	172	62	60	2	25	12	8	5	5	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	91	31	42	18	16	2	21	7	10	3	1	2
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4 683	1 173	1 322	2 187	1 576	611	147	23	38	86	43	43
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	331	10	57	265	176	89	36	-	7	29	14	15
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	22	-	2	21	14	7	10	-	-	10	6	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 307	1 158	1 263	1 886	1 380	506	96	21	30	44	22	22
	17	2	-	16	6	9	5	2	-	3	-	3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	8 191	419	928	6 843	3 061	3 782	870	63	109	698	272	427
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 193	34	129	1 031	413	617	286	9	36	241	96	145
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	110	12	5	93	45	49	61	7	2	51	27	24
OTHER INCOME ONLY	212	87	60	65	43	22	58	21	21	16	12	4
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	41	20	15	7	6	1	20	11	7	2	2	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	281	7	15	260	83	176	152	5	9	138	40	98
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	5 974	133	631	5 210	2 379	2 830	273	8	33	232	84	148
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[1]	251	19	44	189	91	98	33	1	8	25	16	9
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	5 723	114	588	5 021	2 289	2 732	240	8	25	208	69	139
OTHER COMBINATIONS	419	147	88	185	98	87	40	12	8	20	12	8
NO INCOME	115	17	23	75	42	33	60	2	14	44	24	20
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
EARNINGS ONLY	9 777	696	1 089	7 992	2 964	5 027	2 963	206	310	2 448	822	1 626
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	228	98	76	58	52	6	68	27	19	21	17	5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	204	76	72	56	50	6	52	15	18	19	15	5
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	18	4	2	2	-	16	13	1	2	2	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 850	304	447	1 099	703	396	175	25	41	108	58	50
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	239	7	48	184	118	66	65	2	20	44	22	22
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	3	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	8	-	-	8	6	3	8	-	-	8	5	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 593	294	398	901	576	325	100	22	21	56	31	26
	5	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 642	285	551	6 806	2 199	4 607	2 664	140	233	2 290	737	1 553
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 333	45	123	1 165	418	747	832	30	98	704	254	450
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	149	20	19	110	43	67	130	18	14	98	35	63
OTHER INCOME ONLY	145	45	28	72	26	46	89	19	20	50	20	30
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	60	26	15	19	6	13	37	12	11	14	6	8
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	547	21	22	505	198	307	417	14	17	386	150	236
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	5 171	99	315	4 757	1 440	3 317	1 076	38	72	966	242	724
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	364	20	27	317	98	219	122	7	10	105	22	82
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	4 807	79	288	4 440	1 341	3 098	954	31	62	862	220	642
OTHER COMBINATIONS	296	56	43	197	75	122	120	21	12	86	37	49
NO INCOME	57	13	16	28	10	18	57	13	16	28	10	18
TYPE OF INCOME												
PERSONS[4]	34 861	4 311	5 864	24 686	11 657	13 029	4 929	429	629	3 871	1 463	2 408
EARNINGS[4]	9 430	2 531	2 793	4 105	2 930	1 175	494	109	132	253	146	107
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 022	2 257	2 422	3 343	2 474	869	353	78	85	190	116	74
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 248	266	332	650	405	245	103	21	33	49	25	24
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	448	86	105	256	160	97	52	15	18	18	9	9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	32 970	3 530	5 254	24 186	11 324	12 862	4 529	302	516	3 712	1 372	2 339
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	25 969	608	3 029	22 332	10 161	12 171	3 804	128	376	3 300	1 176	2 124
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 248	149	165	1 934	695	1 239	1 263	88	88	1 087	393	694
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 765	539	576	1 651	738	913	529	76	76	377	142	235
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	23 498	2 904	4 028	16 566	7 995	8 570	1 606	118	182	1 306	423	883
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	8 898	673	1 367	6 857	3 487	3 370	275	25	41	208	97	112
NO INCOME	846	292	221	333	181	152	270	73	70	128	65	63
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[4]	13 524	1 853	2 487	9 185	4 756	4 429	1 122	107	178	837	345	491
EARNINGS[4]	5 219	1 416	1 536	2 267	1 652	614	193	42	56	95	50	45
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 265	1 235	1 279	1 750	1 314	436	117	26	26	66	35	30
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	811	172	213	426	296	130	45	6	20	20	12	8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	361	69	91	202	128	74	41	14	14	13	7	7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	12 871	1 593	2 249	9 030	4 637	4 392	1 017	85	147	784	315	470
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 640	222	1 130	8 288	4 081	4 207	805	25	94	687	257	429
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	587	40	42	505	187	318	283	20	19	243	84	159
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 293	328	330	635	351	283	125	34	26	65	37	28
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	9 656	1 334	1 787	6 535	3 461	3 074	331	32	61	239	90	149
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	4 781	412	795	3 574	1 978	1 596	77	10	16	52	31	21
NO INCOME	115	17	23	75	42	33	60	2	14	44	24	20
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[4]	9 777	696	1 089	7 992	2 964	5 027	2 963	206	310	2 448	822	1 626
EARNINGS[4]	2 078	398	522	1 157	755	403	242	52	61	129	75	55
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 849	363	484	1 002	694	308	190	40	50	101	65	36
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	224	33	41	150	62	87	44	11	8	24	8	17
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	45	6	5	34	17	17	9	1	3	5	2	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	9 492	589	997	7 905	2 902	5 003	2 839	166	274	2 399	795	1 603
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 255	193	679	7 383	2 642	4 741	2 460	86	221	2 154	696	1 458
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 094	73	68	954	346	608	795	54	49	691	244	447
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 113	117	164	832	292	540	374	40	44	290	91	199
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 192	387	656	5 148	1 829	3 320	1 035	62	79	894	238	656
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	2 603	130	299	2 174	884	1 290	185	14	24	147	60	87
NO INCOME	57	13	16	28	10	18	57	13	16	28	10	18
TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
ALL PERSONS	34 861	4 311	5 864	24 686	11 657	13 029	4 929	429	629	3 871	1 463	2 408
LIVING WITH RELATIVES	25 072	3 611	4 769	16 691	8 690	8 000	1 966	223	319	1 423	641	783
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	21 573	3 143	4 186	14 244	7 539	6 705	1 406	142	243	1 021	450	571
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 498	468	583	2 447	1 152	1 295	560	82	76	402	190	211
PUBLIC	267	33	25	209	84	125	84	19	9	56	22	34
PRIVATE	3 231	435	558	2 238	1 068	1 170	476	63	67	346	169	177
SUBSIDIZED	97	9	13	75	30	44	13	2	2	9	6	3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	13 524	1 853	2 487	9 185	4 756	4 429	1 122	107	178	837	345	491
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	11 616	1 634	2 158	7 824	4 133	3 692	791	67	137	587	232	355
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 908	219	329	1 361	624	737	331	40	41	249	113	136
PUBLIC	161	16	17	128	45	83	54	10	7	37	13	25
PRIVATE	1 747	203	311	1 233	579	654	277	31	35	212	101	111
SUBSIDIZED	54	2	5	47	25	22	9	2	-	7	4	3
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY	756	103	143	510	254	257	257	35	67	155	67	88
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	522	76	85	361	159	202	175	25	41	108	40	68
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	234	27	58	150	95	55	82	10	25	47	27	20
PUBLIC	11	1	5	5	1	4	3	1	2	-	-	-
PRIVATE	223	26	52	145	94	51	79	9	24	46	27	19
SUBSIDIZED	5	2	1	2	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
LIVING ALONE	9 034	597	952	7 484	2 713	4 772	2 707	171	243	2 293	755	1 537
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	5 765	362	616	4 787	1 722	3 065	1 522	85	117	1 319	412	907
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 269	235	337	2 697	991	1 706	1 185	86	126	973	343	630
PUBLIC	651	34	46	572	191	381	347	27	21	299	92	208
PRIVATE	2 618	201	291	2 125	800	1 325	838	59	105	674	251	422
SUBSIDIZED	238	9	26	204	64	139	78	6	12	61	19	42

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE												
FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION												
TOTAL	20 053	2 306	3 169	14 578	6 579	7 999	3 460	298	393	2 769	1 019	1 750
IN FAMILIES	12 506	1 846	2 402	8 258	4 286	3 971	1 051	145	177	730	357	373
HOUSEHOLDER	2 056	253	307	1 496	670	826	305	40	55	210	94	116
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	353	54	77	222	112	110	125	16	29	79	41	38
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.56	(B)	1.50	1.59	1.66	1.52	1.68	(B)	(B)	1.62	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.61	2.62	2.69	2.60	2.63	2.57	2.97	(B)	(B)	2.97	3.14	2.83
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 589	1 474	1 918	5 198	3 165	2 033	618	94	107	417	220	196
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 861	119	177	1 564	452	1 113	129	12	14	103	42	60
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	77	11	8	58	29	29	22	4	2	15	6	9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	74	9	8	57	28	29	20	2	2	15	6	9
OTHER	3	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	6	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 542	457	765	6 319	2 293	4 026	2 409	153	216	2 039	663	1 377
LIVING ALONE	7 150	416	701	6 034	2 160	3 875	2 260	134	186	1 939	618	1 322
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	391	42	65	285	133	152	149	19	30	100	45	55
IN HOUSEHOLDS	372	38	61	272	125	147	144	19	27	98	44	54
IN GROUP QUARTERS	19	3	3	13	9	4	5	-	3	2	1	-
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	20 053	2 306	3 169	14 578	6 579	7 999	3 460	298	393	2 769	1 019	1 750
METROPOLITAN AREAS	13 019	1 576	2 109	9 334	4 293	5 040	1 882	168	235	1 479	573	907
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 407	156	209	1 042	464	578	492	54	68	370	161	209
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	11 612	1 420	1 900	8 292	3 830	4 462	1 390	113	167	1 109	411	698
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 048	722	901	4 425	2 016	2 409	1 146	108	136	903	380	522
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 027	128	139	760	338	422	380	44	52	284	130	154
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 022	595	762	3 665	1 678	1 987	767	64	84	619	250	369
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 971	854	1 208	4 909	2 277	2 632	736	60	99	577	193	384
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	380	28	70	282	125	157	113	10	16	86	31	55
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 590	826	1 138	4 626	2 152	2 475	623	50	83	490	162	329
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	7 034	729	1 060	5 244	2 286	2 959	1 578	130	158	1 290	447	843
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 632	234	409	1 989	920	1 069	837	70	85	682	267	415
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 402	495	651	3 256	1 366	1 890	741	60	73	608	180	428
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	20 053	2 306	3 169	14 578	6 579	7 999	3 460	298	393	2 769	1 019	1 750
SINGLE	1 069	92	143	834	356	478	233	14	30	189	81	108
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	9 027	1 532	1 985	5 511	3 343	2 168	654	94	116	444	233	211
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	377	60	80	237	121	116	159	18	38	103	48	55
SEPARATED	228	45	57	127	86	40	101	14	29	58	38	20
OTHER	149	16	23	111	34	76	58	4	10	45	10	35
WIDOWED	8 715	450	791	7 474	2 434	5 039	2 184	131	179	1 874	572	1 302
DIVORCED	866	172	171	522	326	196	230	41	30	160	85	74
WORK EXPERIENCE												
PERSONS	20 053	2 306	3 169	14 578	6 579	7 999	3 460	298	393	2 769	1 019	1 750
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 820	1 058	1 144	1 618	1 153	465	256	46	63	147	93	54
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 243	713	720	810	581	230	97	25	21	51	28	23
FULL-TIME	1 467	577	499	390	288	103	33	9	3	20	10	10
49 WEEKS OR LESS	1 577	345	425	808	572	235	159	21	42	96	65	31
FULL-TIME	705	209	226	271	214	56	49	13	16	19	18	2
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	224	53	57	114	87	27	30	4	7	18	14	5
KEEPING HOUSE	708	159	185	364	244	120	79	8	25	46	29	18
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	193	72	69	52	40	12	11	3	5	2	-	1
RETIRED	252	24	60	169	128	41	21	2	2	17	13	4
OTHER	199	37	54	108	73	35	19	4	2	13	9	4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.5	44.7	43.1	38.3	38.4	38.0	31.9	(B)	(B)	31.0	29.7	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	16 233	1 248	2 025	12 960	5 426	7 534	3 204	252	330	2 622	927	1 695
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 692	239	326	2 128	709	1 419	972	89	117	766	275	491
KEEPING HOUSE	8 014	853	1 220	5 941	2 881	3 060	1 257	116	147	994	386	609
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	52	18	18	15	11	4	15	9	3	4	3	1
RETIRED	5 224	119	429	4 676	1 763	2 913	906	31	54	821	248	574
OTHER	252	19	33	200	63	137	53	6	10	37	16	22
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	2 056	253	307	1 496	670	826	305	40	55	210	94	116
WORKED LAST YEAR	457	154	120	183	135	48	34	3	8	22	13	9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	296	102	82	112	77	35	16	-	5	11	6	5
FULL-TIME	204	85	53	65	47	19	3	-	-	2	-	2
49 WEEKS OR LESS	161	51	39	71	58	13	17	3	3	11	8	4
FULL-TIME	86	35	25	27	22	4	5	3	-	2	2	-
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	28	12	-	16	12	4	4	1	-	3	3	-
KEEPING HOUSE	70	14	16	40	33	7	13	2	3	9	5	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	26	12	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETIRED	24	4	10	10	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	13	9	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.6	45.4	44.7	41.5	40.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 599	99	187	1 313	534	779	271	36	47	188	81	107
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	358	40	47	271	101	169	107	18	18	71	33	38
KEEPING HOUSE	726	49	93	584	252	332	114	12	25	77	34	43
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	6	4	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
RETIRED	464	4	44	436	171	264	44	1	5	38	13	25
OTHER	24	1	3	20	8	13	3	1	-	1	-	1

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 542	457	765	6 319	2 293	4 026	2 409	153	216	2 039	663	1 377
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 456	262	365	829	551	278	169	32	36	101	60	41
50 TO 52 WEEKS	827	197	223	407	281	126	58	20	9	30	14	15
FULL-TIME	533	171	171	191	138	54	26	9	2	14	6	8
49 WEEKS OR LESS	629	65	142	422	270	152	111	12	27	71	45	26
FULL-TIME	259	49	78	132	92	40	37	8	14	15	13	2
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	113	14	28	71	48	23	21	3	4	14	9	5
KEEPING HOUSE	205	18	38	149	85	64	45	3	13	29	17	13
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	72	14	28	30	24	5	10	3	5	2	-	1
RETIRED	121	7	20	94	64	30	18	2	2	14	10	4
OTHER	118	12	29	77	48	29	17	2	2	13	9	4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.3	47.0	43.4	38.5	38.8	37.9	30.5	(B)	(B)	29.4	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 086	195	401	5 490	1 742	3 749	2 240	120	181	1 938	603	1 335
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 317	76	132	1 109	370	740	709	52	76	581	198	383
KEEPING HOUSE	1 978	66	113	1 799	575	1 224	733	39	54	639	199	441
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	19	5	7	8	5	2	9	3	3	4	3	1
RETIRED	2 676	41	137	2 498	768	1 730	751	22	42	688	194	494
OTHER	96	8	12	76	23	53	37	4	6	27	9	18
SOURCE OF INCOME												
PERSONS	20 053	2 306	3 169	14 578	6 579	7 999	3 460	298	393	2 769	1 019	1 750
EARNINGS ONLY	432	222	143	67	55	12	55	23	17	16	11	5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	407	211	132	64	54	10	49	19	16	14	10	5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	25	11	11	3	2	2	7	4	1	2	2	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 317	819	982	1 517	1 076	441	193	23	41	129	79	50
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	342	14	81	247	179	69	63	2	15	47	29	18
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	7	5	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	23	-	1	22	16	6	13	-	1	12	9	3
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 935	799	900	1 235	872	363	115	22	26	68	41	27
OTHER COMBINATIONS	10	-	-	10	8	2	2	-	-	2	-	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	15 604	997	1 867	12 740	5 312	7 428	3 021	191	291	2 539	889	1 650
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3 070	94	385	2 591	1 070	1 521	930	44	112	774	298	476
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	354	42	42	270	104	166	190	29	24	137	60	78
OTHER INCOME ONLY	884	387	249	248	131	117	140	37	36	67	34	33
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	69	24	15	30	12	17	40	13	10	16	5	11
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	783	25	46	712	258	454	479	18	26	436	172	264
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	9 760	186	986	8 588	3 585	5 003	1 147	40	76	1 030	288	743
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	382	17	20	345	101	244	124	8	8	108	26	82
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	9 378	168	966	8 243	3 484	4 759	1 023	32	68	922	262	661
OTHER COMBINATIONS	754	263	159	332	164	167	135	24	18	94	39	55
NO INCOME	699	268	177	254	137	118	190	61	43	86	40	46
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	2 056	253	307	1 496	670	826	305	40	55	210	94	116
EARNINGS ONLY	67	37	20	10	9	-	7	1	5	1	1	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	66	37	19	10	9	-	7	1	4	1	1	-
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	387	117	99	172	126	46	26	2	3	21	12	9
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	59	6	15	39	27	12	10	-	2	8	6	2
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	12	-	-	12	8	5	6	-	-	6	4	2
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	307	107	84	115	88	27	9	2	1	6	2	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	-	-	5	3	2	2	-	-	2	-	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 554	88	182	1 283	519	764	254	34	44	175	75	100
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	354	12	49	293	104	189	77	5	14	58	29	30
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	60	9	4	48	21	26	30	4	2	23	13	10
OTHER INCOME ONLY	58	22	23	13	8	5	26	11	12	3	3	-
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	18	7	7	3	3	-	12	5	6	1	1	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	119	6	9	104	34	70	47	4	4	39	11	28
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	887	24	82	782	331	451	52	4	8	40	13	27
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	52	1	6	46	10	35	11	1	2	7	4	4
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	835	23	76	736	321	415	41	3	6	33	9	23
OTHER COMBINATIONS	76	16	16	44	21	23	22	6	4	12	6	5
NO INCOME	48	11	6	31	15	16	18	2	4	12	6	7
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 542	457	765	6 319	2 293	4 026	2 409	153	216	2 039	663	1 377
EARNINGS ONLY	127	53	40	34	27	6	36	16	6	14	10	5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	119	49	38	32	26	6	31	12	6	13	8	5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	4	3	2	2	-	5	4	-	2	2	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 331	209	324	797	524	273	133	17	29	87	50	37
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	155	6	30	119	83	36	45	2	11	32	19	13
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	7	-	-	7	6	1	6	-	-	6	5	1
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 164	202	294	667	432	235	81	15	18	48	26	22
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 044	188	391	5 465	1 733	3 732	2 200	113	172	1 915	595	1 321
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	976	32	86	858	286	573	655	28	73	554	193	361
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	131	15	19	97	39	58	113	14	14	86	32	54
OTHER INCOME ONLY	79	16	10	53	17	35	60	12	9	38	13	25
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	20	7	3	10	2	8	19	7	3	10	2	8
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	429	14	20	395	159	235	332	12	15	305	123	181
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 210	72	231	3 907	1 174	2 733	937	32	50	855	203	652
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	291	15	12	264	78	186	105	7	3	95	19	76
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	3 919	57	220	3 642	1 096	2 547	832	25	47	760	184	576
OTHER COMBINATIONS	219	38	26	156	57	98	103	15	11	77	30	47
NO INCOME	40	7	10	23	8	15	40	7	10	23	8	15
TYPE OF INCOME												
PERSONS[4]	20 053	2 306	3 169	14 578	6 579	7 999	3 460	298	393	2 769	1 019	1 750
EARNINGS[4]	3 750	1 041	1 125	1 584	1 131	453	249	46	58	145	90	54
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 424	987	1 033	1 405	1 041	364	203	40	47	115	78	37
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	327	61	93	173	86	87	46	7	8	30	13	17
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	39	5	9	24	16	8	5	-	3	1	1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	18 922	1 816	2 849	14 257	6 388	7 869	3 214	214	333	2 668	968	1 699
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15 407	366	1 832	13 208	5 822	7 387	2 703	104	243	2 355	826	1 529
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 660	111	129	1 420	513	907	983	69	73	800	296	504
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 257	157	195	904	325	579	373	43	38	293	88	205
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	13 121	1 498	2 128	9 496	4 398	5 098	1 178	78	106	994	312	683
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	3 585	232	524	2 828	1 349	1 479	178	18	26	134	62	73
NO INCOME	699	268	177	254	137	118	190	61	43	86	40	46
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[4]	2 056	253	307	1 496	670	826	305	40	55	210	94	116
EARNINGS[4]	454	154	119	181	135	46	34	3	8	22	13	9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	417	151	112	154	120	34	29	3	7	19	13	6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	38	5	6	27	15	12	7	-	-	6	2	4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	1 981	205	281	1 455	645	810	280	36	47	197	88	109
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 574	63	188	1 324	573	751	196	13	28	155	63	92
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	263	25	22	216	89	127	105	13	10	82	32	49
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	210	37	51	122	52	70	50	15	13	22	10	12
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 076	127	155	793	368	426	50	7	6	37	13	23
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	425	48	80	297	152	145	27	5	7	14	7	7
NO INCOME	48	11	6	31	15	16	18	2	4	12	6	7
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[4]	7 542	457	765	6 319	2 293	4 026	2 409	153	216	2 039	663	1 377
EARNINGS[4]	1 457	262	364	831	551	280	169	32	35	101	60	41
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 335	249	345	741	517	224	140	28	31	81	53	28
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	127	15	20	92	36	56	25	4	2	19	5	14
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15	1	2	12	6	6	3	-	2	1	1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	7 375	397	715	6 262	2 257	4 005	2 333	130	201	2 002	645	1 358
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 507	144	508	5 855	2 062	3 793	2 027	74	160	1 792	564	1 229
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	902	55	64	783	283	500	664	43	46	575	204	371
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	814	64	92	659	211	447	297	25	21	250	64	186
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 000	271	492	4 236	1 495	2 741	911	48	60	802	208	595
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	1 935	90	210	1 635	671	964	142	12	18	112	49	63
NO INCOME	40	7	10	23	8	15	40	7	10	23	8	15
TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
ALL PERSONS	20 053	2 306	3 169	14 578	6 579	7 999	3 460	298	393	2 769	1 019	1 750
LIVING WITH RELATIVES	12 506	1 846	2 402	8 258	4 286	3 971	1 051	145	177	730	357	373
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 609	1 572	2 092	6 945	3 665	3 281	732	89	130	512	251	262
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 896	274	310	1 313	622	691	319	56	46	217	106	111
PUBLIC	165	26	14	124	54	71	57	13	7	37	14	23
PRIVATE	1 732	248	296	1 188	568	620	263	43	40	180	92	88
SUBSIDIZED	46	9	8	30	9	21	7	2	2	4	4	-
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	2 056	253	307	1 496	670	826	305	40	55	210	94	116
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 554	175	225	1 154	520	634	182	18	36	128	58	70
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	502	78	82	342	150	192	123	21	19	83	37	46
PUBLIC	65	11	6	48	17	31	30	6	4	20	6	15
PRIVATE	436	66	76	294	133	161	93	15	15	63	31	32
SUBSIDIZED	6	2	1	3	3	-	4	2	-	2	2	-
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY	397	44	67	286	133	153	149	19	30	100	45	55
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	280	29	38	213	88	125	103	12	18	73	31	43
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	117	15	29	73	45	28	46	7	13	27	15	12
PUBLIC	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
PRIVATE	115	14	28	73	45	27	44	6	11	26	15	12
SUBSIDIZED	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
LIVING ALONE	7 150	416	701	6 034	2 160	3 875	2 260	134	186	1 939	618	1 322
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 630	265	461	3 905	1 406	2 499	1 292	69	94	1 130	342	787
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 520	151	239	2 129	753	1 376	967	65	93	810	275	535
PUBLIC	552	27	34	491	167	324	314	23	18	274	89	185
PRIVATE	1 968	125	205	1 638	586	1 052	653	41	75	536	187	350
SUBSIDIZED	216	8	23	184	61	123	74	6	10	58	19	40

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS INCLUDE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.
[3] "ALL OTHER" INCOME INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, RENT, PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, AND ANNUITY INCOME.
[4] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 16. Standard Errors for Selected Characteristics of Persons Below the Poverty Level in 1980

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	
	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR
AGE								
TOTAL	29 272	455	19 699	381	8 579	220	3 491	199
UNDER 15 YEARS	9 755	233	6 113	187	3 295	139	1 497	95
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 605	120	3 614	99	1 764	60	711	65
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 859	101	2 639	85	1 064	46	470	46
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 383	80	1 647	68	634	38	303	37
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 799	102	2 644	87	1 038	48	331	39
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 871	98	3 042	89	783	36	179	28
SEX								
TOTAL	29 272	455	19 699	381	8 579	220	3 491	199
MALE	12 207	296	8 167	247	3 534	144	1 574	133
FEMALE	17 065	344	11 512	289	5 045	165	1 917	147
RESIDENCE								
TOTAL	29 272	455	19 699	381	8 579	220	3 491	199
METROPOLITAN AREAS	18 021	517	11 205	413	6 172	278	2 873	255
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 652	296	2 148	184	3 435	220	1 146	162
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10 644	403	5 449	291	4 831	253	1 843	205
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 284	259	1 384	148	2 843	202	815	137
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7 377	338	5 755	299	1 341	143	1 031	154
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 368	147	764	110	592	96	331	87
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	11 251	414	8 494	361	2 406	187	617	119
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 912	303	3 783	243	1 908	168	425	99
EMPLOYMENT STATUS								
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	19 517	227	13 586	194	5 283	105	1 994	94
IN LABOR FORCE	7 511	147	5 380	125	1 884	71	773	59
IN ARMED FORCES	68	14	54	13	14	7	6	5
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	7 443	146	5 326	125	1 870	71	767	59
EMPLOYED	5 661	128	4 253	112	1 206	58	585	51
UNEMPLOYED	1 782	73	1 073	57	663	44	182	29
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 006	183	8 206	153	3 399	91	1 221	74
WORK EXPERIENCE								
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	19 517	227	13 586	194	5 283	105	1 994	94
WORKED LAST YEAR	7 792	150	5 714	129	1 826	70	780	59
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 350	84	1 775	73	503	38	216	31
FULL-TIME	1 646	70	1 273	62	313	30	169	28
1 TO 49 WEEKS	5 441	126	3 940	108	1 323	61	564	50
REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:								
UNEMPLOYED	1 994	77	1 384	64	551	40	199	30
OTHER	3 447	101	2 556	87	772	47	364	41
DID NOT WORK	11 657	181	7 818	150	3 443	91	1 208	74
REASON FOR NOT WORKING:								
ILL OR DISABLED	2 734	90	1 740	72	957	52	171	28
KEEPING HOUSE	4 157	111	3 055	95	963	52	559	50
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 803	73	917	52	757	47	263	34
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	833	50	420	36	401	34	66	17
OTHER	2 130	80	1 686	71	365	33	148	26
IN ARMED FORCES	68	14	54	13	14	7	6	5

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Size of Family—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SIZE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	60 309	6 217	10.3	52 710	4 195	8.0	6 317	1 826	28.9
2 PERSONS	23 768	2 034	8.6	21 492	1 527	7.1	1 964	467	23.8
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	16 213	1 409	8.7	14 483	1 027	7.1	1 479	349	23.6
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	7 555	625	8.3	7 009	500	7.1	485	118	24.3
3 PERSONS	14 039	1 330	9.5	12 257	897	7.3	1 514	400	26.5
4 PERSONS	12 436	1 234	9.9	10 852	811	7.5	1 270	372	29.3
5 PERSONS	6 020	765	12.7	5 089	490	9.6	751	252	33.5
6 PERSONS	2 471	414	16.8	1 966	248	12.6	416	151	36.2
7 PERSONS	883	234	26.5	642	121	18.8	185	94	51.1
8 PERSONS	404	111	27.4	247	54	22.0	122	46	38.0
9 PERSONS OR MORE	288	94	32.5	165	47	28.6	95	44	46.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.64	(X)	3.20	3.48	(X)	3.66	3.93	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 082	2 972	32.7	6 266	1 609	25.7	2 634	1 301	49.4
2 PERSONS	4 143	977	23.6	3 198	641	20.0	872	313	35.9
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	3 255	862	26.5	2 443	564	23.1	742	275	37.0
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	888	115	12.9	755	76	10.1	130	38	29.4
3 PERSONS	2 646	831	31.4	1 910	505	26.4	700	318	45.4
4 PERSONS	1 229	578	47.1	698	267	38.2	486	290	59.7
5 PERSONS	591	305	51.7	299	115	38.5	276	186	67.4
6 PERSONS	251	145	57.6	99	49	49.3	149	95	64.0
7 PERSONS	120	77	64.4	35	17	(B)	79	57	72.6
8 PERSONS	60	31	(B)	13	11	(B)	45	20	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	42	27	(B)	15	6	(B)	27	21	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.41	(X)	2.82	3.09	(X)	3.52	3.80	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	51 227	3 245	6.3	46 444	2 586	5.6	3 683	526	14.3
2 PERSONS	19 625	1 057	5.4	18 295	886	4.8	1 092	154	14.1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	12 958	547	4.2	12 040	462	3.8	737	74	10.0
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	6 668	510	7.7	6 255	424	6.8	355	80	22.4
3 PERSONS	11 393	499	4.4	10 348	393	3.8	813	82	10.1
4 PERSONS	11 207	656	5.9	10 154	544	5.4	783	82	10.4
5 PERSONS	5 429	460	8.5	4 789	375	7.8	475	66	13.8
6 PERSONS	2 220	269	12.1	1 868	199	10.7	268	56	20.8
7 PERSONS	763	157	20.6	607	104	17.2	106	37	35.1
8 PERSONS	343	80	23.3	234	44	18.7	77	26	34.3
9 PERSONS OR MORE	246	67	27.1	150	41	27.3	69	23	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.85	(X)	3.25	3.73	(X)	3.75	4.23	(X)

Table 18. Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	60 309	6 217	10.3	52 710	4 195	8.0	6 317	1 826	28.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 536	1 395	5.1	25 294	1 118	4.4	1 852	243	13.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 773	4 822	14.7	27 416	3 078	11.2	4 465	1 583	35.5
MEAN NUMBEF OF CHILDREN	1.90	2.31	(X)	1.86	2.22	(X)	2.08	2.47	(X)
1 CHILD	13 367	1 481	11.1	11 365	988	8.7	1 696	445	26.2
2 CHILDREN	11 980	1 557	13.0	10 269	1 059	10.3	1 386	454	32.7
3 CHILDREN	4 860	924	19.0	3 951	565	14.3	755	325	43.0
4 CHILDREN	1 717	491	28.6	1 274	286	22.4	385	190	49.4
5 CHILDREN	525	213	40.5	359	103	28.7	136	100	73.6
6 CHILDREN	207	96	46.5	130	46	35.1	62	41	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	117	60	51.6	68	31	(B)	45	29	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7.27	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 082	2 972	32.7	6 266	1 609	25.7	2 634	1 301	49.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 783	268	9.6	2 271	176	7.8	463	84	18.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 299	2 703	42.9	3 995	1 433	35.9	2 171	1 217	56.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.83	2.17	(X)	1.69	1.96	(X)	2.09	2.42	(X)
1 CHILD	2 920	910	31.2	2 014	557	27.7	843	334	39.7
2 CHILDREN	2 029	906	44.7	1 351	517	38.3	647	379	58.6
3 CHILDREN	818	477	58.3	411	206	50.0	377	253	67.3
4 CHILDREN	340	251	73.7	155	109	70.6	177	134	75.8
5 CHILDREN	114	90	79.3	40	23	(B)	72	67	(B)
6 CHILDREN	48	42	(B)	15	14	(B)	33	28	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	30	27	(B)	8	8	(B)	22	20	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	51 227	3 245	6.3	46 444	2 586	5.6	3 683	526	14.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 754	1 127	4.6	23 023	941	4.1	1 389	159	11.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 473	2 118	8.0	23 421	1 644	7.0	2 294	367	16.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.91	2.48	(X)	1.89	2.43	(X)	2.07	2.62	(X)
1 CHILD	10 447	571	5.5	9 351	431	4.6	853	110	13.0
2 CHILDREN	9 950	650	6.5	8 917	542	6.1	739	75	10.1
3 CHILDREN	4 042	447	11.1	3 540	360	10.2	378	72	18.9
4 CHILDREN	1 377	240	17.5	1 119	176	15.8	207	56	26.9
5 CHILDREN	411	122	29.7	319	81	25.2	64	33	(B)
6 CHILDREN	159	54	34.1	115	32	27.9	29	12	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	87	33	37.7	60	23	(B)	24	9	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7.33	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	60 309	6 217	10.3	52 710	4 195	8.0	6 317	1 826	28.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 536	1 395	5.1	25 294	1 118	4.4	1 852	243	13.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 773	4 822	14.7	27 416	3 078	11.2	4 465	1 583	35.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.90	2.31	(X)	1.86	2.22	(X)	2.08	2.47	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 762	2 710	18.4	12 078	1 689	14.0	2 202	919	41.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.47	(X)	1.32	1.47	(X)	1.36	1.48	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	8 064	1 220	15.1	6 832	822	12.0	979	350	35.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.40	1.53	(X)	1.39	1.52	(X)	1.39	1.57	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 698	1 490	22.2	5 246	867	16.5	1 223	569	46.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.87	3.33	(X)	2.80	3.25	(X)	3.10	3.40	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	18 010	2 112	11.7	15 339	1 388	9.0	2 263	665	29.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.76	2.03	(X)	1.75	1.98	(X)	1.83	2.14	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 770	821	21.8	3 164	534	16.9	542	260	48.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 499	70	4.7	1 384	59	4.2	90	6	6.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 271	751	33.1	1 780	475	26.7	452	254	56.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.44	1.65	(X)	1.38	1.58	(X)	1.63	1.75	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 123	705	33.2	1 678	453	27.0	416	236	56.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.34	1.48	(X)	1.30	1.42	(X)	1.48	1.55	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 911	582	30.4	1 548	388	25.1	334	178	53.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.46	(X)	1.29	1.39	(X)	1.51	1.57	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	213	123	57.9	130	65	49.9	81	58	71.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.56	2.69	(X)	2.62	(B)	(X)	2.44	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	148	46	31.2	102	22	21.8	36	18	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.26	(B)	(X)	1.26	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	26 959	3 168	11.7	23 138	2 123	9.2	3 108	941	30.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 787	144	3.0	4 286	114	2.7	378	26	7.0
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 172	3 024	13.6	18 852	2 009	10.7	2 730	915	33.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.04	2.55	(X)	2.01	2.43	(X)	2.23	2.82	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 268	1 680	14.9	9 538	1 095	11.5	1 370	516	37.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.34	1.50	(X)	1.34	1.53	(X)	1.32	1.48	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	5 621	540	9.6	4 943	392	7.9	479	118	24.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.43	1.67	(X)	1.44	1.71	(X)	1.36	1.63	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 667	1 140	20.1	4 594	703	15.3	891	398	44.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.85	3.38	(X)	2.79	3.28	(X)	3.10	3.56	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	10 884	1 344	12.3	9 314	913	9.8	1 360	399	29.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.93	2.19	(X)	1.92	2.09	(X)	1.98	2.44	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	20 394	1 391	6.8	18 108	935	5.2	1 885	404	21.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 645	518	4.1	11 676	406	3.5	807	95	11.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 749	873	11.3	6 433	529	8.2	1 079	310	28.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.65	2.17	(X)	1.59	2.06	(X)	1.95	2.24	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 205	271	22.5	788	127	16.1	354	130	36.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.23	1.30	(X)	1.17	1.15	(X)	1.35	1.43	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	451	75	16.6	301	35	11.7	131	38	29.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.19	1.22	(X)	1.18	(B)	(X)	1.23	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	754	197	26.1	487	92	18.9	223	92	41.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.11	3.45	(X)	2.95	3.39	(X)	3.33	3.30	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	6 544	602	9.2	5 644	402	7.1	725	180	24.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.52	1.87	(X)	1.49	1.85	(X)	1.66	1.88	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	9 185	837	9.1	8 300	603	7.3	781	221	28.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 605	663	7.7	7 948	539	6.8	577	116	20.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	580	174	29.9	352	64	18.2	204	105	51.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.54	1.65	(X)	1.44	(B)	(X)	1.68	1.77	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	145	53	36.7	74	14	(B)	62	37	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	49 294	3 032	6.2	44 860	2 437	5.4	3 392	474	14.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 623	1 058	4.5	22 068	893	4.0	1 238	141	11.4
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 671	1 974	7.7	22 793	1 544	6.8	2 154	333	15.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.92	2.52	(X)	1.90	2.48	(X)	2.10	2.68	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 100	1 187	9.8	10 568	919	8.7	1 110	202	18.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.34	1.58	(X)	1.34	1.60	(X)	1.35	1.56	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	6 709	521	7.8	5 984	421	7.0	501	68	13.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.41	1.66	(X)	1.42	1.69	(X)	1.36	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 390	666	12.4	4 584	499	10.9	609	135	22.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.86	3.55	(X)	2.81	3.43	(X)	3.09	3.74	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	13 572	787	5.8	12 224	625	5.1	1 044	131	12.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.80	2.23	(X)	1.79	2.25	(X)	1.87	2.18	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 792	276	9.9	2 539	228	9.0	213	34	15.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 295	52	4.0	1 218	46	3.8	62	2	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 497	224	15.0	1 321	182	13.8	151	32	20.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.41	1.71	(X)	1.39	1.73	(X)	1.56	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 437	214	14.9	1 274	178	13.9	141	28	19.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.60	(X)	1.31	1.59	(X)	1.53	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 344	191	14.2	1 197	159	13.3	125	24	19.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.58	(X)	1.31	1.56	(X)	1.57	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	93	23	24.4	77	19	24.6	16	4	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.47	(B)	(X)	2.58	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	60	10	(B)	47	4	(B)	11	4	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	21 686	1 318	6.1	19 536	1 078	5.5	1 553	177	11.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 077	98	2.4	3 738	80	2.1	237	15	6.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 609	1 220	6.9	15 798	998	6.3	1 316	162	12.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.06	2.75	(X)	2.04	2.69	(X)	2.20	3.17	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 717	797	8.2	8 630	643	7.5	746	110	14.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.35	1.64	(X)	1.35	1.65	(X)	1.32	1.62	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	5 028	287	5.7	4 543	238	5.2	300	27	9.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.45	1.80	(X)	1.46	1.85	(X)	1.33	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 688	510	10.9	4 087	405	9.9	446	83	18.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.83	3.54	(X)	2.80	3.44	(X)	3.00	3.90	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	7 893	424	5.4	7 169	354	4.9	570	52	9.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.99	2.43	(X)	1.99	2.39	(X)	2.04	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	17 171	816	4.7	15 717	647	4.1	1 135	136	12.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 918	372	3.4	10 249	318	3.1	541	44	8.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 253	444	7.1	5 468	330	6.0	594	92	15.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.68	2.47	(X)	1.62	2.35	(X)	2.04	2.57	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	873	145	16.6	623	88	14.1	198	45	22.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.23	1.33	(X)	1.19	1.24	(X)	1.36	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	302	29	9.7	223	20	9.0	65	9	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.19	(B)	(X)	1.21	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	572	116	20.2	401	68	17.0	133	36	27.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.15	3.75	(X)	2.99	(B)	(X)	3.47	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	5 379	299	5.6	4 845	242	5.0	396	47	11.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.55	2.12	(X)	1.53	2.12	(X)	1.71	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	7 646	623	8.1	7 068	484	6.8	492	127	25.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 333	537	7.3	6 863	449	6.5	398	80	20.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	313	85	27.3	206	35	16.9	93	47	50.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.55	1.77	(X)	1.42	(B)	(X)	1.81	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	73	31	(B)	42	11	(B)	25	19	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES:									
TOTAL	1 933	213	11.0	1 584	149	9.4	291	52	17.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 131	68	6.1	955	48	5.0	151	18	12.0
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	802	144	18.0	628	100	16.0	140	34	24.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.59	1.85	(X)	1.58	1.76	(X)	1.61	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	237	53	22.4	173	34	19.4	50	15	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.28	(B)	(X)	1.26	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	149	36	24.4	110	25	23.0	31	8	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.28	(B)	(X)	1.25	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	88	17	19.1	63	8	(B)	20	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.75	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	565	91	16.1	455	67	14.7	89	19	20.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.49	1.79	(X)	1.49	(B)	(X)	1.48	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	214	39	18.4	167	27	16.4	34	7	(B)
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	143	12	8.5	115	9	7.4	20	2	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	71	27	(B)	52	19	(B)	14	5	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	46	18	(B)	38	15	(B)	9	3	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	44	16	(B)	35	12	(B)	9	3	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	25	9	(B)	15	4	(B)	5	2	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	797	96	12.1	642	65	10.1	132	26	19.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	334	17	5.2	277	12	4.2	49	6	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	464	79	17.0	365	54	14.7	83	20	24.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.69	2.02	(X)	1.71	(B)	(X)	1.65	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	129	29	22.7	87	16	18.7	33	9	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.22	(B)	(X)	1.26	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	76	18	24.3	51	11	(B)	18	5	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.21	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	53	11	(B)	36	6	(B)	15	5	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	335	50	14.9	278	37	13.4	50	11	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.65	(B)	(X)	1.65	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	623	51	8.2	524	36	6.9	84	14	16.1
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	410	26	6.4	356	21	5.9	48	5	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	213	25	11.6	168	15	9.1	36	8	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.53	(B)	(X)	1.45	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49	3	(B)	38	-	(B)	7	2	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	21	-	(B)	17	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	28	3	(B)	21	-	(B)	5	2	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	164	22	13.2	130	15	11.5	29	6	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.29	(B)	(X)	1.26	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	299	26	8.7	251	20	7.9	42	6	(B)
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	244	13	5.3	208	7	3.4	35	6	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	55	13	(B)	43	13	(B)	7	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	3	(B)	11	2	(B)	1	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	9 082	2 972	32.7	6 266	1 609	25.7	2 634	1 301	49.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 783	268	9.6	2 271	176	7.8	463	84	18.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6.299	2 703	42.9	3 995	1 433	35.9	2 171	1 217	56.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.83	2.17	(X)	1.69	1.96	(X)	2.09	2.42	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 426	1 470	60.6	1 336	736	55.1	1 041	702	67.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.29	1.38	(X)	1.21	1.32	(X)	1.37	1.46	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 206	663	55.0	738	376	50.9	447	274	61.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.31	1.45	(X)	1.22	1.36	(X)	1.43	1.58	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 220	806	66.1	598	360	60.2	594	427	71.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.95	3.14	(X)	2.77	3.00	(X)	3.13	3.29	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	3 874	1 234	31.9	2 659	697	26.2	1 130	515	45.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.65	1.92	(X)	1.58	1.75	(X)	1.81	2.15	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	765	505	66.1	458	279	60.8	295	220	74.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61	6	(B)	51	4	(B)	9	2	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	703	499	70.9	407	275	67.4	287	217	75.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.52	1.63	(X)	1.37	1.50	(X)	1.70	1.78	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	640	473	73.9	367	261	71.2	266	205	77.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.35	1.43	(X)	1.25	1.33	(X)	1.47	1.55	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	523	375	71.7	316	217	68.8	200	151	75.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	1.40	(X)	1.20	1.28	(X)	1.48	1.56	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	117	98	83.7	51	44	(B)	66	54	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.63	2.66	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	63	26	(B)	41	14	(B)	21	12	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	4 476	1 753	39.2	2 960	980	33.1	1 424	738	51.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	377	29	7.7	272	22	8.2	93	6	6.6
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 099	1 725	42.1	2 688	958	35.6	1 332	732	55.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.98	2.43	(X)	1.83	2.18	(X)	2.30	2.77	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 443	854	59.2	821	436	53.1	591	396	67.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.27	1.38	(X)	1.22	1.34	(X)	1.34	1.44	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	517	235	45.4	349	144	41.2	161	86	53.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	1.54	(X)	1.27	1.52	(X)	1.41	1.62	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	925	619	66.9	472	292	61.9	430	310	72.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.99	3.26	(X)	2.77	3.05	(X)	3.24	3.49	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	2 657	870	32.8	1 867	522	27.9	741	336	45.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.77	2.08	(X)	1.70	1.88	(X)	1.95	2.39	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 601	525	20.2	1 868	251	13.5	667	255	38.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 317	120	9.1	1 071	67	6.3	218	45	20.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 284	405	31.5	797	184	23.1	449	209	46.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.56	1.84	(X)	1.40	1.59	(X)	1.85	2.07	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	283	123	43.5	127	39	30.4	148	82	55.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.21	1.24	(X)	1.08	(B)	(X)	1.32	1.38	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	129	46	35.4	61	15	(B)	63	29	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.16	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	154	78	50.3	65	24	(B)	85	53	62.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.94	2.92	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.04	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	1 002	282	28.1	670	146	21.7	300	127	42.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.40	1.62	(X)	1.30	1.44	(X)	1.62	1.84	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	1 240	188	15.2	981	100	10.2	247	88	35.6
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 027	113	11.0	878	83	9.4	143	30	21.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	212	75	35.3	103	17	16.2	104	58	55.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.57	1.61	(X)	1.55	(B)	(X)	1.58	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	60	19	(B)	22	1	(B)	36	18	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Selected Characteristics

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	60 309	10 726	49 583	40 203	3 736	36 468	15 839	2 556	13 283	20 105	6 990	13 116
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 770	756	3 015	2 428	324	2 104	1 147	247	900	1 342	432	910
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 484	2 366	12 118	9 842	892	8 951	4 052	624	3 429	4 642	1 474	3 168
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 475	2 122	10 354	8 398	730	7 668	2 935	474	2 461	4 077	1 391	2 686
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 840	1 870	8 970	7 398	651	6 748	2 743	425	2 317	3 442	1 220	2 222
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 215	837	4 378	3 569	316	3 252	1 347	224	1 123	1 646	520	1 126
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 339	726	3 613	2 913	207	2 705	1 149	139	1 010	1 427	518	908
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 185	2 050	7 135	5 655	615	5 040	2 466	424	2 043	3 530	1 435	2 095
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	44.5	45.6	44.3	44.3	43.9	44.4	44.3	43.6	44.4	45.0	46.6	44.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	56 539	9 970	46 569	37 775	3 412	34 364	14 692	2 309	12 383	18 763	6 558	12 205
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 073	2 161	2 912	2 889	801	2 088	1 532	548	984	2 184	1 360	824
8 YEARS	4 300	1 026	3 274	2 390	282	2 108	968	199	769	1 910	744	1 166
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 804	1 780	6 024	5 090	751	4 339	2 395	552	1 843	2 713	1 029	1 685
4 YEARS	20 025	3 086	16 940	13 083	971	12 112	4 786	626	4 160	6 943	2 115	4 828
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	19 337	1 918	17 419	14 323	607	13 716	5 011	384	4 627	5 014	1 311	3 703
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	12.0	12.7	12.7	11.5	12.7	12.5	11.2	12.6	12.4	12.1	12.5
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	69.6	50.2	73.8	72.5	46.2	75.2	66.7	43.7	71.0	63.7	52.2	69.9
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	47 290	7 497	39 793	31 680	2 344	29 336	11 770	1 507	10 263	15 610	5 153	10 457
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 544	673	6 871	5 671	219	5 452	1 945	136	1 809	1 873	454	1 419
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 523	781	6 743	5 278	176	5 103	1 607	95	1 512	2 245	605	1 640
SALES WORKERS	2 676	260	2 416	2 026	62	1 964	693	37	656	650	198	452
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 460	522	3 938	3 490	250	3 241	1 519	182	1 337	969	272	697
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 660	1 625	8 035	6 189	439	5 750	2 058	248	1 810	3 470	1 185	2 285
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	5 110	1 057	4 053	3 062	357	2 705	1 289	238	1 051	2 048	700	1 348
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 367	496	1 871	1 454	172	1 282	590	105	485	913	324	589
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 125	511	1 614	1 244	169	1 075	530	104	427	881	342	539
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 069	473	595	168	24	144	12	2	9	901	449	452
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	497	237	260	106	37	70	18	8	10	391	201	190
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 067	771	3 296	2 874	398	2 477	1 434	315	1 120	1 193	373	819
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	192	92	101	118	42	75	74	36	38	75	50	25
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	60 309	10 726	49 583	40 203	3 736	36 468	15 839	2 556	13 283	20 105	6 990	13 116
WORKED LAST YEAR	47 290	7 497	39 793	31 680	2 344	29 336	11 770	1 507	10 263	15 610	5 153	10 457
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 635	5 394	31 242	24 998	1 621	23 377	8 914	1 021	7 893	11 637	3 772	7 865
FULL-TIME	35 013	5 063	29 949	23 910	1 496	22 414	8 429	929	7 500	11 102	3 567	7 535
1 TO 49 WEEKS	10 655	2 104	8 551	6 682	723	5 959	2 856	486	2 370	3 973	1 381	2 592
FULL-TIME	8 430	1 636	6 794	5 276	529	4 747	2 208	354	1 853	3 154	1 107	2 047
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 236	287	949	750	86	664	338	56	282	487	201	285
KEEPING HOUSE	1 175	238	937	820	124	696	405	97	309	355	114	241
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 132	999	4 133	3 153	336	2 816	1 295	224	1 070	1 980	663	1 317
OTHER	3 111	580	2 532	1 960	177	1 783	817	109	708	1 151	403	749
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	12 417	3 169	9 248	8 128	1 354	6 775	3 951	1 035	2 915	4 288	1 815	2 473
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 941	1 031	1 910	1 666	372	1 294	872	280	592	1 275	659	616
KEEPING HOUSE	2 410	760	1 650	1 755	442	1 313	1 030	373	657	655	318	337
GOING TO SCHOOL	241	51	190	211	40	171	128	29	99	31	11	20
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	514	172	342	381	112	269	238	95	142	133	60	73
RETIRED	6 139	1 115	5 024	3 999	371	3 628	1 637	244	1 393	2 139	744	1 395
OTHER	172	40	132	116	16	100	45	15	31	56	24	32
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	59 707	10 666	49 041	39 809	3 698	36 111	15 720	2 542	13 178	19 898	6 968	12 930
NO WORKERS	8 055	2 034	6 022	5 259	910	4 349	2 587	711	1 876	2 797	1 123	1 673
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 982	943	2 039	2 123	560	1 563	1 263	469	795	859	382	477
1 WORKER	18 275	3 595	14 681	12 270	1 251	11 019	5 003	871	4 132	6 005	2 344	3 662
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	14 869	2 723	12 146	10 049	938	9 110	3 939	640	3 299	4 820	1 785	3 035
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	10 188	1 652	8 536	7 129	551	6 577	2 598	371	2 227	3 059	1 101	1 958
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	3 407	872	2 535	2 221	313	1 909	1 064	231	832	1 185	559	626
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 861	488	1 374	1 218	201	1 016	586	151	435	644	286	357
2 WORKERS	24 845	3 864	20 981	16 382	1 159	15 223	6 214	716	5 497	8 463	2 705	5 758
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	24 127	3 661	20 466	15 907	1 056	14 851	5 983	645	5 338	8 220	2 605	5 616
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	18 173	2 579	15 594	12 158	691	11 466	4 407	403	4 004	6 016	1 888	4 128
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 644	2 924	16 720	12 740	755	11 985	4 713	447	4 266	6 903	2 169	4 735
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	718	203	515	475	102	373	231	71	159	243	101	142
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	495	145	350	337	74	263	162	51	111	158	71	87
SPOUSE A WORKER	337	77	261	211	33	178	108	22	86	126	43	83
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 531	1 174	7 357	5 898	378	5 520	1 917	244	1 673	2 632	795	1 837
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 294	1 114	7 181	5 725	350	5 375	1 848	222	1 625	2 569	764	1 806
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 651	832	5 819	4 624	253	4 371	1 425	156	1 269	2 027	579	1 448
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 385	820	5 565	4 300	222	4 077	1 313	134	1 179	2 085	598	1 488
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	236	60	176	173	28	145	70	22	48	63	32	31
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	179	47	132	134	26	108	55	20	34	45	21	24

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
INCOME												
TOTAL	60 309	10 726	49 583	40 203	3 736	36 468	15 839	2 556	13 283	20 105	6 990	13 116
NO INCOME	131	42	89	107	31	76	62	25	37	24	11	13
LOSS	196	89	107	74	18	56	16	-	16	122	71	51
$1 TO $999	249	61	188	161	22	139	85	14	72	88	39	49
$1,000 TO $1,499	202	88	113	128	45	83	82	39	43	73	43	30
$1,500 TO $1,999	189	93	96	110	43	68	69	36	32	78	50	28
$2,000 TO $2,999	635	264	371	398	128	270	243	104	139	237	136	101
$3,000 TO $3,999	951	368	583	632	201	431	419	178	241	319	168	152
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 184	479	704	682	202	480	388	151	237	502	278	224
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 458	508	950	855	223	632	489	163	326	604	286	318
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 480	530	949	858	218	640	459	170	290	622	312	310
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 483	448	1 035	877	182	695	455	134	321	606	266	340
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 602	426	1 176	921	165	756	422	114	308	681	261	420
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 623	421	1 202	968	174	795	447	111	337	655	248	407
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 376	844	2 532	1 981	260	1 721	919	172	747	1 395	584	811
$12,000 TO $14,999	5 161	1 150	4 011	3 100	376	2 724	1 375	248	1 127	2 061	774	1 287
$15,000 TO $19,999	8 414	1 516	6 898	5 271	480	4 791	2 250	312	1 938	3 143	1 936	2 106
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 263	1 202	7 061	5 460	345	5 115	2 023	199	1 824	2 803	857	1 947
$25,000 AND OVER	23 713	2 196	21 517	17 621	625	16 996	5 634	386	5 248	6 092	1 571	4 522
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	21 102	13 827	22 682	22 728	11 673	23 790	19 417	10 464	21 179	18 159	14 878	19 788
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	23 974	16 903	25 503	25 593	14 974	26 681	22 527	14 150	24 139	20 735	17 934	22 228
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	60 309	10 726	49 583	40 203	3 736	36 468	15 839	2 556	13 283	20 105	6 990	13 116
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	23 974	16 903	25 503	25 593	14 974	26 681	22 527	14 150	24 139	20 735	17 934	22 228
EARNINGS ONLY	7 911	2 068	5 843	5 090	793	4 297	2 280	535	1 745	2 821	1 275	1 546
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	18 982	15 602	20 178	19 865	15 119	20 740	17 792	15 087	18 622	17 390	15 902	18 614
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	6 718	1 683	5 035	4 539	726	3 813	2 096	511	1 585	2 180	957	1 222
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	365	97	269	189	17	172	57	6	51	177	80	97
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	828	288	539	363	50	312	127	19	109	465	238	227
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	44 385	6 622	37 723	29 860	2 032	27 827	10 975	1 309	9 666	14 486	4 590	9 896
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	27 219	20 090	28 471	29 134	18 733	29 893	26 618	18 331	27 741	23 273	20 691	24 471
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 017	365	651	597	140	457	292	94	199	420	226	195
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	884	294	590	643	195	448	412	157	255	241	99	141
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	138	78	61	82	30	52	38	19	19	56	47	9
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	34 280	4 224	30 056	23 381	1 122	22 258	8 031	671	7 360	10 899	3 102	7 797
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8 026	1 661	6 366	5 157	545	4 612	2 202	369	1 833	2 870	1 116	1 754
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 921	1 993	5 928	5 147	880	4 267	2 522	686	1 836	2 774	1 114	1 661
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	11 186	8 020	12 250	11 252	6 683	12 193	9 557	5 959	10 902	11 064	9 076	12 397
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	680	217	463	441	104	338	224	75	149	239	114	125
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	898	362	536	733	289	444	541	264	277	165	73	92
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	84	48	36	53	23	30	37	18	19	30	24	6
OTHER INCOME ONLY	240	54	186	174	21	152	85	17	67	67	33	34
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	257	145	111	117	42	75	71	35	36	140	103	36
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	96	49	47	65	24	42	56	18	38	31	25	5
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	56	35	21	27	12	15	16	10	6	29	23	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 610	1 082	4 528	3 536	364	3 171	1 491	249	1 243	2 075	718	1 357
NO INCOME	131	42	89	107	31	76	62	25	37	24	11	13
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	60 309	10 726	49 583	40 203	3 736	36 468	15 839	2 556	13 283	20 105	6 990	13 116
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	45 245	7 364	37 881	29 194	1 864	27 330	9 856	1 074	8 782	16 051	5 500	10 551
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	15 064	3 362	11 702	11 010	1 872	9 138	5 983	1 481	4 501	4 054	1 490	2 565
PUBLIC	1 094	558	536	876	461	415	702	417	285	218	97	121
PRIVATE	13 970	2 803	11 166	10 133	1 410	8 723	5 281	1 065	4 216	3 836	1 393	2 444
SUBSIDIZED	528	84	444	393	61	333	234	44	190	135	23	111
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	6 217	2 467	3 749	3 792	1 165	2 627	2 214	884	1 330	2 425	1 303	1 122
15 TO 24 YEARS	821	264	557	539	152	387	350	129	221	281	111	170
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 868	650	1 217	1 247	381	866	750	302	447	621	269	352
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 300	515	785	814	247	566	448	185	263	486	268	219
45 TO 54 YEARS	786	351	435	461	162	299	266	108	158	325	189	136
55 TO 59 YEARS	320	150	170	180	69	112	101	48	53	139	81	58
60 TO 64 YEARS	285	111	174	154	34	120	84	25	59	132	77	54
65 YEARS AND OVER	837	426	411	397	119	278	216	87	129	440	307	134
MEDIAN AGE .YEARS	38.2	41.2	36.3	36.3	37.0	36.1	35.2	35.6	34.9	41.4	45.2	36.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	5 396	2 204	3 192	3 252	1 012	2 240	1 864	755	1 109	2 143	1 191	952
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 262	770	492	639	282	356	376	182	194	623	487	136
8 YEARS	565	251	314	321	107	213	168	85	83	245	144	101
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 267	526	741	816	287	530	529	232	297	451	239	211
4 YEARS	1 593	497	1 096	998	246	752	562	199	363	595	251	344
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	708	159	549	478	90	389	229	57	172	230	69	161
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.9	9.5	12.0	11.4	10.3	12.0	11.2	10.5	11.8	10.2	8.8	12.1
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	42.7	29.8	51.5	45.4	33.2	50.9	42.4	34.0	48.2	38.5	26.9	53.0

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 073	1 127	1 946	1 667	424	1 243	874	286	588	1 406	703	703
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	151	40	112	93	18	75	44	6	38	58	21	37
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	211	62	149	119	25	94	39	8	31	92	38	55
SALES WORKERS	106	19	88	86	8	77	33	8	25	21	11	10
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	313	73	241	211	47	165	146	39	107	102	26	76
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	436	155	281	237	47	190	113	32	81	198	108	91
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	373	139	235	212	62	150	121	43	78	161	77	88
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	129	56	74	57	16	41	31	7	23	72	40	32
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	254	119	135	107	29	78	57	16	42	147	89	57
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	237	117	120	28	4	24	1	-	1	209	113	96
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	146	92	53	35	15	20	5	4	1	111	78	34
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	629	205	424	432	129	303	251	103	148	197	76	121
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	88	51	37	50	24	26	34	19	15	38	28	10
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	6 217	2 467	3 749	3 792	1 165	2 627	2 214	884	1 330	2 425	1 303	1 122
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 073	1 127	1 946	1 667	424	1 243	874	286	588	1 406	703	703
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 217	470	746	585	147	437	281	95	186	632	323	309
FULL-TIME	1 007	383	624	463	117	346	211	67	144	545	266	278
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 857	656	1 200	1 083	276	806	593	191	402	774	380	394
FULL-TIME	1 240	459	782	718	191	527	395	127	267	522	267	255
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	200	75	125	100	12	88	60	10	50	100	63	37
KEEPING HOUSE	436	123	313	298	79	219	163	60	103	138	44	94
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	879	328	550	493	138	355	256	92	164	385	190	195
OTHER	341	130	211	191	48	144	114	30	84	150	83	67
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 086	1 336	1 750	2 083	736	1 346	1 323	598	725	1 004	600	404
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	828	424	404	472	188	284	287	144	144	356	236	120
KEEPING HOUSE	1 218	516	703	906	341	566	633	293	340	312	175	137
GOING TO SCHOOL	133	38	96	121	33	88	78	24	55	12	5	7
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	339	137	201	244	92	153	158	77	80	94	46	48
RETIRED	503	206	297	291	74	217	150	53	98	212	132	80
OTHER	65	15	50	48	9	39	17	7	9	17	6	11
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	6 160	2 463	3 697	3 750	1 160	2 590	2 197	884	1 313	2 410	1 303	1 107
NO WORKERS	2 451	1 034	1 417	1 699	593	1 106	1 092	495	598	752	441	311
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 829	727	1 102	1 384	503	881	926	427	499	445	223	221
1 WORKER	2 408	908	1 500	1 424	390	1 034	799	284	515	984	518	466
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	1 900	684	1 216	1 122	293	829	616	211	405	778	391	387
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	512	198	314	277	78	199	152	56	96	235	120	115
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	508	225	284	302	97	205	183	73	110	206	127	79
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	409	167	243	261	81	179	161	62	99	149	86	63
2 WORKERS	1 032	403	629	512	139	372	249	83	166	520	264	256
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	929	346	583	444	106	338	209	60	149	486	240	245
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	379	146	233	150	36	114	47	10	37	229	110	119
SPOUSE A WORKER	635	233	402	289	63	227	121	29	93	346	171	175
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	102	57	45	68	34	34	40	23	17	34	23	11
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	88	49	39	60	29	31	33	19	14	27	20	7
SPOUSE A WORKER	25	14	11	10	6	4	4	2	2	16	9	7
3 OR MORE WORKERS	269	117	151	115	37	78	57	22	35	153	80	73
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	244	97	147	102	25	77	49	15	34	142	72	70
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	116	39	77	36	3	33	12	2	10	81	36	45
SPOUSE A WORKER	132	56	76	45	12	33	13	6	8	87	44	44
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	25	20	4	13	12	1	8	7	1	11	8	3
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	21	17	4	13	12	1	8	7	1	8	5	3
INCOME												
TOTAL	6 217	2 467	3 749	3 792	1 165	2 627	2 214	884	1 330	2 425	1 303	1 122
NO INCOME	131	42	89	107	31	76	62	25	37	24	11	13
LOSS	196	89	107	74	18	56	16	-	16	122	71	51
$1 TO $999	249	61	188	161	22	139	85	14	72	88	39	49
$1,000 TO $1,999	390	181	209	239	88	151	151	75	76	151	93	58
$2,000 TO $2,999	635	264	371	398	128	270	243	104	139	237	136	101
$3,000 TO $3,999	951	368	583	632	201	431	419	178	241	319	168	152
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 162	460	701	681	200	480	388	151	237	481	260	221
$5,000 TO $5,999	893	319	574	565	162	402	322	111	211	328	157	171
$6,000 TO $6,999	552	260	292	319	117	202	183	94	90	232	143	90
$7,000 TO $7,999	367	141	226	215	67	148	126	48	77	152	74	78
$8,000 TO $8,999	254	90	164	163	51	112	93	42	51	91	39	51
$9,000 TO $9,999	203	84	119	123	42	81	66	18	47	80	42	38
$10,000 AND OVER	233	106	127	115	37	78	59	24	36	118	69	49
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 478	4 495	4 467	4 419	4 472	4 397	4 335	4 303	4 355	4 562	4 513	4 619
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 451	4 504	4 416	4 464	4 641	4 386	4 506	4 586	4 454	4 430	4 381	4 487

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL—CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	6 217	2 467	3 749	3 792	1 165	2 627	2 214	884	1 330	2 425	1 303	1 122
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 451	4 504	4 416	4 464	4 641	4 386	4 506	4 586	4 454	4 430	4 381	4 487
EARNINGS ONLY	1 101	446	655	651	184	467	359	119	240	450	263	188
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 645	4 728	4 590	4 821	5 405	4 591	5 054	5 774	4 698	4 392	4 254	4 586
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	817	336	481	523	160	363	306	114	193	293	176	117
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	124	42	82	64	14	50	24	3	22	60	29	32
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-ENPLOYMENT INCOME	160	68	92	64	10	54	28	2	26	96	58	38
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 662	988	1 674	1 439	388	1 052	763	271	493	1 223	600	623
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 004	5 072	4 964	5 131	5 405	5 031	5 243	5 352	5 183	4 855	4 858	4 852
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	135	75	60	69	31	38	40	24	15	65	44	21
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	551	202	348	377	126	251	249	106	142	174	77	97
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	39	27	12	20	11	9	15	7	8	19	16	3
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 264	391	873	609	107	502	255	63	192	656	285	371
OTHER COMBINATIONS	673	292	382	364	113	251	205	71	134	309	179	130
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 322	991	1 331	1 594	562	1 032	1 031	470	560	728	429	299
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 975	4 028	3 936	4 016	4 121	3 959	4 041	4 089	4 001	3 885	3 905	3 857
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	297	133	165	174	60	114	87	40	48	123	72	51
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	886	360	526	723	289	434	532	264	269	163	71	92
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	74	44	30	48	22	26	32	17	15	26	22	4
OTHER INCOME ONLY	156	38	118	116	17	99	59	15	45	40	21	19
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	161	111	50	64	30	33	41	27	14	97	80	17
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	63	42	21	36	19	17	29	14	15	27	23	3
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	28	19	9	12	5	8	8	4	4	16	15	1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	657	244	413	422	120	302	242	91	151	236	124	111
NO INCOME	131	42	89	107	31	76	62	25	37	24	11	13
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	6 217	2 467	3 749	3 792	1 165	2 627	2 214	884	1 330	2 425	1 303	1 122
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 699	1 062	1 637	1 307	282	1 025	560	166	394	1 392	779	612
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 518	1 406	2 112	2 484	882	1 602	1 654	718	936	1 033	523	510
PUBLIC	581	361	220	489	313	176	407	284	123	92	49	44
PRIVATE	2 937	1 044	1 893	1 996	569	1 426	1 247	435	812	941	475	466
SUBSIDIZED	282	71	211	204	48	156	130	36	95	78	23	55
WHITE												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	52 710	7 715	44 995	34 336	1 839	32 498	11 826	1 009	10 817	18 374	5 877	12 497
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 164	519	2 645	1 948	161	1 787	811	100	712	1 216	358	858
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 354	1 665	10 689	8 138	428	7 709	2 913	237	2 676	4 217	1 237	2 980
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 784	1 566	9 218	7 033	370	6 663	2 073	187	1 886	3 751	1 196	2 555
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 504	1 330	8 174	6 361	310	6 050	2 003	152	1 851	3 143	1 019	2 124
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 666	590	4 077	3 135	142	2 993	1 034	82	952	1 531	446	1 083
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 938	548	3 390	2 621	106	2 515	926	62	864	1 317	441	875
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 300	1 498	6 802	5 100	321	4 779	2 066	190	1 876	3 200	1 177	2 022
MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS.	45.1	45.8	44.9	45.1	43.9	45.1	45.6	44.0	45.7	45.0	46.4	44.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	49 546	7 196	42 350	32 388	1 677	30 710	11 014	909	10 105	17 158	5 519	11 639
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 852	1 377	2 475	2 181	421	1 760	1 009	259	750	1 671	957	715
8 YEARS	3 866	795	3 071	2 087	144	1 943	749	85	664	1 780	651	1 129
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 404	1 095	5 309	4 031	298	3 734	1 578	173	1 406	2 373	797	1 575
4 YEARS	17 846	2 346	15 500	11 293	454	10 839	3 605	212	3 393	6 553	1 892	4 661
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	17 578	1 583	15 995	12 796	361	12 435	4 074	181	3 893	4 782	1 222	3 560
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	12.1	12.7	12.7	11.7	12.7	12.6	10.8	12.7	12.4	12.2	12.5
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	71.5	54.6	74.4	74.4	48.6	75.8	69.7	43.2	72.1	66.1	56.4	70.6
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 964	5 705	36 259	27 535	1 264	26 271	9 047	660	8 387	14 429	4 441	9 988
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 882	554	6 328	5 101	130	4 971	1 603	70	1 533	1 781	423	1 357
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 159	727	6 432	4 963	144	4 819	1 437	67	1 370	2 197	583	1 614
SALES WORKERS	2 572	235	2 337	1 938	43	1 895	647	23	624	634	192	442
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 675	329	3 345	2 779	95	2 684	1 022	51	971	896	235	661
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 978	1 381	7 597	5 675	289	5 386	1 732	134	1 598	3 303	1 093	2 211
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	4 326	760	3 565	2 521	208	2 314	932	122	811	1 804	553	1 252
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 024	355	1 670	1 185	78	1 107	428	47	381	840	277	563
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 732	336	1 395	983	90	893	356	40	315	749	246	503
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 040	453	587	166	22	144	10	-	9	874	431	443
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	402	159	244	89	23	66	14	6	8	313	136	177
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 114	400	2 714	2 099	138	1 961	855	96	759	1 015	263	753
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	59	15	45	37	5	32	12	4	8	22	10	13

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	52 710	7 715	44 995	34 336	1 839	32 498	11 826	1 009	10 817	18 374	5 877	12 497
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 964	5 705	36 259	27 535	1 264	26 271	9 047	660	8 387	14 429	4 441	9 988
50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 811	4 225	28 586	21 939	893	21 045	6 975	457	6 519	10 872	3 332	7 540
FULL-TIME	31 468	4 025	27 443	21 057	841	20 216	6 640	423	6 217	10 411	3 184	7 227
1 TO 49 WEEKS	9 153	1 480	7 673	5 596	371	5 225	2 072	203	1 869	3 557	1 109	2 448
FULL-TIME	7 278	1 185	6 093	4 446	285	4 161	1 619	159	1 460	2 832	900	1 932
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 027	217	810	602	48	554	238	25	213	425	169	256
KEEPING HOUSE	920	127	793	620	50	570	255	36	219	300	77	223
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 396	690	3 706	2 620	171	2 450	904	90	814	1 776	519	1 257
OTHER	2 810	445	2 365	1 755	102	1 652	675	52	623	1 056	343	713
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 239	1 966	8 273	6 479	550	5 930	2 676	341	2 335	3 760	1 417	2 344
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 297	643	1 654	1 231	145	1 086	545	84	460	1 066	498	568
KEEPING HOUSE	1 727	346	1 381	1 228	154	1 074	597	115	482	499	192	307
GOING TO SCHOOL	136	24	112	111	18	93	55	11	44	25	6	19
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	284	56	228	190	22	168	83	13	69	94	34	60
RETIRED	5 671	869	4 802	3 642	205	3 438	1 374	112	1 261	2 029	664	1 364
OTHER	124	28	96	77	7	70	23	5	18	47	21	26
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	52 203	7 671	44 532	34 014	1 814	32 200	11 724	1 001	10 723	18 189	5 857	12 332
NO WORKERS	6 731	1 295	5 436	4 234	399	3 835	1 763	255	1 508	2 497	896	1 601
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 055	455	1 601	1 359	193	1 166	640	134	506	697	262	435
1 WORKER	15 689	2 526	13 163	10 284	593	9 690	3 651	342	3 309	5 406	1 933	3 473
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	12 905	1 993	10 912	8 505	480	8 025	2 900	272	2 628	4 399	1 513	2 886
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	8 987	1 258	7 729	6 164	292	5 872	1 968	162	1 806	2 823	966	1 857
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	2 785	533	2 252	1 778	113	1 665	751	70	681	1 006	420	587
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 461	288	1 173	917	73	844	366	44	322	545	215	329
2 WORKERS	22 178	2 999	19 178	14 323	652	13 671	4 849	315	4 535	7 855	2 347	5 507
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	21 631	2 888	18 743	13 980	619	13 361	4 724	301	4 424	7 651	2 269	5 382
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	16 452	2 125	14 326	10 777	431	10 345	3 552	203	3 349	5 675	1 694	3 981
SPOUSE A WORKER	17 759	2 386	15 373	11 299	470	10 828	3 813	226	3 588	6 460	1 915	4 545
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	546	111	435	343	33	310	125	14	111	204	79	125
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	377	85	292	236	23	213	83	10	73	141	62	79
SPOUSE A WORKER	284	49	235	171	10	160	74	4	71	114	39	75
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 605	850	6 755	5 174	170	5 004	1 460	89	1 370	2 432	681	1 751
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	7 428	824	6 604	5 050	165	4 885	1 423	87	1 335	2 378	659	1 720
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 029	642	5 387	4 116	118	3 998	1 120	58	1 062	1 913	524	1 389
SPOUSE A WORKER	5 826	649	5 178	3 862	109	3 753	1 048	51	997	1 965	540	1 425
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	177	27	151	124	5	119	37	2	35	53	22	31
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	132	20	112	92	4	88	25	2	24	40	16	24
INCOME												
TOTAL	52 710	7 715	44 995	34 336	1 839	32 498	11 826	1 009	10 817	18 374	5 877	12 497
NO INCOME	74	23	51	55	15	40	30	12	16	19	8	11
LOSS	180	79	101	70	18	52	16	-	16	110	61	49
$1 TO $999	197	37	160	123	10	113	56	2	53	74	27	47
$1,000 TO $1,499	135	51	84	74	17	57	41	15	25	61	34	28
$1,500 TO $1,999	104	36	69	54	9	45	22	7	16	51	27	24
$2,000 TO $2,999	391	121	270	229	41	188	100	28	72	162	80	82
$3,000 TO $3,999	629	163	466	380	51	330	207	37	170	248	112	136
$4,000 TO $4,999	874	286	588	486	98	388	223	59	164	388	188	200
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 060	283	778	568	81	487	267	48	219	492	202	291
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 121	326	795	605	91	514	270	65	205	516	235	281
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 182	296	885	646	84	562	294	65	230	535	212	324
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 291	279	1 012	696	73	623	270	41	229	595	206	389
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 310	270	1 040	742	77	665	290	38	252	568	193	375
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 866	610	2 255	1 622	132	1 490	674	70	604	1 243	478	765
$12,000 TO $14,999	4 448	851	3 597	2 575	195	2 379	1 018	110	907	1 873	656	1 217
$15,000 TO $19,999	7 445	1 182	6 264	4 518	264	4 254	1 701	131	1 570	2 928	918	2 010
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 460	964	6 495	4 803	203	4 601	1 603	92	1 511	2 656	762	1 895
$25,000 AND OVER	21 945	1 858	20 087	16 090	379	15 711	4 744	188	4 556	5 855	1 479	4 376
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	22 044	15 619	23 144	23 877	13 867	24 415	21 354	12 476	22 178	18 846	16 200	20 057
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	24 939	18 601	26 025	26 835	16 982	27 393	24 482	16 335	25 242	21 394	19 108	22 469
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	52 710	7 715	44 995	34 336	1 839	32 498	11 826	1 009	10 817	18 374	5 877	12 497
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	24 939	18 601	26 025	26 835	16 982	27 393	24 482	16 335	25 242	21 394	19 108	22 469
EARNINGS ONLY	6 331	1 453	4 878	3 885	426	3 459	1 450	240	1 209	2 447	1 028	1 419
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	19 529	15 998	20 580	20 556	14 681	21 279	18 196	14 608	18 909	17 897	16 544	18 876
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	5 229	1 101	4 128	3 392	370	3 022	1 289	221	1 069	1 838	731	1 106
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	346	95	251	173	17	157	54	6	48	173	79	94
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	756	257	499	319	39	280	107	14	93	436	218	219
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	39 644	4 964	34 680	26 217	1 014	25 204	8 613	513	8 100	13 427	3 950	9 477
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	27 990	21 758	28 882	30 115	21 410	30 465	28 279	21 739	28 693	23 842	21 847	24 674
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	734	199	535	411	45	366	169	27	142	323	154	169
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	498	107	391	331	53	279	159	32	127	167	55	112
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	85	41	44	53	13	40	15	3	12	32	28	4
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	31 419	3 486	27 933	21 084	674	20 410	6 621	319	6 302	10 335	2 812	7 523
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 908	1 131	5 777	4 339	229	4 109	1 649	132	1 517	2 570	902	1 668

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 661	1 275	5 386	4 179	384	3 795	1 733	243	1 489	2 482	891	1 591
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS.	12 194	9 612	12 806	12 454	8 499	12 854	11 290	7 453	11 917	11 757	10 092	12 689
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	546	136	410	335	43	293	139	23	116	211	94	117
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	449	116	334	346	85	261	212	70	142	104	31	73
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	53	24	29	32	9	23	18	6	12	21	15	6
OTHER INCOME ONLY	197	36	161	141	9	131	59	7	52	56	27	29
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	164	71	94	82	13	69	39	7	31	82	58	25
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	53	22	31	36	10	25	31	9	22	17	12	5
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	30	14	16	11	1	10	5	1	4	19	13	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 168	855	4 313	3 197	214	2 983	1 231	120	1 111	1 971	641	1 330
NO INCOME	73	23	51	55	15	40	30	12	18	18	8	10
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	52 710	7 715	44 995	34 336	1 839	32 498	11 826	1 009	10 817	18 374	5 877	12 497
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	41 099	5 886	35 213	26 139	1 077	25 062	7 930	482	7 448	14 960	4 809	10 151
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	11 611	1 830	9 782	8 197	761	7 436	3 895	527	3 368	3 414	1 068	2 346
PUBLIC	440	119	321	321	88	232	223	76	147	120	31	89
PRIVATE	11 171	1 711	9 461	7 877	673	7 203	3 672	451	3 221	3 295	1 037	2 258
SUBSIDIZED	305	40	266	214	30	184	108	16	92	92	10	82
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	4 195	1 284	2 911	2 358	436	1 923	1 109	271	838	1 837	848	989
15 TO 24 YEARS	534	127	407	317	56	260	175	38	137	218	71	147
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 237	305	931	745	126	619	351	82	269	491	180	312
35 TO 44 YEARS	886	287	599	513	107	406	238	71	167	373	180	193
45 TO 54 YEARS	522	187	335	271	61	210	110	27	82	252	126	125
55 TO 59 YEARS	202	67	135	103	19	84	44	9	36	99	48	51
60 TO 64 YEARS	211	67	144	115	16	99	56	11	45	96	51	45
65 YEARS AND OVER	603	244	360	295	51	244	134	32	102	308	192	116
MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS.	38.7	42.3	37.0	37.3	38.4	37.0	36.2	37.1	35.8	40.6	44.6	36.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	3 661	1 157	2 504	2 042	379	1 663	934	233	701	1 619	777	842
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	827	454	373	430	160	269	227	93	134	398	293	104
8 YEARS	417	143	274	221	38	183	91	27	65	195	104	91
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	747	200	547	435	69	366	223	47	176	312	131	180
4 YEARS	1 144	269	875	633	79	554	281	57	224	511	190	321
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	526	91	435	323	33	290	111	9	102	203	58	145
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.2	8.9	12.1	11.5	8.8	12.0	10.9	8.9	11.5	10.8	8.9	12.1
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.6	31.1	52.3	46.8	29.5	50.8	42.0	28.4	46.5	44.1	31.9	55.4
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 277	676	1 601	1 147	186	960	493	100	392	1 130	490	640
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	119	29	90	69	12	57	26	-	26	50	17	33
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	183	54	129	102	19	82	30	5	26	82	35	47
SALES WORKERS	91	10	81	72	2	71	23	2	22	18	8	10
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	195	26	169	108	8	100	61	7	55	87	17	69
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	389	126	264	206	29	177	89	18	71	184	97	87
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	261	74	187	145	32	112	70	21	49	117	42	75
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	99	35	64	45	9	37	26	6	20	54	26	28
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	184	75	109	79	17	63	34	5	30	104	58	46
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	225	107	118	28	4	24	1	-	1	197	103	94
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	105	53	52	28	9	19	4	4	-	78	44	34
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	410	84	326	259	45	214	125	33	92	151	39	111
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	15	4	11	6	1	5	3	1	2	8	3	6
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	4 195	1 284	2 911	2 358	436	1 923	1 109	271	838	1 837	848	989
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 277	676	1 601	1 147	186	960	493	100	392	1 130	490	640
50 TO 52 WEEKS	922	296	626	416	74	342	164	36	129	506	222	284
FULL-TIME	804	265	539	344	62	282	132	26	107	460	203	257
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 355	380	975	731	112	619	328	65	264	624	268	356
FULL-TIME	925	288	638	498	89	410	229	53	176	427	199	228
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	141	53	88	65	7	58	35	5	30	76	46	30
KEEPING HOUSE	300	52	248	185	25	160	80	19	61	115	27	88
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	650	186	464	340	54	286	140	30	110	310	131	178
OTHER	264	89	175	140	26	115	72	10	62	124	64	60
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 670	605	1 264	1 176	247	929	599	170	429	694	358	335
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	513	211	302	274	67	207	133	37	96	239	144	95
KEEPING HOUSE	697	192	505	498	111	387	297	89	208	199	81	118
GOING TO SCHOOL	57	13	44	49	12	37	24	7	17	8	1	7
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	168	43	125	105	16	89	44	11	33	63	27	35
RETIRED	395	134	260	221	35	186	93	23	70	174	99	74
OTHER	40	11	29	29	5	24	7	3	4	11	6	5

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE-CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	4 147	1 281	2 865	2 323	433	1 890	1 092	271	821	1 824	848	976
NO WORKERS	1 507	473	1 034	971	202	769	496	140	356	535	270	265
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 028	278	750	724	158	567	390	112	278	304	120	183
1 WORKER	1 670	485	1 185	924	153	771	429	98	331	746	331	414
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	1 368	385	983	752	121	631	337	73	264	616	264	352
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	382	118	265	197	33	164	95	21	75	185	84	101
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	302	100	202	172	33	140	92	25	67	129	67	62
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	246	76	170	150	29	121	82	22	59	97	48	49
2 WORKERS	789	264	525	362	67	295	145	29	116	427	197	230
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	738	236	501	332	57	275	134	23	111	405	180	226
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	325	121	205	117	27	91	29	4	25	208	94	114
SPOUSE A WORKER	534	175	359	238	43	196	91	15	76	296	133	163
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	51	27	24	30	10	20	11	5	5	22	17	4
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	49	26	23	28	9	19	9	5	4	21	17	4
SPOUSE A WORKER	15	8	7	6	2	4	3	1	2	9	6	3
3 OR MORE WORKERS	181	60	121	65	10	55	22	4	18	116	50	66
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	171	54	117	63	9	54	22	4	17	108	46	63
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	96	27	69	30	2	27	8	2	6	67	25	42
SPOUSE A WORKER	110	37	73	36	5	31	10	2	8	74	32	42
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	10	6	4	3	2	1	1	-	1	7	4	3
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	8	4	4	3	2	1	1	-	1	5	2	3
INCOME												
TOTAL	4 195	1 284	2 911	2 358	436	1 923	1 109	271	838	1 837	848	989
NO INCOME	74	23	51	55	15	40	30	12	18	19	8	11
LOSS	180	79	101	70	18	52	16	-	16	110	61	49
$1 TO $999	197	37	160	123	10	113	56	2	53	74	27	47
$1,000 TO $1,999	239	86	153	127	26	102	63	22	41	112	60	52
$2,000 TO $2,999	391	121	270	229	41	188	100	28	72	162	80	82
$3,000 TO $3,999	629	163	466	380	51	330	207	37	170	248	112	136
$4,000 TO $4,999	852	267	585	485	97	388	223	59	164	367	170	197
$5,000 TO $5,999	607	166	440	350	66	284	163	37	126	257	100	157
$6,000 TO $6,999	352	130	222	178	36	143	81	25	56	174	94	79
$7,000 TO $7,999	241	75	166	124	28	97	64	23	41	117	47	70
$8,000 TO $8,999	166	42	125	97	18	80	42	12	30	69	24	45
$9,000 TO $9,999	134	49	85	76	19	56	36	4	32	59	29	29
$10,000 AND OVER	133	46	87	63	11	51	27	9	18	70	34	36
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 456	4 496	4 437	4 401	4 591	4 353	4 371	4 578	4 297	4 528	4 442	4 603
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 294	4 224	4 325	4 322	4 463	4 290	4 445	4 719	4 356	4 258	4 102	4 392
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	4 195	1 284	2 911	2 358	436	1 923	1 109	271	838	1 837	848	989
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	4 294	4 224	4 325	4 322	4 463	4 290	4 445	4 719	4 356	4 258	4 102	4 392
EARNINGS ONLY	820	295	525	470	113	357	234	63	171	350	182	168
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	4 468	4 503	4 447	4 670	5 202	4 502	4 914	(B)	4 666	4 195	4 068	4 331
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	561	192	369	355	89	266	190	58	131	205	102	103
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	115	41	73	58	14	44	21	3	18	57	28	29
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	144	62	83	57	10	47	24	2	22	87	52	35
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 860	516	1 344	910	120	790	377	68	309	950	396	554
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	4 671	4 408	4 771	4 772	4 582	4 801	4 938	(B)	4 833	4 578	4 356	4 730
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	72	29	42	40	10	29	16	7	10	32	19	13
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	299	67	232	186	28	158	92	22	70	113	38	75
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	16	12	4	9	5	4	5	1	4	7	7	-
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 047	277	770	466	46	420	164	19	145	581	232	349
OTHER COMBINATIONS	427	131	296	210	31	179	99	18	81	217	100	117
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 441	450	991	923	188	735	468	128	340	518	262	256
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	3 929	4 044	3 876	3 960	4 292	3 875	4 096	4 363	3 995	3 872	3 866	3 880
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	212	80	132	110	26	84	35	9	26	102	54	48
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	442	114	328	340	85	255	208	70	138	102	29	73
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	45	22	23	28	9	19	14	6	8	17	13	4
OTHER INCOME ONLY	128	24	105	97	7	90	46	7	39	31	16	15
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	99	56	44	42	10	32	20	7	12	58	45	12
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	33	16	17	19	6	14	16	4	12	14	11	3
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	15	10	5	5	1	4	3	1	2	10	9	1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	466	129	337	282	44	238	127	24	103	184	85	100
NO INCOME	73	23	51	55	15	40	30	12	18	18	8	10
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	4 195	1 284	2 911	2 358	436	1 923	1 109	271	838	1 837	848	989
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 068	689	1 378	968	139	829	329	57	272	1 099	550	549
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 128	595	1 533	1 390	296	1 094	780	214	566	737	298	439
PUBLIC	195	73	122	153	61	92	113	53	60	41	12	30
PRIVATE	1 933	522	1 411	1 237	235	1 002	667	161	506	696	287	409
SUBSIDIZED	152	31	121	101	22	79	52	12	40	52	9	42

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Selected Characteristics

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	6 317	2 790	3 527	4 898	1 824	3 074	3 545	1 486	2 058	1 419	966	453
15 TO 24 YEARS	542	225	317	435	160	275	309	144	165	107	65	42
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 754	641	1 113	1 435	448	987	1 017	375	642	319	193	126
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 355	521	834	1 101	352	749	756	282	474	254	169	85
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 090	493	597	841	318	523	640	255	386	249	175	74
55 TO 59 YEARS	455	230	225	361	170	192	281	137	143	94	60	33
60 TO 64 YEARS	341	167	174	248	101	147	195	76	119	93	66	27
65 YEARS AND OVER	781	513	268	477	275	202	347	217	130	304	238	66
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	41.4	45.2	39.0	40.3	43.6	38.7	40.9	42.9	39.7	46.2	48.2	41.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	5 775	2 565	3 210	4 463	1 664	2 799	3 235	1 342	1 893	1 312	901	412
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 039	709	330	591	357	233	440	267	173	448	351	96
8 YEARS	386	221	165	269	134	135	200	111	89	116	87	30
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 287	645	642	989	441	548	769	369	400	297	204	93
4 YEARS	1 835	689	1 146	1 532	500	1 031	1 067	400	667	303	189	115
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 229	301	928	1 081	231	850	759	195	564	148	70	78
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.1	10.7	12.4	12.2	11.4	12.5	12.2	11.4	12.4	9.8	9.2	11.3
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	53.1	38.6	64.6	58.6	44.0	67.2	56.4	44.3	65.0	34.4	28.7	46.8
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 302	1 632	2 669	3 371	1 032	2 339	2 356	809	1 547	931	600	330
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	400	97	303	350	78	272	247	60	187	50	19	31
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	252	47	205	220	30	190	132	26	106	32	17	14
SALES WORKERS	74	21	53	64	18	46	39	14	24	10	3	7
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	676	181	495	617	152	465	447	130	317	59	29	30
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	543	212	331	416	137	279	280	103	177	127	75	52
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	664	268	396	458	139	319	313	105	208	206	129	77
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	324	139	186	259	94	165	156	59	97	65	45	20
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	330	160	170	222	79	143	156	63	93	109	81	27
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	17	13	3	2	2	-	2	2	-	15	11	3
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	73	64	9	15	14	1	3	2	1	58	50	8
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	821	354	467	673	254	419	522	213	310	149	100	49
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	129	77	52	76	37	39	58	32	26	52	40	13
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	6 317	2 790	3 527	4 898	1 824	3 074	3 545	1 486	2 058	1 419	966	453
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 302	1 632	2 669	3 371	1 032	2 339	2 356	809	1 547	931	600	330
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 038	1 076	1 962	2 422	693	1 730	1 648	537	1 111	615	384	232
FULL-TIME	2 799	956	1 843	2 251	625	1 625	1 522	483	1 039	548	331	217
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 264	556	708	949	339	609	708	272	435	315	217	99
FULL-TIME	953	397	556	716	239	477	526	191	335	237	158	79
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	188	64	124	132	35	97	93	29	65	56	29	27
KEEPING HOUSE	233	102	131	191	72	120	144	59	85	42	30	12
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	625	277	348	471	162	310	359	130	229	154	115	39
OTHER	218	113	104	154	71	83	111	55	57	64	42	21
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 942	1 143	800	1 468	779	689	1 176	672	504	474	363	111
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	598	368	230	404	219	184	308	188	120	194	148	45
KEEPING HOUSE	638	398	240	501	284	217	423	254	168	137	114	23
GOING TO SCHOOL	68	26	41	63	22	41	52	18	34	5	4	1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	217	115	102	180	90	90	146	82	65	37	25	13
RETIRED	395	226	170	296	154	142	228	120	108	99	72	27
OTHER	26	10	16	24	10	14	20	10	10	2	-	2
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	6 244	2 775	3 469	4 839	1 811	3 028	3 531	1 481	2 051	1 405	964	442
NO WORKERS	1 189	704	485	920	495	426	763	440	322	269	210	59
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	833	469	364	695	362	333	589	331	258	138	107	30
1 WORKER	2 220	1 000	1 220	1 716	639	1 077	1 229	515	714	504	361	143
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	1 659	678	981	1 320	445	875	941	359	582	339	233	106
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	988	374	614	797	255	542	560	206	354	191	119	72
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	561	322	239	395	194	202	288	157	132	165	128	37
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	358	189	169	268	125	142	204	104	100	90	63	27
2 WORKERS	2 148	777	1 371	1 666	482	1 183	1 169	382	788	482	294	188
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	2 000	692	1 308	1 550	415	1 135	1 073	327	746	451	277	173
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 363	413	949	1 087	247	840	724	190	534	276	166	109
SPOUSE A WORKER	1 449	475	974	1 109	267	841	745	208	537	341	208	133
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	148	85	63	116	68	48	96	55	41	32	17	15
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	106	57	49	91	49	42	76	39	37	15	7	7
SPOUSE A WORKER	43	25	19	34	21	13	29	16	13	10	3	6
3 OR MORE WORKERS	687	294	393	537	195	342	370	143	227	150	98	52
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	642	262	381	501	172	329	342	124	218	141	90	52
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	448	169	280	367	124	243	238	88	151	82	45	37
SPOUSE A WORKER	389	153	236	305	103	202	202	75	127	84	50	35
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	45	32	13	36	23	13	29	20	9	9	9	-
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	36	26	10	32	22	10	26	19	7	4	4	-

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
INCOME												
TOTAL	6 317	2 790	3 527	4 898	1 824	3 074	3 545	1 486	2 058	1 419	966	453
NO INCOME	40	18	22	38	16	22	25	13	12	3	3	-
LOSS	9	7	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	7	7	-
$1 TO $999	49	23	25	35	12	24	28	11	17	14	12	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	61	36	25	50	28	23	39	23	16	11	9	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	78	54	24	55	34	21	47	30	17	23	20	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	232	138	93	162	86	76	141	76	65	69	52	17
$3,000 TO $3,999	301	193	109	244	146	98	209	138	71	57	46	11
$4,000 TO $4,999	279	183	96	176	99	77	152	89	63	103	84	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	365	214	151	263	137	126	208	110	98	102	77	25
$6,000 TO $6,999	323	192	132	230	125	104	181	104	77	94	66	27
$7,000 TO $7,999	267	143	124	204	94	110	143	66	77	63	49	14
$8,000 TO $8,999	274	137	137	201	88	113	139	69	70	74	49	24
$9,000 TO $9,999	271	140	131	196	92	104	138	67	71	75	49	26
$10,000 TO $11,999	445	216	229	317	125	192	221	102	120	128	91	37
$12,000 TO $14,999	614	269	345	459	171	288	323	131	192	155	98	57
$15,000 TO $19,999	808	302	506	641	206	435	484	171	313	167	96	71
$20,000 TO $24,999	685	217	428	522	130	392	342	94	248	124	87	36
$25,000 AND OVER	1 254	307	947	1 102	237	866	728	194	534	152	71	81
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	12 796	9 404	16 159	13 797	9 511	16 795	12 967	9 239	16 036	10 256	9 203	12 954
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	15 806	12 381	18 516	16 739	12 918	19 007	15 846	12 652	18 152	12 587	11 366	15 188
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	6 317	2 790	3 527	4 898	1 824	3 074	3 545	1 486	2 058	1 419	966	453
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 806	12 381	18 516	16 739	12 918	19 007	15 846	12 652	18 152	12 587	11 366	15 188
EARNINGS ONLY	1 416	569	847	1 090	355	735	775	286	489	326	213	112
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	16 478	14 670	17 692	17 254	15 636	18 037	16 995	15 512	17 861	13 880	13 061	15 438
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 349	541	808	1 049	344	705	755	281	474	300	197	103
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	13	-	13	10	-	10	2	-	2	2	-	2
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	54	28	26	31	11	20	18	5	13	23	16	7
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 718	1 518	2 199	2 892	974	1 917	2 009	760	1 249	826	544	282
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 875	14 954	21 582	20 119	15 947	22 239	19 405	16 085	21 426	14 519	13 176	17 111
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	262	156	106	172	91	80	118	63	55	90	65	25
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	353	177	176	290	141	149	233	124	109	63	37	26
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	53	36	17	29	17	12	23	16	7	24	19	5
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 103	642	1 461	1 705	413	1 293	1 134	324	810	398	229	169
OTHER COMBINATIONS	946	507	440	695	312	383	502	234	268	251	194	57
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 143	685	458	878	479	399	736	428	308	265	206	59
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	5 549	5 106	6 211	5 689	5 167	6 316	5 446	5 012	6 050	5 083	4 964	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	123	75	48	96	56	40	76	47	29	27	19	8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	412	239	173	358	202	156	318	192	126	53	37	16
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	30	23	7	21	14	7	19	12	7	9	9	-
OTHER INCOME ONLY	38	17	21	29	12	17	24	10	14	10	5	4
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	91	74	17	34	29	5	32	27	5	57	45	12
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	42	26	16	30	13	16	25	9	16	13	13	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	23	18	5	15	10	5	12	10	2	8	8	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	384	213	171	295	142	152	229	121	109	90	71	19
NO INCOME	40	18	22	38	16	22	25	13	12	3	3	-
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	6 317	2 790	3 527	4 898	1 824	3 074	3 545	1 486	2 058	1 419	966	453
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 328	1 358	1 970	2 436	756	1 680	1 668	570	1 099	893	602	291
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 989	1 432	1 556	2 462	1 068	1 394	1 876	917	960	527	364	163
PUBLIC	608	415	193	533	368	164	467	335	131	75	47	28
PRIVATE	2 381	1 017	1 364	1 929	700	1 229	1 409	581	828	451	317	134
SUBSIDIZED	204	43	161	167	31	136	121	28	93	38	12	25
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	1 826	1 122	704	1 314	716	598	1 042	601	441	513	406	106
15 TO 24 YEARS	260	130	130	206	96	110	167	90	77	54	34	20
25 TO 34 YEARS	573	331	242	468	255	214	380	219	161	104	76	28
35 TO 44 YEARS	368	213	156	276	137	139	199	111	88	92	75	17
45 TO 54 YEARS	234	149	85	167	93	74	143	73	70	67	56	10
55 TO 59 YEARS	101	78	23	68	50	18	53	39	13	33	28	5
60 TO 64 YEARS	69	44	25	34	18	16	25	14	11	35	26	9
65 YEARS AND OVER	221	177	44	95	68	27	75	55	20	127	110	17
MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS	37.2	39.7	34.2	34.6	35.6	33.8	34.3	34.6	33.9	45.8	48.0	38.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 566	992	574	1 108	620	488	875	511	364	459	372	87
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	372	296	76	163	115	48	120	82	37	208	180	28
8 YEARS	141	103	38	95	65	30	73	55	18	46	38	8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	489	308	181	370	216	154	302	184	118	120	92	27
4 YEARS	417	219	198	350	167	184	274	142	132	67	52	15
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	147	66	81	130	57	73	106	48	58	17	9	8
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.7	10.0	11.9	11.4	10.8	12.1	11.4	10.9	12.1	8.4	8.1	9.6
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	36.0	28.7	48.6	43.3	36.0	52.6	43.4	37.2	52.2	18.4	16.5	26.4

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	701	415	286	474	232	242	358	180	178	227	183	44
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	22	9	14	18	6	12	12	4	8	5	3	2
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	17	7	10	12	5	7	9	4	5	5	1	3
SALES WORKERS	16	9	7	13	6	7	10	6	4	3	3	-
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	110	46	64	98	38	59	81	33	49	12	7	5
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	38	24	13	26	16	10	18	12	6	12	8	4
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	97	57	40	62	28	34	48	20	27	35	29	6
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	29	20	9	12	7	5	5	2	3	17	13	4
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	61	37	24	28	13	15	23	11	12	34	25	9
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	34	33	1	7	6	1	1	-	1	28	28	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	198	120	79	156	84	72	119	70	50	43	35	7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	73	48	26	44	23	21	32	18	13	30	25	5
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	1 826	1 122	704	1 314	716	598	1 042	601	441	513	406	106
WORKED LAST YEAR	701	415	286	474	232	242	358	180	178	227	183	44
50 TO 52 WEEKS	261	163	98	151	73	78	112	59	53	110	90	19
FULL-TIME	177	109	68	106	54	52	77	41	36	71	55	16
1 TO 49 WEEKS	440	252	189	323	159	164	246	121	125	118	93	25
FULL-TIME	271	154	117	201	102	98	154	74	81	71	52	19
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	52	19	32	31	4	27	23	3	20	21	16	5
KEEPING HOUSE	128	67	60	108	52	56	79	39	40	20	15	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	204	130	74	143	84	59	110	62	48	61	46	15
OTHER	57	35	22	41	20	21	34	17	17	16	15	1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 117	705	411	833	482	352	684	421	263	283	224	60
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	301	206	95	188	118	70	145	103	42	113	88	25
KEEPING HOUSE	494	312	182	394	226	168	331	202	129	100	86	15
GOING TO SCHOOL	48	25	23	43	20	23	37	16	21	4	4	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	163	92	71	133	75	58	110	66	44	30	17	12
RETIRED	97	66	31	64	38	25	52	30	23	34	28	5
OTHER	13	4	9	12	4	7	9	4	5	2	-	2
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	1 818	1 120	698	1 308	714	594	1 042	601	441	510	406	104
NO WORKERS	865	545	320	667	385	282	565	351	215	198	160	38
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	730	434	296	606	340	266	511	310	200	124	94	30
1 WORKER	664	394	270	459	230	228	346	180	166	206	164	42
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	474	276	198	341	168	173	264	134	130	133	108	25
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	116	77	40	73	45	29	57	35	21	43	32	11
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	190	118	72	118	62	56	82	45	36	73	56	16
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	148	85	63	99	50	49	70	38	33	50	35	14
2 WORKERS	212	127	85	136	72	64	99	54	45	76	55	21
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	165	99	66	98	49	50	70	36	33	67	51	16
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	45	22	23	27	9	18	17	6	11	18	13	5
SPOUSE A WORKER	78	48	30	39	20	19	26	13	13	39	29	11
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	47	28	19	38	24	14	29	18	12	9	4	5
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	37	22	15	32	20	12	24	14	10	4	2	3
SPOUSE A WORKER	9	6	3	6	4	-	1	1	-	5	2	3
3 OR MORE WORKERS	76	54	23	46	26	20	32	17	15	31	27	3
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	62	40	23	35	16	19	24	10	15	27	24	3
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	16	10	6	6	-	6	4	-	4	10	10	-
SPOUSE A WORKER	17	17	-	8	8	-	3	3	-	10	10	-
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	14	14	-	11	10	-	7	7	-	3	3	-
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	12	12	-	11	10	-	7	7	-	2	2	-
INCOME												
TOTAL	1 826	1 122	704	1 314	716	598	1 042	601	441	513	406	106
NO INCOME	40	18	22	38	16	22	25	13	12	3	3	-
LOSS	9	7	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	7	7	-
$1 TO $999	49	23	25	35	12	24	28	11	17	14	12	2
$1,000 TO $1,999	139	90	49	106	62	44	85	53	32	33	29	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	232	138	93	162	86	76	141	76	65	69	52	17
$3,000 TO $3,999	301	193	109	244	146	98	209	138	71	57	46	11
$4,000 TO $4,999	279	183	96	176	99	77	152	89	63	103	84	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	262	148	114	196	95	100	149	73	76	67	53	14
$6,000 TO $6,999	174	121	52	125	82	43	98	68	29	49	39	9
$7,000 TO $7,999	111	64	46	80	39	41	56	26	30	31	25	6
$8,000 TO $8,999	80	48	32	60	33	27	49	30	19	19	15	4
$9,000 TO $9,999	60	33	27	41	21	20	24	12	12	19	12	7
$10,000 AND OVER	90	56	35	48	26	22	28	14	14	42	30	12
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 511	4 502	4 529	4 394	4 369	4 425	4 224	4 123	4 366	4 712	4 659	4 952
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 796	4 828	4 745	4 688	4 752	4 611	4 538	4 525	4 555	5 074	4 963	5 498

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	1 826	1 122	704	1 314	716	598	1 042	601	441	513	406	106
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS.	4 796	4 828	4 745	4 688	4 752	4 611	4 538	4 525	4 555	5 074	4 963	5 498
EARNINGS ONLY	251	134	116	168	70	97	119	55	65	83	64	19
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 183	5 297	5 051	5 140	(B)	4 714	5 184	(B)	(B)	5 270	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	235	131	104	161	70	91	115	55	60	74	60	13
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	7	-	7	4	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	2
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9	4	5	2	-	2	2	-	2	7	4	3
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	717	444	273	484	260	223	359	196	163	233	183	50
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 879	5 860	5 911	5 805	5 814	5 795	5 550	5 369	5 768	6 033	5 924	(B)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	61	44	17	30	21	9	23	17	6	31	23	8
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	231	128	102	178	96	82	145	84	62	53	32	21
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	22	15	7	11	7	5	10	5	5	11	8	3
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	170	100	70	117	55	62	77	37	40	52	45	8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	233	157	76	147	82	65	103	52	51	86	75	10
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	819	525	293	625	369	255	539	338	201	194	156	38
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS.	3 966	4 005	3 895	3 985	4 020	3 935	3 926	3 966	3 859	3 903	3 970	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	79	50	30	59	33	27	48	29	19	20	17	3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	409	239	171	356	202	154	315	192	124	53	37	16
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	28	21	7	20	13	7	18	11	7	9	9	-
OTHER INCOME ONLY	27	14	13	18	10	9	13	8	6	9	5	4
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	61	54	6	22	20	2	22	20	2	39	34	5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	29	26	3	17	13	3	12	9	3	13	13	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	13	9	3	7	4	3	5	3	2	6	6	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	172	112	60	126	75	50	105	67	38	46	37	9
NO INCOME	40	18	22	38	16	22	25	13	12	3	3	-
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	1 826	1 122	704	1 314	716	598	1 042	601	441	513	406	106
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	562	344	218	302	137	165	212	103	109	259	207	53
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 265	779	486	1 012	579	433	830	498	332	253	200	53
PUBLIC	360	275	85	323	249	74	292	228	63	36	26	10
PRIVATE	905	504	402	688	330	358	539	270	269	217	174	43
SUBSIDIZED	124	39	85	100	26	73	75	24	52	24	12	11

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	82 949	7 249	8.7	72 449	5 088	7.0	8 448	1 856	22.0
SINGLE	24 424	2 863	11.7	20 170	1 806	9.0	3 460	916	26.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	49 896	3 098	6.2	45 337	2 478	5.5	3 470	493	14.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 287	374	16.4	1 606	166	10.3	591	188	31.8
SEPARATED	1 557	262	16.8	1 036	96	9.2	493	164	33.2
OTHER	730	112	15.4	570	70	12.2	98	25	25.1
WIDOWED	1 949	378	19.4	1 608	239	14.8	309	126	40.9
DIVORCED	4 393	536	12.2	3 728	400	10.7	618	133	21.5
15 TO 44 YEARS	51 871	4 725	9.1	44 610	3 252	7.3	5 771	1 245	21.6
SINGLE	22 904	2 590	11.3	18 902	1 617	8.6	3 260	841	25.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	24 855	1 640	6.6	22 361	1 336	6.0	1 826	226	12.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 382	211	15.3	998	95	9.5	331	100	30.3
SEPARATED	969	140	14.4	677	57	8.4	272	81	29.6
OTHER	412	71	17.2	321	38	11.9	58	20	(B)
WIDOWED	87	23	25.8	57	8	(B)	25	13	(B)
DIVORCED	2 643	262	9.9	2 291	195	8.5	330	66	20.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	10 140	1 319	13.0	8 456	807	9.5	1 392	459	32.9
SINGLE	9 916	1 270	12.8	8 258	765	9.3	1 373	452	32.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	164	40	24.5	146	34	23.4	14	5	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	56	8	(B)	47	6	(B)	5	2	(B)
SEPARATED	8	4	(B)	4	2	(B)	3	2	(B)
OTHER	48	4	(B)	43	4	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	4	1	(B)	4	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	10 300	1 039	10.1	8 781	748	8.5	1 208	226	18.7
SINGLE	7 163	744	10.4	5 936	500	8.4	969	195	20.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 747	250	9.1	2 494	212	8.5	206	25	12.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	196	20	10.3	166	12	7.5	26	6	(B)
SEPARATED	109	8	7.4	95	8	8.5	14	-	(B)
OTHER	87	12	13.9	70	4	(B)	12	6	(B)
WIDOWED	4	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
DIVORCED	190	24	12.6	184	24	13.0	4	-	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 713	740	7.6	8 407	529	6.3	1 058	184	17.4
SINGLE	3 278	300	9.2	2 647	188	7.1	519	98	18.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 617	350	6.2	5 069	284	5.6	421	56	13.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	282	41	14.5	223	26	11.6	53	13	(B)
SEPARATED	196	29	14.6	151	19	12.8	45	9	(B)
OTHER	85	12	14.2	72	7	(B)	8	4	(B)
WIDOWED	9	4	(B)	7	4	(B)	2	-	(B)
DIVORCED	527	45	8.6	461	28	6.0	63	18	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 912	659	7.4	7 762	477	6.1	881	149	17.0
SINGLE	1 463	137	9.4	1 202	86	7.1	214	49	22.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 293	395	6.3	5 630	312	5.5	471	63	13.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	364	60	16.4	247	28	11.2	95	23	24.5
SEPARATED	268	33	12.1	178	13	7.2	81	17	21.4
OTHER	96	27	28.4	69	15	(B)	14	6	(B)
WIDOWED	13	4	(B)	9	3	(B)	2	2	(B)
DIVORCED	780	62	8.0	674	49	7.3	100	13	12.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 806	968	7.6	11 205	691	6.2	1 232	226	18.4
SINGLE	1 085	138	12.8	860	78	9.1	185	48	25.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	10 035	605	6.0	9 022	496	5.5	714	76	10.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	484	82	17.0	316	23	7.2	152	57	37.3
SEPARATED	388	67	17.3	249	14	5.8	130	53	40.4
OTHER	96	15	15.8	67	8	(B)	22	4	(B)
WIDOWED	61	14	(B)	39	2	(B)	19	11	(B)
DIVORCED	1 141	129	11.3	969	93	9.6	162	35	21.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 839	705	6.5	9 588	522	5.4	1 004	153	15.2
SINGLE	548	85	15.6	439	56	12.7	96	23	23.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 982	430	4.8	8 180	359	4.4	609	54	8.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	361	53	14.6	232	15	6.5	107	33	30.9
SEPARATED	253	40	15.9	158	11	6.7	87	29	33.7
OTHER	108	13	11.7	74	5	(B)	20	4	(B)
WIDOWED	156	36	22.9	109	20	18.0	40	14	(B)
DIVORCED	792	101	12.8	629	72	11.4	151	28	18.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 131	717	7.1	9 136	495	5.4	843	197	23.4
SINGLE	520	102	19.5	453	71	15.8	61	30	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 275	383	4.6	7 616	289	3.8	527	75	14.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	310	59	19.0	216	28	12.9	92	31	33.6
SEPARATED	213	46	21.5	124	16	13.1	88	29	33.4
OTHER	98	13	13.3	92	12	12.5	4	1	(B)
WIDOWED	410	76	18.7	329	38	11.4	75	34	45.8
DIVORCED	615	97	15.8	522	70	13.4	88	27	30.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 108	1 102	10.9	9 115	820	9.0	830	261	31.5
SINGLE	452	86	19.1	377	61	16.3	43	23	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 783	645	8.3	7 180	494	6.9	508	138	27.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	234	52	22.1	159	28	17.4	62	24	(B)
SEPARATED	123	36	29.5	76	12	15.7	45	24	(B)
OTHER	111	16	14.0	82	16	19.0	17	-	(B)
WIDOWED	1 296	244	18.8	1 113	174	15.6	169	65	38.4
DIVORCED	343	76	22.0	286	63	22.1	48	12	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	49 406	3 099	6.3	44 916	2 497	5.6	3 428	474	13.8
SINGLE	619	80	12.9	492	56	11.4	100	15	15.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	47 473	2 886	6.1	43 332	2 348	5.4	3 137	422	13.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	309	35	11.4	233	17	7.2	65	18	(B)
SEPARATED	240	31	12.7	179	16	8.7	55	15	(B)
OTHER	69	5	(B)	54	1	(B)	10	3	(B)
WIDOWED	399	37	9.3	327	27	8.2	61	8	(B)
DIVORCED	607	60	10.0	531	49	9.2	66	10	(B)
15 TO 44 YEARS	24 479	1 642	6.7	22 062	1 346	6.1	1 773	212	12.0
SINGLE	439	56	12.8	324	34	10.6	88	13	14.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	23 468	1 507	6.4	21 253	1 254	5.9	1 608	180	11.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	168	26	15.3	132	15	11.2	30	11	(B)
SEPARATED	136	22	16.5	107	15	13.9	26	8	(B)
OTHER	31	3	(B)	26	-	(B)	5	3	(B)
WIDOWED	44	7	(B)	37	3	(B)	6	2	(B)
DIVORCED	360	47	13.0	316	41	12.9	41	6	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS	151	43	28.4	133	34	25.3	13	7	(B)
SINGLE	28	9	(B)	24	5	(B)	2	2	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	122	34	28.0	108	29	26.6	11	5	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 651	246	9.3	2 393	203	8.5	210	26	12.2
SINGLE	162	25	15.6	121	18	14.7	30	4	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 466	215	8.7	2 251	181	8.0	179	21	11.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	13	2	(B)	11	1	(B)	2	1	(B)
SEPARATED	9	1	(B)	9	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	4	1	(B)	2	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	10	4	(B)	10	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 425	341	6.3	4 918	288	5.9	386	44	11.4
SINGLE	118	14	12.1	84	10	11.6	27	4	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 243	316	6.0	4 782	271	5.7	347	36	10.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	25	8	(B)	20	5	(B)	5	2	(B)
SEPARATED	19	5	(B)	16	5	(B)	3	-	(B)
OTHER	6	2	(B)	4	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
WIDOWED	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	37	4	(B)	30	2	(B)	6	2	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 159	378	6.1	5 507	304	5.5	466	55	11.8
SINGLE	57	2	(B)	37	-	(B)	17	2	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 978	360	6.0	5 371	292	5.4	431	50	11.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	47	5	(B)	31	2	(B)	12	3	(B)
SEPARATED	45	5	(B)	30	2	(B)	12	3	(B)
OTHER	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	6	2	(B)	6	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	70	8	(B)	62	8	(B)	7	-	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 094	635	6.3	9 110	518	5.7	698	80	11.5
SINGLE	74	6	(B)	58	2	(B)	13	2	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	9 659	581	6.0	8 741	482	5.5	640	67	10.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	82	11	13.9	70	7	(B)	11	5	(B)
SEPARATED	63	11	(B)	52	7	(B)	10	5	(B)
OTHER	19	-	(B)	18	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	37	5	(B)	29	1	(B)	6	2	(B)
DIVORCED	242	31	12.9	211	27	12.6	28	4	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 026	451	5.0	8 195	369	4.5	633	66	10.4
SINGLE	50	8	(B)	43	5	(B)	6	2	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 670	420	4.8	7 907	353	4.5	577	53	9.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	87	8	8.7	62	2	(B)	20	6	(B)
SEPARATED	61	6	(B)	44	1	(B)	16	6	(B)
OTHER	26	1	(B)	18	1	(B)	4	-	(B)
WIDOWED	68	8	(B)	53	6	(B)	10	2	(B)
DIVORCED	152	8	5.1	129	3	2.6	19	4	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 212	379	4.6	7 569	294	3.9	514	68	13.3
SINGLE	64	10	(B)	60	10	(B)	3	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 945	359	4.5	7 334	274	3.7	486	68	14.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	35	-	(B)	26	-	(B)	10	-	(B)
SEPARATED	29	-	(B)	21	-	(B)	8	-	(B)
OTHER	6	-	(B)	5	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
WIDOWED	99	6	5.9	86	6	6.7	12	-	(B)
DIVORCED	67	5	(B)	63	4	(B)	3	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 689	627	8.2	7 090	488	6.9	508	127	25.0
SINGLE	66	6	(B)	64	6	(B)	2	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 390	601	8.1	6 839	469	6.9	466	121	26.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	19	2	(B)	13	-	(B)	5	2	(B)
SEPARATED	13	2	(B)	8	-	(B)	5	2	(B)
OTHER	5	-	(B)	5	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	188	17	9.0	151	13	8.5	34	4	(B)
DIVORCED	27	1	(B)	23	1	(B)	2	-	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	12 118	2 109	17.4	10 077	1 463	14.5	1 702	557	32.7
SINGLE	6 432	1 136	17.7	5 496	848	15.4	697	228	32.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 416	243	17.2	988	102	10.3	369	124	33.5
SEPARATED	1 019	172	16.9	679	57	8.4	320	113	35.2
OTHER	397	71	17.9	309	45	14.5	49	11	(B)
WIDOWED	1 285	308	24.0	1 064	199	18.7	207	100	48.4
DIVORCED	2 985	421	14.1	2 529	314	12.4	429	106	24.6
15 TO 44 YEARS	8 121	1 236	15.2	6 915	900	13.0	965	268	27.8
SINGLE	5 561	932	16.8	4 793	712	14.9	574	168	29.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	798	111	13.9	581	42	7.2	186	53	28.6
SEPARATED	611	71	11.6	435	23	5.3	162	46	28.2
OTHER	187	40	21.3	145	19	13.1	24	7	(B)
WIDOWED	20	7	(B)	12	5	(B)	4	2	(B)
DIVORCED	1 743	187	10.7	1 529	141	9.2	201	45	22.6
15 TO 19 YEARS	314	150	47.6	282	129	45.9	19	13	(B)
SINGLE	312	148	47.4	280	128	45.6	19	13	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 171	426	19.6	1 924	344	17.9	170	57	33.3
SINGLE	1 982	397	20.0	1 746	316	18.1	163	57	34.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	80	12	14.4	71	10	(B)	7	-	(B)
SEPARATED	59	6	(B)	52	6	(B)	7	-	(B)
OTHER	22	5	(B)	19	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	109	18	16.4	107	18	16.7	-	-	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 330	270	11.6	2 017	193	9.6	260	67	25.9
SINGLE	1 798	213	11.8	1 555	154	9.9	195	51	26.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	178	23	12.7	148	15	10.0	28	6	(B)
SEPARATED	124	14	11.3	100	9	9.5	24	5	(B)
OTHER	55	9	(B)	49	5	(B)	4	1	(B)
WIDOWED	6	4	(B)	4	4	(B)	2	-	(B)
DIVORCED	348	31	8.8	310	20	6.6	36	10	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 659	184	11.1	1 386	123	8.9	229	50	21.8
SINGLE	878	97	11.1	745	69	9.3	108	26	23.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	227	38	16.7	157	13	8.5	57	15	(B)
SEPARATED	169	21	12.3	118	7	5.8	47	12	(B)
OTHER	58	17	(B)	40	7	(B)	10	4	(B)
WIDOWED	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	552	49	8.9	483	40	8.3	64	9	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 645	206	12.5	1 306	111	8.5	287	81	28.3
SINGLE	590	77	13.1	467	46	9.7	90	21	23.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	311	38	12.2	204	3	1.7	94	32	33.8
SEPARATED	259	29	11.4	166	-	-	85	29	34.9
OTHER	52	9	(B)	38	3	(B)	9	2	(B)
WIDOWED	12	3	(B)	8	1	(B)	2	2	(B)
DIVORCED	733	88	12.0	627	62	9.8	101	27	26.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 136	196	17.2	850	114	13.5	254	72	28.3
SINGLE	309	64	20.8	250	41	16.3	48	17	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	227	31	13.4	145	8	5.9	68	20	(B)
SEPARATED	163	25	15.2	99	7	6.9	58	18	(B)
OTHER	64	6	(B)	46	2	(B)	10	2	(B)
WIDOWED	73	20	(B)	43	9	(B)	29	11	(B)
DIVORCED	528	81	15.3	412	56	13.6	108	24	22.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 189	269	22.6	938	158	16.9	237	106	44.6
SINGLE	279	65	23.1	236	44	18.5	38	20	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	218	56	25.5	151	26	17.0	67	30	(B)
SEPARATED	152	45	29.5	86	16	18.9	65	28	(B)
OTHER	66	11	(B)	65	9	(B)	1	1	(B)
WIDOWED	257	67	25.9	197	31	15.7	55	31	(B)
DIVORCED	435	82	18.9	354	58	16.4	77	24	31.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 672	408	24.4	1 374	290	21.1	246	111	45.4
SINGLE	284	75	26.6	217	51	23.5	36	23	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	173	46	26.9	111	25	22.9	49	21	(B)
SEPARATED	94	32	34.1	58	11	(B)	35	21	(B)
OTHER	79	15	18.3	53	15	(B)	14	-	(B)
WIDOWED	936	215	23.0	811	155	19.1	118	56	47.4
DIVORCED	280	71	25.4	235	59	25.1	42	12	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	91 133	12 268	13.5	78 766	8 498	10.8	10 317	3 427	33.2
SINGLE	20 532	3 506	17.1	16 538	1 987	12.0	3 479	1 405	40.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	49 896	3 098	6.2	45 359	2 494	5.5	3 383	472	14.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3 412	1 352	39.6	2 147	746	34.7	1 171	566	48.4
SEPARATED	2 683	1 133	42.2	1 596	586	36.7	1 046	525	50.2
OTHER	729	219	30.1	551	159	28.9	125	42	33.4
WIDOWED	10 845	2 694	24.8	9 371	2 051	21.9	1 307	610	46.7
DIVORCED	6 447	1 618	25.1	5 351	1 220	22.8	976	373	38.2
15 TO 44 YEARS	53 327	7 122	13.4	45 099	4 649	10.3	6 772	2 217	32.7
SINGLE	18 666	3 133	16.8	14 920	1 718	11.5	3 251	1 303	40.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	27 966	1 850	6.6	25 146	1 511	6.0	2 012	243	12.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 302	941	40.9	1 454	537	36.9	787	378	48.1
SEPARATED	1 872	819	43.7	1 142	448	39.3	702	357	50.9
OTHER	430	122	28.3	313	88	28.3	85	21	25.1
WIDOWED	449	127	28.2	315	65	20.7	125	59	47.4
DIVORCED	3 944	1 071	27.2	3 263	818	25.1	598	234	39.1
15 TO 19 YEARS	10 058	1 597	15.9	8 389	978	11.7	1 461	568	38.9
SINGLE	9 256	1 411	15.2	7 658	827	10.8	1 407	541	38.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	683	132	19.4	632	108	17.2	38	15	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	81	34	42.7	61	24	(B)	15	11	(B)
SEPARATED	34	22	(B)	27	16	(B)	8	6	(B)
OTHER	46	13	(B)	35	8	(B)	7	5	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	38	19	(B)	38	19	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	10 685	1 650	15.4	8 942	1 081	12.1	1 445	512	35.4
SINGLE	5 543	988	17.8	4 377	560	12.8	994	395	39.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	4 327	355	8.2	3 901	293	7.5	320	46	14.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	391	139	35.6	294	86	29.3	87	49	56.8
SEPARATED	298	121	40.5	222	75	33.9	71	43	(B)
OTHER	94	19	19.8	72	11	(B)	16	6	(B)
WIDOWED	22	13	(B)	18	12	(B)	5	1	(B)
DIVORCED	401	155	38.7	353	130	36.7	39	20	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 978	1 382	13.8	8 442	886	10.5	1 273	440	34.5
SINGLE	2 179	421	19.3	1 657	193	11.6	454	205	45.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 359	409	6.4	5 715	328	5.7	484	62	12.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	512	248	48.4	310	142	45.7	189	101	53.4
SEPARATED	434	225	51.9	260	126	48.6	166	96	57.9
OTHER	79	23	29.1	50	15	(B)	23	5	(B)
WIDOWED	49	18	(B)	35	8	(B)	13	9	(B)
DIVORCED	880	286	32.6	725	215	29.6	132	62	46.8
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 225	1 078	11.7	7 845	747	9.5	1 075	291	27.1
SINGLE	960	167	17.4	701	74	10.6	222	83	37.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 559	391	6.0	5 865	324	5.5	470	51	10.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	552	246	44.6	345	138	40.1	192	99	51.4
SEPARATED	471	216	45.9	286	114	39.8	177	97	54.8
OTHER	81	30	37.2	59	24	(B)	15	2	(B)
WIDOWED	83	17	20.8	51	7	(B)	31	10	(B)
DIVORCED	1 070	255	23.9	882	204	23.1	160	48	30.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 381	1 415	10.6	11 481	956	8.3	1 519	407	26.8
SINGLE	728	146	20.0	527	65	12.3	173	77	44.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	10 038	563	5.6	9 034	456	5.1	699	70	10.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	765	272	35.6	445	147	33.1	304	119	39.0
SEPARATED	636	235	37.0	347	117	33.7	280	115	41.1
OTHER	130	37	28.6	98	30	31.0	24	4	(B)
WIDOWED	294	78	26.4	211	38	17.8	75	38	51.3
DIVORCED	1 555	355	22.8	1 264	250	19.8	267	103	38.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 653	1 039	8.9	10 129	676	6.7	1 255	330	26.3
SINGLE	546	98	17.9	424	50	11.8	110	47	42.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 657	381	4.4	7 883	297	3.8	579	71	12.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	502	177	35.3	285	85	30.0	199	83	41.6
SEPARATED	413	154	37.2	227	73	32.4	179	75	41.8
OTHER	89	23	26.3	58	12	(B)	20	8	(B)
WIDOWED	795	156	19.6	610	91	14.9	167	60	36.2
DIVORCED	1 153	226	19.6	928	153	16.5	201	69	34.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 575	1 339	11.6	10 329	951	9.2	1 065	358	33.7
SINGLE	486	86	17.7	426	61	14.2	56	25	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 762	422	5.4	7 193	328	4.6	468	81	17.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	371	132	35.6	244	65	26.9	118	65	54.7
SEPARATED	271	103	37.9	163	44	26.9	105	58	54.9
OTHER	100	29	29.3	81	22	27.0	13	7	(B)
WIDOWED	2 128	538	25.3	1 759	382	21.7	314	143	45.6
DIVORCED	827	161	19.4	707	115	16.3	109	45	41.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 578	2 769	19.0	13 210	2 222	16.8	1 224	521	42.6
SINGLE	834	189	22.7	768	158	20.6	63	31	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 511	444	8.1	5 137	358	7.0	324	77	23.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	237	103	43.3	165	58	35.2	68	41	(B)
SEPARATED	127	58	45.6	64	21	(B)	60	35	(B)
OTHER	111	45	40.6	101	37	37.0	8	6	(B)
WIDOWED	7 474	1 874	25.1	6 688	1 513	22.6	702	348	49.6
DIVORCED	522	160	30.6	452	134	29.7	68	25	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE--CONTINUED									
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	10 903	3 118	28.6	7 794	1 698	21.8	2 889	1 353	46.8
SINGLE	1 475	718	48.7	728	242	33.2	716	464	64.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	1 821	146	8.0	1 528	89	5.8	255	52	20.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 865	874	46.9	1 065	462	43.3	756	388	51.3
SEPARATED	1 620	788	48.7	891	402	45.1	701	370	52.8
OTHER	245	86	35.0	174	60	34.3	55	18	(B)
WIDOWED	2 463	450	18.3	1 872	237	12.7	547	204	37.3
DIVORCED	3 279	929	28.3	2 601	669	25.7	614	245	39.9
15 TO 44 YEARS	6 250	2 346	37.5	4 240	1 311	30.9	1 877	989	52.7
SINGLE	1 162	675	58.1	502	230	45.9	635	432	68.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	1 009	87	8.7	822	52	6.3	158	31	19.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 400	716	51.1	809	394	48.7	563	305	54.1
SEPARATED	1 235	647	52.4	691	343	49.6	525	294	56.0
OTHER	165	69	41.8	118	52	43.7	38	11	(B)
WIDOWED	324	94	29.0	223	53	23.6	95	40	41.5
DIVORCED	2 356	774	32.9	1 884	581	30.8	426	181	42.6
15 TO 19 YEARS	99	74	74.3	74	53	(B)	23	18	(B)
SINGLE	63	50	(B)	43	33	(B)	18	15	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	17	5	(B)	15	5	(B)	2	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	12	10	(B)	8	7	(B)	3	3	(B)
SEPARATED	10	8	(B)	7	5	(B)	3	3	(B)
OTHER	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	8	8	(B)	8	8	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	870	459	52.7	563	244	43.3	296	209	70.5
SINGLE	397	266	67.0	181	99	54.9	208	162	78.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	187	22	11.5	165	13	8.1	22	7	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	119	80	67.2	79	51	64.9	39	28	(B)
SEPARATED	108	73	67.7	72	48	(B)	36	24	(B)
OTHER	11	7	(B)	7	3	(B)	4	4	(B)
WIDOWED	11	7	(B)	7	7	(B)	4	-	(B)
DIVORCED	156	84	54.3	132	73	55.5	23	11	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 319	622	47.2	839	328	39.1	448	278	61.9
SINGLE	324	194	59.7	127	51	40.6	191	137	72.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	252	26	10.3	205	18	8.9	41	6	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	294	180	61.2	166	97	58.3	121	81	66.8
SEPARATED	268	168	62.8	146	87	59.4	115	79	69.0
OTHER	26	12	(B)	20	10	(B)	6	2	(B)
WIDOWED	31	16	(B)	19	8	(B)	11	7	(B)
DIVORCED	418	207	49.4	322	153	47.5	84	46	54.5
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 581	527	33.3	1 090	317	29.1	453	196	43.3
SINGLE	213	93	43.6	85	30	35.4	124	62	49.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	246	12	5.1	197	4	1.9	41	8	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	392	213	54.4	229	120	52.2	152	84	55.3
SEPARATED	349	192	54.9	203	104	51.5	141	82	58.2
OTHER	42	21	(B)	26	15	(B)	11	2	(B)
WIDOWED	59	13	(B)	36	7	(B)	23	7	(B)
DIVORCED	671	195	29.1	543	157	28.9	112	36	31.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 381	665	27.9	1 674	368	22.0	657	288	43.8
SINGLE	165	72	43.8	66	17	(B)	95	56	58.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	307	22	7.2	240	11	4.6	52	9	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	583	233	39.9	326	120	36.7	248	109	43.8
SEPARATED	500	205	41.1	263	98	37.3	230	105	45.7
OTHER	83	27	33.0	63	21	(B)	18	4	(B)
WIDOWED	223	58	25.9	162	31	19.0	56	26	(B)
DIVORCED	1 103	280	25.4	879	190	21.6	206	89	43.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 814	335	18.5	1 309	153	11.7	457	168	36.8
SINGLE	113	26	23.3	60	5	(B)	49	20	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	286	15	5.1	247	8	3.3	34	6	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	294	102	34.9	151	42	28.1	128	53	41.6
SEPARATED	252	94	37.1	128	40	31.2	118	49	41.4
OTHER	42	9	(B)	23	2	(B)	11	5	(B)
WIDOWED	472	77	16.3	353	34	9.6	110	39	35.8
DIVORCED	649	115	17.7	499	64	12.7	136	49	35.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 343	226	16.8	1 035	119	11.5	282	102	36.1
SINGLE	76	10	12.7	57	2	(B)	17	8	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	269	22	8.1	230	13	5.7	38	9	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	143	47	32.8	89	23	25.4	52	23	(B)
SEPARATED	111	39	35.3	64	18	(B)	46	20	(B)
OTHER	32	8	(B)	25	5	(B)	6	3	(B)
WIDOWED	652	114	17.5	497	61	12.3	137	50	36.3
DIVORCED	202	33	16.3	162	21	12.8	37	12	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 496	210	14.1	1 210	115	9.5	273	94	34.5
SINGLE	124	7	6.0	110	5	4.1	14	3	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	256	22	8.6	230	15	6.7	26	6	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	29	9	(B)	14	2	(B)	12	7	(B)
SEPARATED	21	8	(B)	8	1	(B)	12	7	(B)
OTHER	8	1	(B)	8	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	1 015	165	16.3	799	89	11.2	205	75	36.8
DIVORCED	72	7	(B)	55	3	(B)	16	3	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE--CONTINUED									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	15 015	4 118	27.4	13 292	3 297	24.8	1 506	757	50.3
SINGLE	4 958	1 149	23.2	4 356	923	21.2	480	190	39.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	864	324	37.5	624	195	31.2	220	120	54.6
SEPARATED	607	226	37.3	415	118	28.4	188	105	56.0
OTHER	257	98	38.1	209	77	36.8	31	14	(B)
WIDOWED	6 864	2 116	30.8	6 251	1 737	27.8	576	363	63.0
DIVORCED	2 329	529	22.7	2 061	442	21.4	230	84	36.3
15 TO 44 YEARS	5 364	1 140	21.3	4 664	909	19.5	554	190	34.4
SINGLE	3 940	872	22.1	3 443	703	20.4	385	134	34.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	358	92	25.5	282	64	22.6	63	24	(B)
SEPARATED	253	65	25.8	206	44	21.4	46	21	(B)
OTHER	106	26	25.0	76	20	25.7	17	3	(B)
WIDOWED	68	18	(B)	52	7	(B)	16	11	(B)
DIVORCED	998	158	15.8	888	135	15.2	90	21	23.3
15 TO 19 YEARS	435	262	60.3	390	227	58.1	35	28	(B)
SINGLE	420	254	60.5	375	219	58.4	35	28	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	5	3	(B)	5	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	3	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	10	5	(B)	10	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 767	437	24.8	1 553	350	22.6	172	73	42.5
SINGLE	1 582	384	24.3	1 391	308	22.1	156	64	41.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	73	16	(B)	60	12	(B)	10	4	(B)
SEPARATED	52	11	(B)	45	7	(B)	7	3	(B)
OTHER	20	6	(B)	15	5	(B)	2	1	(B)
WIDOWED	3	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	109	34	31.3	98	27	28.0	7	5	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 492	224	15.0	1 310	175	13.4	140	36	25.5
SINGLE	1 128	148	13.1	991	114	11.5	105	24	23.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	87	36	41.2	69	25	(B)	14	8	(B)
SEPARATED	61	25	(B)	53	19	(B)	8	6	(B)
OTHER	26	11	(B)	17	5	(B)	6	2	(B)
WIDOWED	6	-	(B)	6	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	271	41	15.1	244	36	14.9	21	4	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	837	80	9.5	728	60	8.2	80	16	19.5
SINGLE	469	40	8.5	400	28	7.0	48	7	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	81	8	10.0	69	5	(B)	10	3	(B)
SEPARATED	54	7	(B)	48	4	(B)	6	3	(B)
OTHER	27	1	(B)	21	1	(B)	4	-	(B)
WIDOWED	14	-	(B)	11	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
DIVORCED	273	31	11.5	247	27	10.8	19	5	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	833	136	16.4	683	97	14.2	126	38	29.9
SINGLE	341	47	13.6	286	34	11.9	41	11	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	112	28	24.8	78	19	24.0	28	9	(B)
SEPARATED	83	20	24.5	58	12	(B)	24	9	(B)
OTHER	29	7	(B)	20	7	(B)	4	-	(B)
WIDOWED	45	15	(B)	31	4	(B)	14	11	(B)
DIVORCED	334	47	14.1	288	40	13.7	42	8	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 082	282	26.1	890	199	22.4	176	79	45.2
SINGLE	258	48	18.7	218	29	13.1	36	19	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	155	64	41.0	105	37	35.6	50	26	(B)
SEPARATED	128	56	43.8	82	31	38.3	46	24	(B)
OTHER	27	8	(B)	23	6	(B)	4	2	(B)
WIDOWED	265	70	26.3	218	49	22.5	44	20	(B)
DIVORCED	404	100	24.8	349	84	24.1	46	15	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 249	657	29.2	1 944	490	25.2	287	161	56.2
SINGLE	254	62	24.3	225	48	21.4	27	13	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	186	77	41.4	126	40	31.9	59	36	(B)
SEPARATED	135	55	40.7	82	23	28.3	54	32	(B)
OTHER	50	22	(B)	44	17	(B)	5	4	(B)
WIDOWED	1 262	396	31.4	1 112	309	27.8	142	83	58.8
DIVORCED	548	122	22.4	481	94	19.5	60	29	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 319	2 039	32.3	5 795	1 699	29.3	490	326	66.6
SINGLE	506	167	33.0	470	143	30.5	32	24	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	165	92	55.9	112	54	47.9	49	34	(B)
SEPARATED	91	50	54.8	46	19	(B)	43	28	(B)
OTHER	74	42	(B)	66	34	(B)	6	6	(B)
WIDOWED	5 269	1 632	31.0	4 870	1 373	28.2	374	249	66.6
DIVORCED	380	148	39.0	343	129	37.6	35	19	(B)

Table 22. Living Arrangements—Poverty Status in 1980 of Unrelated Individuals 16 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
BOTH SEXES									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	27 117	6 211	22.9	23 358	4 748	20.3	3 205	1 311	40.9
LIVING ALONE	18 935	4 222	22.3	16 423	3 229	19.7	2 219	930	41.9
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	8 182	1 989	24.3	6 935	1 519	21.9	985	381	38.6
IN HOUSEHOLDS	7 777	1 837	23.6	6 609	1 409	21.3	926	347	37.5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	405	151	37.4	324	109	33.6	59	34	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 990	743	37.4	1 793	624	34.8	141	89	62.9
LIVING ALONE	514	139	27.0	452	106	23.4	49	28	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 475	604	41.0	1 341	518	38.7	92	61	66.1
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 407	562	39.9	1 286	485	37.7	83	56	67.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	69	43	(B)	55	33	(B)	9	5	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	9 001	1 274	14.2	7 786	965	12.4	961	247	25.7
LIVING ALONE	4 622	477	10.3	3 934	330	8.4	561	122	21.7
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	4 379	797	18.2	3 850	635	16.5	400	125	31.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 221	749	17.8	3 715	596	16.0	388	120	31.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	157	48	30.3	135	39	28.9	12	5	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	4 697	820	17.5	3 729	522	14.0	842	270	32.1
LIVING ALONE	3 335	555	16.6	2 703	361	13.3	553	185	33.4
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 361	265	19.5	1 026	161	15.7	290	85	29.5
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 237	224	18.1	939	140	14.9	256	65	25.5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	124	41	33.2	87	21	24.3	34	20	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 438	926	26.9	2 881	649	22.5	524	267	51.0
LIVING ALONE	2 979	759	25.5	2 566	556	21.7	389	199	51.1
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	459	167	36.4	316	92	29.2	135	68	50.7
IN HOUSEHOLDS	423	149	35.3	284	79	27.6	131	65	49.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	36	18	(B)	32	14	(B)	4	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	7 992	2 448	30.6	7 169	1 989	27.7	736	438	59.5
LIVING ALONE	7 484	2 293	30.6	6 767	1 877	27.7	668	397	59.4
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	507	155	30.6	402	112	27.9	68	41	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	489	153	31.3	386	110	28.5	67	41	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	18	2	(B)	16	2	(B)	1	-	(B)
MALE									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	12 110	2 101	17.3	10 070	1 455	14.5	1 702	557	32.7
LIVING ALONE	7 252	1 157	15.9	6 057	780	12.9	1 042	347	33.3
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	4 858	944	19.4	4 013	676	16.8	660	210	31.8
IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 628	852	18.4	3 838	615	16.0	619	186	30.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS	231	93	40.2	176	61	34.7	41	24	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	962	297	30.8	868	248	28.6	59	30	(B)
LIVING ALONE	256	63	24.5	227	51	22.5	22	9	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	706	234	33.1	641	197	30.8	38	21	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	675	210	31.2	618	179	29.0	34	19	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	31	24	(B)	23	18	(B)	4	2	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	5 506	726	13.2	4 734	533	11.3	619	157	25.3
LIVING ALONE	2 785	302	10.8	2 370	210	8.9	343	77	22.6
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	2 720	424	15.6	2 363	323	13.7	276	79	28.7
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 635	397	15.1	2 289	302	13.2	270	77	28.5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	85	27	31.6	74	21	(B)	6	2	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 782	402	14.4	2 156	226	10.5	541	153	28.3
LIVING ALONE	1 832	253	13.8	1 474	150	10.2	311	96	31.0
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	949	148	15.6	682	75	11.1	230	57	24.7
IN HOUSEHOLDS	864	119	13.8	627	63	10.0	202	40	19.9
IN GROUP QUARTERS	85	29	34.4	55	13	(B)	27	16	(B)

Table 22. Living Arrangements—Poverty Status in 1980 of Unrelated Individuals 16 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 189	269	22.6	938	158	16.9	237	106	44.6
LIVING ALONE	928	186	20.0	766	118	15.4	154	67	43.2
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	260	83	31.9	172	40	23.3	82	39	47.3
IN HOUSEHOLDS	237	70	29.7	152	31	20.5	79	35	44.9
IN GROUP QUARTERS	24	13	(B)	20	9	(B)	4	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	1 672	408	24.4	1 374	290	21.1	246	111	45.4
LIVING ALONE	1 450	353	24.3	1 219	250	20.5	211	97	45.8
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	222	55	24.8	155	40	25.7	34	15	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	217	55	25.3	151	40	26.3	34	15	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	5	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
FEMALE									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	15 006	4 110	27.4	13 287	3 292	24.8	1 503	754	50.2
LIVING ALONE	11 683	3 066	26.2	10 366	2 450	23.6	1 178	583	49.5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	3 323	1 044	31.4	2 921	843	28.8	325	171	52.4
IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 149	986	31.3	2 772	794	28.7	307	161	52.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	174	59	33.8	150	48	32.3	18	10	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 028	447	43.5	925	376	40.6	82	59	71.8
LIVING ALONE	258	76	29.5	224	55	24.3	27	19	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	769	371	48.2	700	321	45.8	55	40	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	732	352	48.1	668	306	45.8	50	37	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	38	19	(B)	32	15	(B)	5	3	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 495	548	15.7	3 052	432	14.1	342	90	26.4
LIVING ALONE	1 837	175	9.5	1 565	120	7.7	218	44	20.4
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 658	373	22.5	1 487	312	21.0	124	46	36.9
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 586	352	22.2	1 426	294	20.6	118	43	36.7
IN GROUP QUARTERS	72	21	(B)	61	18	(B)	7	3	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 915	418	21.9	1 573	296	18.8	302	117	38.8
LIVING ALONE	1 503	302	20.1	1 229	210	17.1	242	88	36.5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	412	117	28.3	344	86	24.9	60	29	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	373	105	28.1	311	77	24.8	54	25	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	39	12	(B)	33	8	(B)	6	4	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 249	657	29.2	1 944	490	25.2	287	161	56.2
LIVING ALONE	2 051	573	27.9	1 800	438	24.3	234	132	56.2
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	199	84	42.3	143	52	36.4	52	29	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	187	79	42.3	132	47	35.9	52	29	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	12	5	(B)	12	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	6 319	2 039	32.3	5 795	1 699	29.3	490	326	66.6
LIVING ALONE	6 034	1 939	32.1	5 547	1 626	29.3	456	300	65.7
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	285	100	35.1	247	72	29.2	38	26	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	272	98	36.0	235	70	29.9	34	26	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	13	2	(B)	12	2	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 23. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
FAMILIES															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	60 309	45 245	15 064	1 094	528	6 217	2 699	3 518	581	282	10.3	6.0	23.4	53.1	53.4
METROPOLITAN AREAS	40 203	29 194	11 010	876	393	3 792	1 307	2 484	489	204	9.4	4.5	22.6	55.8	51.8
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 736	1 864	1 872	461	61	1 165	282	882	313	48	31.2	15.2	47.1	67.8	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	36 468	27 330	9 138	415	333	2 627	1 025	1 602	176	156	7.2	3.7	17.5	42.4	46.8
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	15 839	9 856	5 983	702	234	2 214	560	1 654	407	130	14.0	5.7	27.6	58.0	55.7
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 556	1 074	1 481	417	44	884	166	718	284	36	34.6	15.4	48.5	68.1	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	13 283	8 782	4 501	285	190	1 330	394	936	123	95	10.0	4.5	20.8	43.3	49.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	24 365	19 338	5 027	174	159	1 578	747	830	82	73	6.5	3.9	16.5	46.8	46.0
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 180	790	390	45	16	280	117	164	29	12	23.8	14.8	41.9	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	23 185	18 548	4 636	130	143	1 297	631	667	52	61	5.6	3.4	14.4	40.5	42.9
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	20 105	16 051	4 054	218	135	2 425	1 392	1 033	92	78	12.1	8.7	25.5	42.4	58.2
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 990	5 500	1 490	97	23	1 303	779	523	49	23	18.6	14.2	35.1	50.2	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	13 116	10 551	2 565	121	111	1 122	612	510	44	55	8.6	5.8	19.9	36.1	49.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	60 309	45 245	15 064	1 094	528	6 217	2 699	3 518	581	282	10.3	6.0	23.4	53.1	53.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 770	1 189	2 582	157	113	821	110	711	88	75	21.8	9.3	27.5	56.0	65.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 484	8 850	5 635	346	211	1 868	508	1 360	205	121	12.9	5.7	24.1	59.2	57.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 475	9 805	2 670	224	94	1 300	610	689	128	52	10.4	6.2	25.8	57.3	55.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 840	9 201	1 640	149	45	786	452	334	84	20	7.3	4.9	20.4	56.1	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 215	4 585	629	57	10	320	227	92	23	6	6.1	5.0	14.7	(B)	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 339	3 792	548	33	7	285	203	82	16	2	6.6	5.4	14.9	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 185	7 824	1 361	128	47	837	587	249	37	7	9.1	7.5	18.3	29.3	(B)
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	44.5	48.0	33.8	37.0	32.1	38.2	47.7	32.7	34.9	30.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY															
TOTAL	60 309	45 245	15 064	1 094	528	6 217	2 699	3 518	581	282	10.3	6.0	23.4	53.1	53.4
2 PERSONS	23 768	17 503	6 265	362	188	2 034	1 000	1 034	132	92	8.6	5.7	16.5	36.6	48.8
3 PERSONS	14 039	10 218	3 821	264	154	1 330	489	842	137	74	9.5	4.8	22.0	52.0	48.0
4 PERSONS	12 436	9 768	2 668	208	127	1 234	542	693	127	75	9.9	5.5	26.0	61.2	58.8
5 PERSONS	6 020	4 723	1 297	127	24	765	338	427	87	18	12.7	7.2	32.9	69.0	(B)
6 PERSONS	2 471	1 907	564	67	19	414	139	275	43	13	16.8	7.3	48.7	(B)	(B)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 575	1 126	449	66	17	439	191	248	54	11	27.9	16.9	55.3	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.29	3.18	3.56	3.18	3.64	3.58	3.68	3.92	3.33	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	45 245	15 064	1 094	528	6 217	2 699	3 518	581	282	10.3	6.0	23.4	53.1	53.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 536	22 078	5 459	267	79	1 395	932	463	63	20	5.1	4.2	8.5	23.6	25.0
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 773	23 167	9 605	827	449	4 822	1 767	3 055	518	262	14.7	7.6	31.8	62.6	58.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.90	1.90	1.90	2.24	1.92	2.31	2.29	2.31	2.48	2.08	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 CHILD	13 367	9 155	4 212	271	165	1 481	529	951	133	84	11.1	5.8	22.6	49.0	51.0
2 CHILDREN	11 980	8 833	3 147	266	176	1 557	603	954	161	94	13.0	6.8	30.3	60.6	53.5
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	7 426	5 180	2 246	290	108	1 784	635	1 149	224	84	24.0	12.3	51.2	77.2	77.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 762	9 148	5 614	446	263	2 710	762	1 948	293	175	18.4	8.3	34.7	65.7	66.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.32	1.36	1.49	1.39	1.47	1.43	1.49	1.56	1.45	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 082	4 553	4 529	693	336	2 972	860	2 112	452	223	32.7	18.9	46.6	65.2	66.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 783	1 936	847	100	19	268	147	122	29	9	9.6	7.6	14.4	28.6	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 299	2 617	3 682	593	317	2 703	713	1 990	423	214	42.9	27.2	54.1	71.4	67.5
1 CHILD	2 920	1 258	1 662	195	126	910	241	669	109	78	31.2	19.2	40.2	56.0	61.5
2 CHILDREN	2 029	871	1 159	193	118	906	253	654	142	77	44.7	29.0	56.4	73.5	65.0
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	1 350	489	861	205	72	887	219	668	172	59	65.7	44.8	77.5	84.0	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 426	663	1 763	296	168	1 470	275	1 194	233	137	60.6	41.5	67.7	78.6	81.5
NUMBER OF WORKERS															
FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	59 707	45 019	14 688	1 073	500	6 160	2 682	3 477	578	278	10.3	6.0	23.7	53.9	55.6
NO WORKERS	8 055	5 697	2 359	403	195	2 451	937	1 514	323	145	30.4	16.4	64.2	80.3	74.2
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 982	1 450	1 532	310	154	1 829	510	1 319	291	140	61.3	35.2	86.1	94.0	90.6
1 WORKER	18 275	13 107	5 169	418	213	2 408	1 005	1 403	188	109	13.2	7.7	27.1	44.9	51.4
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	14 869	10 501	4 367	319	179	1 900	749	1 151	136	84	12.8	7.1	26.4	42.7	47.2
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	10 188	7 650	2 537	149	54	512	263	248	30	7	5.0	3.4	9.8	19.8	(B)
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	3 407	2 605	801	99	34	508	256	252	51	25	14.9	9.8	31.4	52.1	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 861	1 296	566	78	31	409	186	224	49	23	22.0	14.3	39.6	62.2	(B)
2 WORKERS	24 845	18 640	6 205	203	84	1 032	558	474	53	22	4.2	3.0	7.6	26.3	26.1
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	24 127	18 076	6 051	177	81	929	498	432	40	20	3.9	2.8	7.1	22.8	25.0
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	18 173	14 247	3 926	78	35	379	262	117	7	1	2.1	1.8	3.0	9.0	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 644	14 772	4 871	97	41	635	336	299	20	5	3.2	2.3	6.1	20.8	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	718	564	154	27	3	102	60	42	13	2	14.2	10.6	27.4	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	495	380	115	24	3	88	51	37	13	2	17.7	13.3	32.2	(B)	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	337	282	55	4	-	25	19	6	1	-	7.5	6.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 531	7 576	955	49	8	269	183	86	14	2	3.1	2.4	9.0	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 294	7 392	902	41	4	244	168	76	10	2	2.9	2.3	8.4	(B)	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 651	6 050	601	20	1	116	95	22	2	-	1.8	1.6	3.6	(B)	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 385	5 825	560	12	2	132	95	37	-	-	2.1	1.6	6.6	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	236	183	53	8	4	25	15	10	4	-	10.4	8.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	179	134	45	8	3	21	11	10	4	-	11.8	8.3	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 23. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
	TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			TOTAL	IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED			TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
FAMILIES--CONTINUED															
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL	60 309	45 245	15 064	1 094	528	6 217	2 699	3 518	581	282	10.3	6.0	23.4	53.1	53.4
EARNINGS[1]	47 882	36 180	11 702	558	293	3 121	1 423	1 697	189	110	6.5	3.9	14.5	33.9	37.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	43 338	32 198	11 140	544	285	2 500	936	1 564	181	104	5.8	2.9	14.0	33.3	36.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 344	4 567	777	17	11	531	376	154	8	9	9.9	8.2	19.8	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 480	1 327	153	-	-	253	216	37	-	-	17.1	16.3	24.4	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	48 709	37 840	10 869	845	445	4 578	1 965	2 613	483	248	9.4	5.2	24.0	57.2	55.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 240	9 461	1 780	188	73	1 132	771	361	73	22	10.1	8.1	20.3	38.9	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 659	556	2 103	399	247	1 943	318	1 625	341	194	73.1	57.2	77.3	85.4	78.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	913	494	420	86	24	484	224	220	58	16	48.6	45.4	52.4	67.1	(B)
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	44 190	35 666	8 524	377	240	2 243	1 250	992	115	86	5.1	3.5	11.6	30.5	35.7
NO INCOME	131	50	81	13	5	131	50	81	13	5	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	22 059	10 636	11 423	821	334	4 751	2 206	2 545	424	143	21.5	20.7	22.3	51.6	42.8
METROPOLITAN AREAS	15 868	6 917	8 951	559	260	2 952	1 174	1 778	279	110	18.6	17.0	19.9	50.0	42.2
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 125	778	1 347	184	27	807	264	543	118	16	38.0	33.9	40.3	64.3	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	13 744	6 139	7 604	376	233	2 145	911	1 234	161	94	15.6	14.8	16.2	43.0	40.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 634	3 274	5 360	402	196	1 892	669	1 223	217	91	21.9	20.4	22.8	54.1	46.6
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 657	550	1 107	171	22	644	196	448	111	12	38.9	35.6	40.5	64.8	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 977	2 724	4 253	231	174	1 248	473	775	107	79	17.9	17.3	18.2	46.1	45.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7 234	3 643	3 591	157	64	1 060	506	554	62	18	14.7	13.9	15.4	39.6	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	468	227	240	13	5	163	67	95	7	4	34.8	29.7	39.6	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 767	3 416	3 351	145	59	898	438	459	55	15	13.3	12.8	13.7	38.0	(B)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	6 191	3 719	2 472	262	74	1 799	1 032	767	144	33	29.1	27.7	31.0	55.2	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 960	1 297	664	52	8	822	508	314	41	4	41.9	39.2	47.4	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 231	2 423	1 808	210	65	977	524	453	104	29	23.1	21.6	25.0	49.4	(B)
AGE															
MALE	9 279	3 801	5 478	177	61	1 426	474	951	68	32	15.4	12.5	17.4	38.2	(B)
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 543	301	1 242	10	9	288	43	245	2	4	18.6	14.2	19.7	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 988	1 009	1 979	25	13	271	60	211	14	9	9.1	6.0	10.6	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 302	597	705	9	9	143	37	106	5	8	11.0	6.2	15.1	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	892	420	471	16	3	153	49	104	9	3	17.2	11.7	22.0	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	554	271	282	14	3	100	42	58	5	3	18.0	15.4	20.6	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	194	104	90	7	-	39	16	24	4	-	20.4	15.0	26.6	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	265	166	100	11	3	59	26	33	3	2	22.2	15.4	33.4	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 540	933	607	84	21	372	202	170	26	2	24.2	21.6	28.1	30.5	(B)
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	35.8	44.9	32.6	63.9	(B)	45.7	60.7	36.9	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FEMALE	12 780	6 835	5 946	643	273	3 326	1 732	1 594	356	111	26.0	25.3	26.8	55.4	40.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 130	145	985	12	8	258	43	215	5	3	22.8	29.4	21.9	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 681	394	1 287	22	9	148	35	113	2	4	8.8	9.0	8.8	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	685	293	392	10	6	97	22	75	10	6	14.2	7.6	19.2	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	962	551	411	20	22	242	122	120	9	20	25.2	22.2	29.1	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	973	668	305	27	11	264	171	92	14	4	27.1	25.7	30.3	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	433	278	155	27	9	139	73	66	24	6	32.0	26.3	42.2	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	730	480	250	34	23	199	104	95	18	10	27.2	21.6	38.0	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 187	4 027	2 160	491	184	1 979	1 161	817	274	58	32.0	28.8	37.8	55.8	31.6
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	64.2	65+	52.5	65+	65+	65+	65+	65+	65+	65+	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS															
TOTAL	22 059	10 636	11 423	821	334	4 751	2 206	2 545	424	143	21.5	20.7	22.3	51.6	42.8
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	3 123	1 097	2 027	37	8	528	155	373	9	6	16.9	14.1	18.4	(B)	(B)
LIVING ALONE	18 936	9 539	9 397	784	326	4 224	2 051	2 172	415	137	22.3	21.5	23.1	52.9	42.2
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	7 484	4 787	2 697	572	204	2 293	1 319	973	299	61	30.6	27.6	36.1	52.3	29.7
WORKER STATUS															
TOTAL CIVILIANS	22 059	10 636	11 423	821	334	4 751	2 206	2 545	424	143	21.5	20.7	22.3	51.6	42.8
WORKER	13 385	5 447	7 938	169	55	1 299	428	871	27	17	9.7	7.9	11.0	15.8	(B)
NONWORKER	8 675	5 189	3 486	652	278	3 452	1 778	1 674	397	126	39.8	34.3	48.0	60.9	45.2
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	6 633	4 231	2 401	517	189	2 235	1 298	936	290	58	33.7	30.7	39.0	56.2	30.9
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL	22 059	10 636	11 423	821	334	4 751	2 206	2 545	424	143	21.5	20.7	22.3	51.6	42.8
EARNINGS[1]	13 385	5 447	7 938	169	55	1 299	428	871	27	17	9.7	7.9	11.0	15.8	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	12 656	5 014	7 642	168	53	1 166	356	810	27	17	9.2	7.1	10.6	16.0	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 076	593	483	2	2	156	73	83	-	-	14.5	12.3	17.2	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	126	104	22	-	-	33	25	8	-	-	25.8	24.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	18 501	9 478	9 028	757	322	4 011	1 956	2 056	406	134	21.7	20.6	22.8	53.6	41.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 400	5 301	3 099	615	236	2 526	1 424	1 102	325	77	30.1	26.9	35.6	52.9	32.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	511	219	292	25	31	345	130	214	23	27	67.5	59.6	73.4	(B)	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 345	521	823	230	98	969	382	587	171	60	72.1	73.4	71.3	74.4	61.2
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	15 763	8 213	7 550	405	185	2 173	1 122	1 050	141	42	13.8	13.7	13.9	34.9	22.8
NO INCOME	232	87	146	8	-	232	87	146	8	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 24. Employment Status in March 1981—Poverty Status in 1980 of Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS												
TOTAL	60 309	6 217	10.3	52 710	4 195	8.0	6 317	1 826	28.9	3 235	751	23.2
IN LABOR FORCE	46 482	3 164	6.8	41 091	2 299	5.6	4 369	777	17.8	2 484	358	14.4
IN ARMED FORCES	602	57	9.5	507	48	9.5	73	9	(B)	38	5	13.6
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	45 880	3 107	6.8	40 584	2 250	5.5	4 297	769	17.9	2 446	352	14.4
EMPLOYED	43 435	2 442	5.6	38 668	1 837	4.8	3 820	524	13.7	2 253	285	12.6
UNEMPLOYED	2 446	666	27.2	1 916	413	21.6	476	245	51.4	193	68	35.2
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	5.3	21.4	(X)	4.7	18.4	(X)	11.1	31.8	(X)	7.9	19.3	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 827	3 052	22.1	11 619	1 897	16.3	1 948	1 049	53.9	751	393	52.3
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	9 082	2 972	32.7	6 266	1 609	25.7	2 634	1 301	49.4	706	362	51.3
IN LABOR FORCE	5 516	1 140	20.7	3 875	610	15.7	1 525	505	33.1	323	84	25.9
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	5 516	1 140	20.7	3 875	610	15.7	1 525	505	33.1	323	84	25.9
EMPLOYED	4 978	826	16.6	3 603	483	13.4	1 269	321	25.3	284	63	22.1
UNEMPLOYED	538	314	58.3	273	127	46.5	256	184	71.9	39	21	53.7
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	9.7	27.5	(X)	7.0	20.8	(X)	16.8	36.5	(X)	12.2	25.2	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 566	1 832	51.4	2 391	999	41.8	1 109	796	71.8	383	278	72.7
ALL OTHER HOUSEHOLDERS												
TOTAL	51 227	3 245	6.3	46 444	2 586	5.6	3 683	526	14.3	2 529	389	15.4
IN LABOR FORCE	40 966	2 024	4.9	37 216	1 669	4.5	2 845	273	9.6	2 161	274	12.7
IN ARMED FORCES	602	57	9.5	507	48	9.5	73	9	(B)	38	5	13.6
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	40 364	1 968	4.9	36 709	1 640	4.5	2 772	264	9.5	2 122	269	12.7
EMPLOYED	38 456	1 615	4.2	35 065	1 354	3.9	2 552	203	8.0	1 969	222	11.3
UNEMPLOYED	1 908	352	18.5	1 643	286	17.4	220	61	27.5	154	47	30.4
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	4.7	17.9	(X)	4.5	17.5	(X)	7.9	23.0	(X)	7.2	17.4	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 261	1 220	11.9	9 228	897	9.7	838	253	30.2	369	115	31.2
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	27 133	6 227	22.9	23 370	4 760	20.4	3 208	1 314	41.0	970	312	32.2
IN LABOR FORCE	16 831	2 128	12.6	14 518	1 600	11.0	1 935	443	22.9	708	155	21.8
IN ARMED FORCES	147	4	2.6	125	4	3.1	17	-	(B)	3	-	-
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	16 683	2 125	12.7	14 393	1 597	11.1	1 918	443	23.1	705	155	21.9
EMPLOYED	15 454	1 677	10.9	13 449	1 300	9.7	1 667	313	18.8	624	117	18.8
UNEMPLOYED	1 229	447	36.4	944	297	31.4	251	130	51.7	81	37	45.9
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	7.4	21.1	(X)	6.6	18.6	(X)	13.1	29.4	(X)	11.5	24.0	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 302	4 098	39.8	8 852	3 159	35.7	1 273	871	68.5	262	157	60.1
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	12 118	2 109	17.4	10 077	1 463	14.5	1 702	557	32.7	586	160	27.3
IN LABOR FORCE	9 362	1 095	11.7	7 922	768	9.7	1 203	266	22.1	485	103	21.3
IN ARMED FORCES	147	4	2.6	125	4	3.1	17	-	(B)	3	-	-
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	9 214	1 091	11.8	7 797	764	9.8	1 185	266	22.4	482	103	21.5
EMPLOYED	8 401	819	9.7	7 185	594	8.3	1 006	175	17.3	416	76	18.4
UNEMPLOYED	813	273	33.5	612	170	27.7	179	91	51.0	66	27	40.9
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	8.8	25.0	(X)	7.9	22.2	(X)	15.1	34.3	(X)	13.7	26.1	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 756	1 014	36.8	2 155	695	32.2	499	291	58.3	101	56	56.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	15 015	4 118	27.4	13 292	3 297	24.8	1 506	757	50.3	385	152	39.6
IN LABOR FORCE	7 469	1 033	13.8	6 596	832	12.6	733	177	24.2	223	51	22.9
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	7 469	1 033	13.8	6 596	832	12.6	733	177	24.2	223	51	22.9
EMPLOYED	7 053	859	12.2	6 264	705	11.3	661	138	20.9	208	41	19.7
UNEMPLOYED	416	175	42.0	332	127	38.3	72	39	(B)	15	10	67.4
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	5.6	16.9	(X)	5.0	15.3	(X)	9.9	21.9	(X)	6.8	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 546	3 085	40.9	6 696	2 465	36.8	773	580	75.0	161	101	62.6

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
		HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
ALL INCOME LEVELS															
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	59 707	47 290	35 013	12 417	5 517	52 203	41 964	31 468	10 239	4 026	6 244	4 302	2 799	1 942	1 333
NO WORKERS	8 055	-	-	8 055	2 982	6 731	-	-	6 731	2 055	1 189	-	-	1 189	833
1 WORKER	18 275	14 869	10 188	3 407	1 861	15 689	12 905	8 987	2 785	1 461	2 220	1 659	988	561	358
2 WORKERS	24 845	24 127	18 173	718	495	22 178	21 631	16 452	546	377	2 148	2 000	1 363	148	106
3 WORKERS	5 716	5 542	4 398	173	133	5 126	4 997	4 007	129	98	463	429	305	34	27
4 OR MORE WORKERS	2 815	2 752	2 254	63	47	2 479	2 431	2 022	48	34	224	213	144	11	8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	48 701	40 126	30 729	8 575	2 988	44 360	36 678	28 261	7 681	2 518	3 322	2 592	1 825	729	368
NO WORKERS	5 736	-	-	5 736	1 267	5 288	-	-	5 288	1 095	359	-	-	359	121
1 WORKER	13 082	10 826	7 906	2 256	1 299	11 972	10 061	7 360	1 910	1 072	857	561	392	296	193
SPOUSE A WORKER	1 746	-	-	1 746	1 061	1 478	-	-	1 478	879	235	-	-	235	159
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	822	-	-	822	571	697	-	-	697	472	106	-	-	106	82
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	11 336	10 826	7 906	510	237	10 493	10 061	7 360	432	193	622	561	392	61	33
2 WORKERS	22 255	21 832	16 707	423	292	20 154	19 800	15 270	353	246	1 627	1 572	1 099	55	38
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 981	19 644	14 987	337	251	18 043	17 759	13 650	284	211	1 493	1 449	1 016	43	34
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	8 983	8 810	6 937	173	140	7 977	7 832	6 199	145	117	791	768	567	23	20
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	2 274	2 189	1 719	85	41	2 110	2 042	1 620	69	35	135	123	83	12	5
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 628	7 468	6 117	161	130	6 946	6 817	5 631	129	104	478	459	334	19	15
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 501	6 385	5 243	116	98	5 918	5 826	4 819	92	78	404	389	286	14	11
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	2 970	2 913	2 423	57	48	2 643	2 596	2 162	46	40	228	224	181	4	3
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	1 127	1 082	874	45	33	1 028	991	812	37	26	74	70	47	4	4
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	1 924	1 500	1 038	424	194	1 577	1 235	855	342	147	289	219	150	70	37
NO WORKERS	223	-	-	223	109	178	-	-	178	77	35	-	-	35	24
1 WORKER	852	692	461	160	60	687	557	373	129	50	140	110	70	30	10
2 OR MORE WORKERS	849	807	576	41	25	713	678	482	35	20	113	108	79	5	3
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	9 082	5 664	3 245	3 417	2 335	6 266	4 050	2 352	2 216	1 361	2 634	1 491	824	1 143	928
NO WORKERS	2 097	-	-	2 097	1 606	1 265	-	-	1 265	882	795	-	-	795	688
1 WORKER	4 341	3 350	1 820	991	502	3 031	2 286	1 254	745	339	1 223	988	526	235	155
2 OR MORE WORKERS	2 644	2 314	1 425	330	227	1 970	1 764	1 098	206	139	617	503	299	114	85
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	32 315	28 830	21 750	3 485	3 084	27 039	24 897	19 161	2 142	1 908	4 406	3 196	2 046	1 210	1 061
NO WORKERS	2 001	-	-	2 001	1 858	1 138	-	-	1 138	1 061	783	-	-	783	722
1 WORKER	10 992	10 000	7 041	993	832	9 083	8 408	6 093	675	577	1 631	1 344	781	288	229
2 WORKERS	13 713	13 379	10 329	334	268	11 895	11 674	9 132	221	183	1 472	1 372	937	101	78
3 WORKERS	3 518	3 407	2 702	111	95	3 084	3 008	2 426	77	66	346	319	219	27	24
4 OR MORE WORKERS	2 090	2 044	1 678	46	33	1 838	1 806	1 510	31	21	172	162	110	11	8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	25 221	23 933	18 956	1 288	1 091	22 420	21 479	17 180	941	816	2 097	1 834	1 301	264	203
NO WORKERS	406	-	-	406	334	281	-	-	281	238	84	-	-	84	59
1 WORKER	7 174	6 557	5 142	617	536	6 488	6 027	4 761	461	407	500	370	264	130	106
SPOUSE A WORKER	467	-	-	467	425	348	-	-	348	322	99	-	-	99	85
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	227	-	-	227	216	172	-	-	172	164	43	-	-	43	40
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	6 707	6 557	5 142	150	111	6 141	6 027	4 761	114	85	401	370	264	31	21
2 WORKERS	12 591	12 430	9 748	160	132	11 109	10 990	8 704	118	103	1 152	1 117	791	35	25
SPOUSE A WORKER	11 342	11 219	8 772	123	110	9 963	9 870	7 794	93	85	1 063	1 038	733	25	20
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	4 194	4 124	3 282	71	66	3 491	3 436	2 768	55	52	555	543	392	12	10
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	1 248	1 211	976	37	22	1 145	1 120	910	25	18	88	78	58	10	4
3 OR MORE WORKERS	5 050	4 945	4 065	105	89	4 541	4 462	3 716	80	68	362	347	246	15	14
SPOUSE A WORKER	4 268	4 196	3 461	72	61	3 836	3 781	3 156	55	46	304	293	209	11	9
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 837	1 806	1 504	31	25	1 604	1 578	1 320	26	22	171	170	136	1	1
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	782	750	605	33	29	705	680	559	25	22	58	54	37	4	4
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	794	692	468	102	74	624	546	373	77	52	137	118	75	19	18
NO WORKERS	58	-	-	58	52	37	-	-	37	32	16	-	-	16	16
1 WORKER	479	454	300	25	11	384	361	241	23	9	78	76	46	2	2
2 OR MORE WORKERS	257	238	168	19	11	203	186	132	17	11	44	42	29	1	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	6 299	4 205	2 326	2 095	1 919	3 995	2 871	1 608	1 124	1 040	2 171	1 244	670	927	841
NO WORKERS	1 537	-	-	1 537	1 471	820	-	-	820	791	684	-	-	684	647
1 WORKER	3 339	2 989	1 599	350	285	2 211	2 021	1 090	190	160	1 054	897	470	156	121
2 OR MORE WORKERS	1 423	1 216	727	207	163	964	850	518	114	88	434	346	199	87	72

Table 25. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
		HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED															
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	14 470	12 872	9 402	1 598	1 482	11 848	10 989	8 209	859	802	2 153	1 494	907	659	608
NO WORKERS	1 045	-	-	1 045	1 014	534	-	-	534	520	462	-	-	462	445
1 WORKER	5 909	5 502	3 847	407	357	4 956	4 699	3 413	259	231	777	647	332	130	110
2 WORKERS	6 643	6 557	4 965	87	66	5 719	5 682	4 347	37	31	734	691	469	43	32
3 WORKERS	591	553	390	38	32	447	430	311	18	15	111	95	61	16	14
4 OR MORE WORKERS	281	260	200	21	13	189	178	138	12	5	69	62	46	8	7
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	11 816	11 286	8 686	529	469	10 343	10 003	7 758	339	309	1 064	930	660	134	111
NO WORKERS	175	-	-	175	161	108	-	-	108	102	38	-	-	38	31
1 WORKER	4 494	4 221	3 291	273	246	4 078	3 886	3 053	192	176	274	209	150	65	57
SPOUSE A WORKER	227	-	-	227	213	162	-	-	162	156	53	-	-	53	46
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	105	-	-	105	105	81	-	-	81	81	18	-	-	18	18
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	4 267	4 221	3 291	46	34	3 916	3 886	3 053	30	20	221	209	150	12	11
2 WORKERS	6 416	6 370	4 868	46	35	5 597	5 579	4 292	19	16	631	609	428	22	17
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 160	6 132	4 687	28	25	5 386	5 375	4 140	11	10	593	579	404	14	12
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 943	1 928	1 522	15	14	1 587	1 581	1 256	5	5	277	271	196	6	6
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	256	238	180	18	11	212	204	152	8	6	38	30	24	8	4
3 OR MORE WORKERS	730	695	528	35	27	560	539	413	21	15	121	112	82	9	7
SPOUSE A WORKER	575	552	420	23	17	436	422	323	14	9	101	94	68	8	6
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	236	229	186	7	5	170	165	131	5	3	51	50	43	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	154	143	108	12	10	124	117	90	7	6	20	18	14	2	2
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	230	202	123	28	22	169	149	90	19	14	48	41	23	7	7
NO WORKERS	16	-	-	16	16	8	-	-	8	8	7	-	-	7	7
1 WORKER	166	157	91	9	5	122	113	65	9	5	34	34	17	-	-
2 OR MORE WORKERS	48	45	32	3	1	39	36	25	3	1	7	7	5	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	2 426	1 384	592	1 042	991	1 336	836	360	500	480	1 041	523	225	518	489
NO WORKERS	854	-	-	854	837	418	-	-	418	410	417	-	-	417	408
1 WORKER	1 249	1 124	466	126	105	758	700	295	58	50	470	405	164	65	53
2 OR MORE WORKERS	322	260	127	62	48	160	136	65	24	19	155	119	61	36	29
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL															
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	6 160	3 073	1 007	3 086	2 347	4 147	2 277	804	1 870	1 332	1 818	701	177	1 117	927
NO WORKERS	2 451	-	-	2 451	1 829	1 507	-	-	1 507	1 028	865	-	-	865	730
1 WORKER	2 408	1 900	512	508	409	1 670	1 368	382	302	246	664	478	116	190	148
2 WORKERS	1 032	929	379	102	88	789	738	325	51	49	212	165	45	47	37
3 WORKERS	198	177	80	21	18	128	121	66	7	6	62	49	12	13	11
4 OR MORE WORKERS	71	67	36	4	4	53	51	30	2	2	14	13	4	1	1
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	2 975	1 808	802	1 168	617	2 389	1 529	699	860	431	465	219	83	246	136
NO WORKERS	876	-	-	876	383	671	-	-	671	271	159	-	-	159	73
1 WORKER	1 122	879	357	243	194	912	750	304	163	135	170	100	46	69	49
SPOUSE A WORKER	165	-	-	165	133	118	-	-	118	99	42	-	-	42	29
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	25	-	-	25	23	17	-	-	17	16	6	-	-	6	5
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	957	879	357	78	62	794	750	304	45	36	128	100	46	27	20
2 WORKERS	782	744	337	38	32	654	631	300	23	20	102	89	29	13	10
SPOUSE A WORKER	660	635	285	25	22	549	534	252	15	13	87	78	25	9	7
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	116	107	77	9	8	90	86	69	3	3	24	19	8	5	5
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	121	108	53	13	10	105	97	48	8	7	15	11	5	4	3
3 OR MORE WORKERS	196	186	107	10	9	152	148	95	4	4	35	30	8	5	3
SPOUSE A WORKER	139	132	83	6	4	112	110	77	2	2	21	17	4	4	2
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	30	30	28	-	-	28	28	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	57	53	24	4	4	41	38	18	2	2	14	13	4	2	2
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	212	122	29	90	68	148	91	21	58	42	52	24	4	27	21
NO WORKERS	66	-	-	66	54	38	-	-	38	29	24	-	-	24	20
1 WORKER	109	89	21	20	11	78	62	14	16	9	26	23	4	4	2
2 OR MORE WORKERS	37	33	8	4	4	32	28	7	4	4	2	2	-	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	2 972	1 143	177	1 828	1 662	1 609	657	83	952	859	1 301	457	90	843	770
NO WORKERS	1 509	-	-	1 509	1 393	798	-	-	798	728	683	-	-	683	637
1 WORKER	1 178	932	134	245	204	679	556	64	123	103	468	351	66	117	97
2 OR MORE WORKERS	285	211	43	74	65	132	101	19	30	29	150	107	24	43	36

Table 25. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER		TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER		TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
		TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS		TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS		TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED															
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	4 767	2 620	824	2 146	2 007	3 031	1 899	638	1 132	1 079	1 575	639	163	936	853
NO WORKERS	1 673	-	-	1 673	1 592	886	-	-	886	851	723	-	-	723	678
1 WORKER	2 053	1 692	450	360	314	1 394	1 201	324	193	177	593	437	113	156	126
2 WORKERS	807	717	280	90	80	596	552	235	44	43	189	146	36	43	37
3 WORKERS	171	152	64	19	18	108	102	52	6	6	56	43	10	13	11
4 OR MORE WORKERS	62	58	30	4	4	46	44	27	2	2	14	13	4	1	1
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	1 919	1 445	632	474	407	1 498	1 204	543	294	267	325	190	74	134	97
NO WORKERS	263	-	-	263	225	164	-	-	164	146	64	-	-	64	47
1 WORKER	882	716	298	166	143	708	603	247	105	98	138	85	44	52	37
SPOUSE A WORKER	106	-	-	106	94	71	-	-	71	68	30	-	-	30	22
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	22	-	-	22	20	14	-	-	14	14	5	-	-	5	4
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	776	716	298	60	49	637	603	247	34	30	108	85	44	22	15
2 WORKERS	607	572	249	35	30	495	474	218	20	19	93	80	24	13	10
SPOUSE A WORKER	500	478	203	22	19	400	388	175	12	11	81	73	21	9	7
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	72	65	45	7	7	47	45	37	2	2	24	19	8	5	5
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	107	94	45	13	10	94	86	42	8	7	12	7	3	4	3
3 OR MORE WORKERS	168	157	86	10	9	131	126	78	4	4	30	25	6	5	3
SPOUSE A WORKER	122	116	68	6	4	97	95	64	2	2	19	15	1	4	2
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	26	26	23	-	-	24	24	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	46	42	18	4	4	34	31	14	2	2	12	10	4	2	2
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	144	92	22	52	42	100	69	16	31	22	34	18	3	16	16
NO WORKERS	39	-	-	39	35	19	-	-	19	15	16	-	-	16	16
1 WORKER	81	73	18	9	3	62	53	13	8	3	16	16	3	-	-
2 OR MORE WORKERS	23	19	4	4	4	20	16	3	4	4	2	2	-	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	2 703	1 083	169	1 621	1 558	1 433	626	79	807	791	1 217	431	87	786	740
NO WORKERS	1 371	-	-	1 371	1 331	703	-	-	703	691	663	-	-	663	616
1 WORKER	1 090	904	134	186	167	625	545	64	80	76	440	336	66	104	89
2 OR MORE WORKERS	242	179	36	63	60	105	81	15	24	24	134	95	20	39	35
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	2 659	1 477	446	1 182	1 140	1 648	1 069	340	579	567	910	359	93	552	523
NO WORKERS	959	-	-	959	942	473	-	-	473	468	445	-	-	445	432
1 WORKER	1 224	1 038	277	186	167	835	741	204	93	87	343	258	64	84	72
2 WORKERS	400	375	151	25	20	295	284	119	11	9	96	83	28	13	12
3 WORKERS	60	49	10	11	9	31	29	9	2	2	25	17	1	8	6
4 OR MORE WORKERS	16	15	8	1	1	15	15	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	1 137	879	377	257	230	878	731	314	147	138	194	116	54	77	60
NO WORKERS	138	-	-	138	127	81	-	-	81	77	31	-	-	31	24
1 WORKER	615	519	220	96	86	495	438	182	57	54	91	58	32	33	26
SPOUSE A WORKER	73	-	-	73	66	47	-	-	47	45	21	-	-	21	16
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	15	-	-	15	15	11	-	-	11	11	2	-	-	2	2
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	542	519	220	23	20	448	438	182	10	9	69	58	32	11	9
2 WORKERS	335	317	139	18	13	266	259	115	7	5	60	50	21	10	8
SPOUSE A WORKER	296	288	127	8	7	238	236	106	2	1	50	45	18	6	6
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	42	38	29	4	3	26	26	22	-	-	15	12	7	3	3
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	38	29	12	10	7	28	23	9	5	4	9	5	3	4	3
3 OR MORE WORKERS	49	43	18	6	4	36	34	17	2	2	13	8	1	4	2
SPOUSE A WORKER	30	26	12	4	3	22	20	12	2	2	7	5	-	3	1
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	7	7	7	-	-	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	19	18	5	2	2	14	14	5	-	-	5	4	1	2	2
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	53	40	8	13	10	33	28	5	5	3	15	8	1	7	7
NO WORKERS	9	-	-	9	9	1	-	-	1	1	7	-	-	7	7
1 WORKER	41	36	7	4	2	29	25	4	4	2	8	8	1	-	-
2 OR MORE WORKERS	3	3	1	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	1 470	558	61	911	899	736	309	22	427	426	702	234	38	467	456
NO WORKERS	813	-	-	813	806	390	-	-	390	390	407	-	-	407	401
1 WORKER	567	482	50	85	79	310	278	18	32	31	244	192	31	51	46
2 OR MORE WORKERS	89	76	11	13	13	34	31	4	5	5	50	42	8	8	8

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1980 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL	60 309	6 217	10.3	52 710	4 195	8.0	6 317	1 826	28.9
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	47 290	3 073	6.5	41 964	2 277	5.4	4 302	701	16.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 635	1 217	3.3	32 811	922	2.8	3 038	261	8.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 093	335	8.2	3 560	248	7.0	450	79	17.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 624	384	14.7	2 269	272	12.0	299	103	34.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 266	544	24.0	1 947	409	21.0	261	107	41.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 672	593	35.5	1 376	426	31.0	254	152	59.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.3	34.9	(X)	47.5	35.1	(X)	45.5	34.1	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	43 442	2 248	5.2	38 746	1 729	4.5	3 752	449	12.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	35 013	1 007	2.9	31 468	804	2.6	2 799	177	6.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 551	242	6.8	3 094	192	6.2	377	42	11.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 191	290	13.2	1 897	211	11.1	245	71	28.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 699	363	21.4	1 458	268	18.4	192	73	38.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	989	345	34.9	828	255	30.7	139	85	61.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 236	200	16.2	1 027	141	13.7	188	52	27.5
KEEPING HOUSE	1 175	436	37.1	920	300	32.6	233	128	54.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	467	104	22.3	400	77	19.2	44	20	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 132	879	17.1	4 396	650	14.8	625	204	32.6
OTHER	2 644	237	9.0	2 410	187	7.8	174	38	21.6
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	974	145	14.9	845	101	11.9	103	36	34.6
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 213	279	12.6	1 849	196	10.6	316	76	24.1
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 570	318	20.2	1 359	238	17.5	169	67	39.7
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 021	352	34.5	858	266	31.0	140	78	55.7
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	12 417	3 086	24.9	10 239	1 870	18.3	1 942	1 117	57.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 941	828	28.1	2 297	513	22.3	598	301	50.3
KEEPING HOUSE	2 410	1 218	50.6	1 727	697	40.4	638	494	77.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	241	133	55.3	136	57	41.7	68	48	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	514	339	65.8	284	168	59.1	217	163	75.1
RETIRED	6 139	503	8.2	5 671	395	7.0	395	97	24.6
OTHER	172	65	38.1	124	40	32.1	26	13	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	602	57	9.5	507	48	9.5	73	9	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 773	4 822	14.7	27 416	3 078	11.2	4 465	1 583	35.5
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	28 830	2 620	9.1	24 897	1 899	7.6	3 196	639	20.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	22 438	998	4.4	19 657	735	3.7	2 214	235	10.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 576	287	11.2	2 182	209	9.6	340	70	20.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 605	337	21.0	1 317	233	17.7	243	95	39.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 312	488	37.2	1 063	366	34.4	204	100	48.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	899	509	56.7	677	357	52.6	196	140	71.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.6	34.5	(X)	47.9	34.7	(X)	45.2	34.0	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	27 070	1 936	7.2	23 577	1 453	6.2	2 808	422	15.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 750	824	3.8	19 161	638	3.3	2 046	163	8.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 327	205	8.8	1 990	159	8.0	285	39	13.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 394	261	18.7	1 152	185	16.0	201	69	34.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 018	340	33.4	823	250	30.4	159	71	44.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	581	306	52.7	451	221	49.1	117	80	68.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	671	168	25.0	537	113	21.0	115	48	41.6
KEEPING HOUSE	879	418	47.5	651	286	43.9	209	122	58.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	231	86	37.1	184	61	33.2	31	18	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 618	803	22.2	3 031	595	19.6	507	188	37.0
OTHER	993	149	15.0	836	109	13.1	120	29	24.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	679	134	19.7	579	91	15.7	83	36	43.2
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 560	256	16.4	1 270	180	14.2	256	70	27.3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 112	288	25.9	943	222	23.5	138	58	41.9
27 WEEKS OR MORE	717	319	44.5	578	238	41.1	122	74	60.6
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 485	2 146	61.6	2 142	1 132	52.9	1 210	936	77.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	989	500	50.6	652	272	41.7	317	219	69.2
KEEPING HOUSE	1 526	1 095	71.7	932	603	64.7	560	470	83.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	177	122	69.1	94	52	55.0	54	45	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	387	297	76.8	188	136	72.1	189	156	82.4
RETIRED	320	90	28.3	220	46	20.8	79	40	50.3
OTHER	86	42	48.9	55	24	(B)	11	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	458	55	12.1	378	47	12.3	59	9	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1980 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 762	2 710	18.4	12 078	1 689	14.0	2 202	919	41.7
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	12 872	1 477	11.5	10 989	1 069	9.7	1 494	359	24.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 683	536	5.5	8 403	397	4.7	984	123	12.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 275	171	13.4	1 057	116	11.0	182	48	26.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	767	175	22.8	640	129	20.1	108	39	36.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	673	280	41.6	539	208	38.5	110	63	56.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	474	315	66.4	349	219	62.8	111	85	76.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.0	33.7	(X)	47.3	33.9	(X)	44.3	33.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	12 051	1 082	9.0	10 395	818	7.9	1 293	228	17.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 402	446	4.7	8 209	340	4.1	907	93	10.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 140	116	10.1	960	89	9.3	145	20	13.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	675	136	20.1	577	107	18.6	83	24	29.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	526	190	36.1	417	140	33.7	89	41	46.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	309	195	63.0	231	140	60.6	70	50	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	265	85	31.9	208	51	24.3	54	32	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	491	265	53.9	344	181	52.5	136	77	56.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	136	59	43.6	111	42	38.3	18	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 893	452	23.9	1 593	337	21.1	252	102	40.4
OTHER	403	80	19.8	328	61	18.5	50	12	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	386	105	27.3	318	72	22.5	59	28	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	810	145	17.9	666	102	15.4	122	38	31.0
15 TO 26 WEEKS	565	165	29.2	483	129	26.7	66	31	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	388	176	45.4	310	129	41.6	68	42	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 598	1 182	74.0	859	579	67.4	659	552	83.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	293	179	61.1	158	84	53.2	127	92	72.3
KEEPING HOUSE	849	697	82.1	488	374	76.6	337	307	91.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	102	73	71.9	46	26	(B)	34	27	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	223	173	77.5	94	71	75.0	123	98	79.6
RETIRED	80	33	41.2	42	10	(B)	29	21	(B)
OTHER	50	26	(B)	31	15	(B)	8	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	292	50	17.2	230	42	18.1	48	9	(B)
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	50 027	5 043	10.1	43 519	3 373	7.8	5 353	1 499	28.0
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	44 151	2 805	6.4	39 144	2 084	5.3	4 028	633	15.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	34 936	1 131	3.2	31 269	861	2.8	2 904	239	8.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 736	317	8.5	3 227	236	7.3	428	73	17.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 358	352	14.9	2 029	248	12.2	277	94	34.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 890	507	26.8	1 617	381	23.5	221	100	45.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 231	497	40.4	1 003	359	35.8	198	127	64.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.9	35.4	(X)	48.1	35.7	(X)	46.1	34.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	41 499	2 109	5.1	36 993	1 618	4.4	3 597	426	11.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 805	952	2.8	30 371	757	2.5	2 708	170	6.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 343	233	7.0	2 900	183	6.3	364	42	11.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 033	267	13.1	1 756	194	11.0	230	66	28.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 490	345	23.2	1 273	254	19.9	173	69	39.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	829	312	37.7	693	230	33.2	122	79	64.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 095	185	16.8	907	128	14.1	169	49	29.0
KEEPING HOUSE	1 052	391	37.2	824	272	33.0	207	111	53.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	416	86	20.6	355	60	16.9	37	18	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 839	825	17.1	4 144	614	14.8	590	188	31.8
OTHER	1 814	187	10.3	1 646	150	9.1	121	28	23.3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	921	134	14.6	799	92	11.6	98	35	35.3
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 084	262	12.6	1 738	184	10.6	298	72	24.0
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 476	301	20.4	1 278	227	17.8	156	62	39.3
27 WEEKS OR MORE	952	324	34.1	805	248	30.8	129	70	54.3
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 343	2 201	41.2	3 928	1 259	32.1	1 260	859	68.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 866	604	32.4	1 424	372	26.2	412	222	53.8
KEEPING HOUSE	1 685	1 031	61.2	1 130	583	51.6	514	423	82.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	214	116	54.3	123	51	41.7	54	36	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	456	312	68.5	259	160	62.0	187	146	78.1
RETIRED	984	80	8.1	896	59	6.6	71	19	(B)
OTHER	138	57	41.4	98	34	34.4	23	13	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	533	37	7.0	446	30	6.6	64	7	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1980 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 561	4 348	13.8	26 592	2 825	10.6	4 118	1 376	33.4
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	28 212	2 445	8.7	24 419	1 784	7.3	3 074	584	19.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	22 120	946	4.3	19 405	701	3.6	2 160	219	10.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 495	276	11.1	2 116	203	9.6	326	65	19.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 548	314	20.3	1 276	216	17.0	228	88	38.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 284	466	37.5	1 010	349	34.6	190	94	49.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	805	442	54.9	613	314	51.2	170	118	69.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.7	34.9	(X)	48.0	35.1	(X)	45.5	34.4	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	26 604	1 839	6.9	23 194	1 379	5.9	2 739	402	14.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 480	787	3.7	18 935	609	3.2	2 012	158	7.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 259	201	8.9	1 931	155	8.0	277	38	13.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 351	245	18.1	1 120	172	15.3	190	66	34.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	975	326	33.5	788	240	30.5	151	67	44.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	539	279	51.8	420	202	48.3	108	73	67.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	646	160	24.8	518	108	20.8	111	45	40.8
KEEPING HOUSE	817	375	45.9	609	261	42.9	189	105	55.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	212	76	36.0	168	53	31.6	28	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 489	756	21.7	2 925	564	19.3	486	174	35.7
OTHER	928	131	14.1	793	97	12.2	100	25	25.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	656	124	18.9	558	83	14.8	82	35	42.5
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 505	245	16.3	1 232	173	14.0	239	65	27.3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 076	275	25.5	912	212	23.3	133	54	40.6
27 WEEKS OR MORE	677	294	43.4	548	222	40.5	114	66	57.8
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 925	1 866	63.8	1 826	1 012	55.4	988	785	79.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	886	446	50.3	601	255	42.5	268	183	68.4
KEEPING HOUSE	1 340	969	72.4	827	539	65.1	481	410	85.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	158	107	67.7	89	48	54.1	40	33	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	355	274	77.1	179	131	73.2	168	139	82.5
RETIRED	107	30	28.5	78	16	20.3	20	13	(B)
OTHER	79	40	50.0	52	23	(B)	11	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	424	37	8.7	348	30	8.5	55	7	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 022	2 372	16.9	11 553	1 495	12.9	2 009	786	39.1
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	12 431	1 334	10.7	10 630	969	9.1	1 422	319	22.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 461	500	5.3	8 217	372	4.5	955	114	11.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 207	160	13.3	1 001	111	11.1	171	43	25.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	725	156	21.5	606	113	18.6	100	37	36.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	637	261	41.0	507	193	38.1	106	59	55.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	401	256	64.0	298	181	60.8	91	67	74.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.2	34.5	(X)	47.6	34.7	(X)	44.7	33.9	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	11 691	999	8.5	10 084	754	7.5	1 251	212	16.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 198	418	4.5	8 032	319	4.0	887	87	9.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 082	112	10.3	908	86	9.5	139	19	13.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	638	123	19.2	546	94	17.2	77	24	31.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	498	178	35.7	394	133	33.7	84	37	44.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	274	169	61.6	204	122	59.9	63	43	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	254	77	30.5	199	46	23.0	52	30	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	439	226	51.5	308	156	50.7	120	63	52.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	120	50	41.8	98	35	35.5	14	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 775	410	23.1	1 493	308	20.6	237	90	37.8
OTHER	382	71	18.5	313	53	16.9	45	12	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	363	95	26.2	298	64	21.5	58	27	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	761	133	17.5	629	95	15.1	110	33	30.2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	533	152	28.6	454	120	26.4	62	27	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	351	154	43.8	280	114	40.7	61	36	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 332	1 006	75.5	723	501	69.3	542	460	84.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	263	163	62.0	147	79	53.6	110	82	74.2
KEEPING HOUSE	715	590	82.6	409	316	77.2	284	260	91.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	89	63	71.7	42	23	(B)	24	20	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	198	153	77.4	86	66	76.6	107	84	78.6
RETIRED	22	12	(B)	9	3	(B)	9	8	(B)
OTHER	46	24	(B)	29	14	(B)	8	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	259	32	12.5	200	25	12.4	44	7	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1980 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 082	2 972	32.7	6 266	1 609	25.7	2 634	1 301	49.4
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 664	1 143	20.2	4 050	657	16.2	1 491	457	30.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 711	300	8.1	2 672	140	5.2	957	154	16.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	581	130	22.4	416	70	16.8	153	57	37.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	450	157	34.9	314	89	28.4	127	61	47.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	465	244	52.5	331	159	48.0	121	77	63.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	457	311	68.0	318	200	62.9	133	108	81.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.7	29.8	(X)	43.8	27.5	(X)	43.3	32.9	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 532	656	14.5	3 255	373	11.4	1 179	266	22.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 245	177	5.4	2 352	83	3.5	824	90	10.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	425	65	15.2	306	36	11.8	108	26	24.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	320	100	31.4	222	60	27.1	92	35	38.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	294	145	49.4	203	89	44.1	82	50	61.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	247	169	68.2	172	104	60.3	72	65	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	212	75	35.5	136	36	26.9	69	33	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	776	395	50.9	573	267	46.5	188	120	64.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	111	64	57.4	78	43	55.2	28	20	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	704	280	39.8	473	154	32.5	219	119	54.6
OTHER	151	29	19.2	118	18	14.9	31	11	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	197	90	45.7	140	55	39.4	50	31	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	318	118	37.3	204	69	33.7	110	48	43.9
15 TO 26 WEEKS	219	90	40.8	158	54	34.1	58	32	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	201	129	64.2	132	75	56.7	65	52	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 417	1 828	53.5	2 216	952	43.0	1 143	843	73.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	739	364	49.3	411	165	40.1	319	196	61.6
KEEPING HOUSE	1 890	1 123	59.4	1 277	638	50.0	578	463	80.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	93	76	81.9	54	41	(B)	38	35	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	230	196	85.1	80	60	75.5	148	133	90.1
RETIRED	420	47	11.1	363	33	9.2	52	12	(B)
OTHER	45	22	(B)	31	14	(B)	9	4	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 299	2 703	42.9	3 995	1 433	35.9	2 171	1 217	56.0
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 205	1 083	25.8	2 871	626	21.8	1 244	431	34.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 633	279	10.6	1 807	131	7.3	771	143	18.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	424	122	28.9	289	68	23.6	128	51	40.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	376	148	39.4	250	85	33.9	118	57	48.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	376	238	63.4	255	155	60.6	108	76	69.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	396	295	74.6	270	187	69.4	119	105	88.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.7	29.6	(X)	42.7	27.4	(X)	42.6	32.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 370	635	18.8	2 301	359	15.6	998	260	26.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 326	169	7.3	1 608	79	4.9	670	87	12.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	312	62	19.7	216	35	16.1	92	25	27.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	275	98	35.5	180	58	32.3	91	35	38.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	241	145	60.2	157	89	57.0	75	50	66.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	215	161	75.2	141	98	69.4	70	63	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	152	68	44.7	99	33	33.8	48	30	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	641	383	59.7	456	260	57.0	172	115	66.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	94	58	61.7	66	39	(B)	25	18	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	590	269	45.6	379	148	39.0	202	115	57.0
OTHER	94	26	27.7	66	15	(B)	27	11	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	178	90	50.4	121	55	45.6	50	31	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	267	113	42.3	169	66	38.8	96	46	48.0
15 TO 26 WEEKS	186	83	44.9	130	52	39.8	52	28	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	174	127	72.6	106	73	68.6	65	52	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 095	1 621	77.4	1 124	807	71.8	927	786	84.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	390	283	72.6	175	117	66.7	209	163	78.3
KEEPING HOUSE	1 315	1 035	78.7	771	573	74.2	516	445	86.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	88	76	86.6	49	41	(B)	38	35	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	217	191	87.7	74	57	(B)	142	131	92.7
RETIRED	60	19	(B)	41	10	(B)	16	7	(B)
OTHER	25	17	(B)	14	9	(B)	6	4	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1980 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 426	1 470	60.6	1 336	736	55.1	1 041	702	67.4
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 384	558	40.3	836	309	37.0	523	234	44.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	696	112	16.1	424	52	12.3	265	59	22.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	164	64	39.0	88	26	29.3	73	36	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	141	71	50.0	85	39	45.7	51	27	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	172	133	77.4	105	83	79.4	62	46	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	210	178	84.8	135	110	81.4	72	66	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.7	27.2	(X)	38.2	24.6	(X)	39.6	30.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 022	299	29.2	611	160	26.2	392	129	32.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	592	61	10.3	360	22	6.1	225	38	17.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	105	25	24.0	54	11	(B)	47	13	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	106	44	41.2	67	27	(B)	36	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	109	76	69.6	61	45	(B)	42	26	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	110	93	84.6	66	55	(B)	43	38	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	62	36	(B)	39	16	(B)	22	20	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	345	240	69.6	226	160	71.0	110	73	66.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	46	34	(B)	30	21	(B)	16	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	203	125	61.5	100	56	55.6	97	63	65.6
OTHER	32	11	(B)	18	4	(B)	14	7	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	102	71	69.3	63	44	(B)	36	24	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	93	55	59.1	52	29	(B)	40	25	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	58	36	(B)	31	18	(B)	24	15	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	76	64	84.3	36	31	(B)	37	30	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 042	911	87.5	500	427	85.4	518	467	90.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	127	94	74.0	45	29	(B)	82	65	79.3
KEEPING HOUSE	718	654	91.0	387	349	90.1	313	292	93.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	48	43	(B)	23	19	(B)	26	23	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	124	108	87.3	32	25	(B)	90	82	91.0
RETIRED	13	4	(B)	8	2	(B)	3	1	(B)
OTHER	12	9	(B)	6	4	(B)	4	4	(B)
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	7 579	2 588	34.1	5 131	1 405	27.4	2 286	1 127	49.3
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 375	1 048	19.5	3 834	602	15.7	1 421	418	29.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 563	280	7.9	2 555	129	5.0	928	144	15.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	545	125	22.9	388	68	17.5	145	54	37.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	435	150	34.6	303	85	28.1	123	58	47.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	441	230	52.1	311	148	47.4	117	74	63.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	392	263	67.1	277	172	62.2	108	88	81.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.0	30.4	(X)	44.1	28.0	(X)	43.8	33.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 373	622	14.2	3 128	352	11.2	1 149	254	22.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 150	169	5.4	2 273	78	3.4	811	88	10.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	403	64	16.0	288	36	12.5	104	26	25.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	310	97	31.5	214	57	26.8	90	35	39.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	280	136	48.7	192	84	43.6	78	47	59.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	230	155	67.4	161	96	59.9	66	58	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	192	67	34.7	122	30	25.0	63	31	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	705	354	50.2	524	242	46.1	166	104	62.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	102	58	56.2	71	39	(B)	27	18	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	677	263	38.8	456	146	32.1	210	110	52.6
OTHER	136	27	19.8	105	15	14.7	28	11	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	189	84	44.5	133	51	37.9	49	30	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	305	112	36.8	195	65	33.1	106	46	43.6
15 TO 26 WEEKS	213	85	39.8	154	52	33.7	55	30	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	186	117	62.1	125	69	54.9	58	46	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 204	1 540	69.9	1 297	803	61.9	864	709	82.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	492	299	60.8	254	137	54.0	233	159	68.5
KEEPING HOUSE	1 351	967	71.5	856	549	64.2	464	397	85.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	78	66	84.3	49	39	(B)	28	27	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	205	178	86.9	75	58	77.4	130	120	92.3
RETIRED	51	11	(B)	45	8	(B)	4	2	(B)
OTHER	27	19	(B)	18	12	(B)	6	4	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1980 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT 22 TO 64 YEARS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 845	2 435	41.7	3 755	1 313	35.0	1 969	1 073	54.5
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 055	998	24.6	2 776	579	20.8	1 192	394	33.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 578	264	10.3	1 771	124	7.0	753	136	18.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	406	117	28.9	277	66	24.0	122	48	39.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	366	141	38.6	245	81	32.9	113	54	47.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	363	225	62.0	245	144	59.0	105	72	68.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	343	251	73.0	238	163	68.6	99	85	85.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.1	30.3	(X)	43.1	28.0	(X)	43.1	33.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 288	604	18.4	2 244	340	15.2	974	248	25.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 286	164	7.2	1 580	76	4.8	660	85	12.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	301	61	20.4	205	34	16.6	90	25	28.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	269	95	35.2	176	55	31.3	89	35	39.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	232	136	58.6	151	84	55.5	72	47	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	199	147	74.1	132	91	68.8	64	56	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	143	61	42.5	92	28	31.1	45	27	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	589	343	58.3	422	237	56.0	153	99	64.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	87	54	61.4	61	37	(B)	23	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	569	252	44.4	367	140	38.3	192	106	54.9
OTHER	90	24	26.8	63	13	(B)	25	11	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	169	83	49.3	114	51	44.3	49	30	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	259	108	41.9	165	63	38.4	92	44	47.7
15 TO 26 WEEKS	181	79	43.5	128	50	39.0	49	25	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	162	114	70.7	99	67	67.0	58	46	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 790	1 437	80.3	978	735	75.1	777	679	87.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	338	252	74.6	161	111	69.2	173	138	80.1
KEEPING HOUSE	1 148	923	80.4	682	517	75.8	442	390	88.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	75	66	88.3	46	39	(B)	28	27	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	195	173	88.8	68	55	(B)	126	118	93.5
RETIRED	13	8	(B)	10	4	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER	20	15	(B)	12	8	(B)	6	4	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 136	1 261	59.0	1 184	636	53.7	911	599	65.8
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 272	483	37.9	765	266	34.7	484	203	42.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	667	104	15.7	403	48	12.0	256	55	21.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	150	59	39.1	79	24	30.4	68	33	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	131	64	48.4	80	35	43.5	46	24	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	158	119	75.5	94	73	77.2	59	43	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	166	136	82.2	109	86	79.0	54	48	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.6	28.4	(X)	39.1	25.7	(X)	40.6	31.9	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	965	270	28.0	572	144	25.2	374	117	31.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	573	59	10.3	346	22	6.3	220	36	16.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	96	25	26.2	49	11	(B)	45	13	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	100	41	40.7	63	24	(B)	34	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	100	67	66.9	56	40	(B)	39	23	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	95	79	82.7	59	48	(B)	36	31	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	54	29	(B)	34	11	(B)	19	17	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	302	203	67.3	199	138	69.3	95	59	62.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	40	30	(B)	25	19	(B)	14	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	181	107	59.4	88	48	54.6	88	54	61.9
OTHER	28	9	(B)	16	2	(B)	12	7	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	94	65	68.8	56	39	(B)	35	23	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	84	50	59.7	47	27	(B)	36	23	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	53	31	(B)	29	16	(B)	21	12	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	63	51	(B)	30	25	(B)	31	24	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	864	779	90.1	419	370	88.3	428	396	92.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	110	85	77.3	41	27	(B)	69	58	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	602	559	92.9	323	299	92.7	263	248	94.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	36	33	(B)	20	17	(B)	16	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	104	92	88.5	28	22	(B)	75	70	92.1
RETIRED	3	3	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	9	7	(B)	5	3	(B)	4	4	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1980 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL	51 227	3 245	6.3	46 444	2 586	5.6	3 683	526	14.3
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	41 626	1 930	4.6	37 914	1 620	4.3	2 811	244	8.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 925	917	2.8	30 139	782	2.6	2 081	107	5.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 512	205	5.8	3 145	178	5.7	297	21	7.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 174	227	10.5	1 956	182	9.3	172	42	24.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 800	299	16.6	1 616	250	15.5	140	30	21.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 215	282	23.2	1 059	226	21.4	122	44	36.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.8	37.9	(X)	47.9	38.3	(X)	46.7	36.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	38 910	1 592	4.1	35 491	1 357	3.8	2 573	182	7.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 767	831	2.6	29 115	721	2.5	1 975	87	4.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 126	177	5.7	2 788	156	5.6	268	16	6.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 871	190	10.1	1 675	151	9.0	153	35	23.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 405	218	15.5	1 256	178	14.2	110	23	20.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	741	176	23.8	657	151	23.0	67	21	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 025	125	12.2	891	105	11.7	119	18	15.5
KEEPING HOUSE	398	41	10.3	347	33	9.5	46	8	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	356	41	11.4	322	34	10.5	15	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 429	598	13.5	3 923	496	12.6	406	84	20.8
OTHER	2 493	208	8.3	2 292	170	7.4	144	26	18.3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	777	55	7.1	705	46	6.5	54	4	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 895	160	8.5	1 645	128	7.8	206	28	13.5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 351	228	16.9	1 202	184	15.4	111	35	31.2
27 WEEKS OR MORE	820	223	27.2	726	191	26.4	75	26	34.5
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 999	1 258	14.0	8 023	918	11.4	799	273	34.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 202	464	21.1	1 886	349	18.5	279	105	37.5
KEEPING HOUSE	520	95	18.3	450	59	13.1	60	31	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	149	58	38.7	82	16	19.0	29	13	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	284	143	50.2	204	108	52.7	69	30	(B)
RETIRED	5 718	456	8.0	5 308	361	6.8	344	86	24.9
OTHER	126	43	34.2	92	26	27.9	18	9	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	602	57	9.5	507	48	9.5	73	9	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 473	2 118	8.0	23 421	1 644	7.0	2 294	367	16.0
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	24 625	1 537	6.2	22 025	1 273	5.8	1 952	208	10.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 805	719	3.6	17 850	604	3.4	1 443	92	6.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 152	165	7.7	1 892	140	7.4	212	19	9.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 229	189	15.4	1 067	148	13.9	125	38	30.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	935	250	26.7	808	211	26.2	95	24	25.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	503	214	42.6	407	169	41.5	77	35	45.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.4	37.9	(X)	48.6	38.3	(X)	46.8	36.8	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	23 700	1 301	5.5	21 276	1 094	5.1	1 810	162	8.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 423	655	3.4	17 553	559	3.2	1 376	77	5.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 015	144	7.1	1 775	125	7.0	193	14	7.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 119	163	14.6	972	127	13.0	111	33	30.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	777	195	25.0	666	161	24.1	84	21	25.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	366	145	39.6	310	123	39.8	46	17	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	519	100	19.3	439	80	18.1	67	18	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	238	35	14.6	196	26	13.5	37	8	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	137	28	20.2	118	22	18.3	6	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 028	533	17.6	2 652	447	16.8	306	73	23.8
OTHER	898	122	13.6	770	95	12.3	93	17	18.8
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	502	45	8.9	458	35	7.7	33	4	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 293	143	11.1	1 101	115	10.4	160	24	14.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	927	204	22.1	814	170	20.9	86	29	34.2
27 WEEKS OR MORE	543	193	35.5	472	165	35.0	58	22	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 390	526	37.8	1 018	325	31.9	283	150	53.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	599	217	36.2	477	155	32.6	108	56	51.6
KEEPING HOUSE	212	60	28.3	161	30	18.9	43	25	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	89	47	52.0	45	10	(B)	15	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	169	106	62.8	115	79	68.5	48	25	(B)
RETIRED	260	71	27.4	179	36	19.8	63	33	(B)
OTHER	61	25	(B)	41	15	(B)	5	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	456	55	12.1	378	47	12.3	59	9	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1980 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 337	1 240	10.1	10 742	953	8.9	1 160	217	18.7
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	11 488	919	8.0	10 153	760	7.5	971	125	12.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 967	424	4.7	7 980	345	4.3	719	64	8.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 110	107	9.7	969	90	9.3	108	12	11.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	626	104	16.7	555	90	16.2	57	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	501	147	29.3	434	125	28.7	48	16	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	264	137	51.8	214	109	51.1	39	19	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.0	37.7	(X)	48.1	37.7	(X)	46.7	38.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	11 029	783	7.1	9 784	658	6.7	901	99	11.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 809	385	4.4	7 849	318	4.1	683	54	8.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 035	90	8.7	904	79	8.7	98	7	7.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	568	92	16.2	510	80	15.7	47	10	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	417	114	27.4	356	95	26.7	46	15	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	199	102	51.0	165	85	51.6	27	12	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	204	48	23.7	170	35	20.5	33	13	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	146	25	17.0	119	21	17.3	25	4	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	90	25	28.4	81	21	26.0	2	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 690	328	19.4	1 493	281	18.8	156	38	24.7
OTHER	371	69	18.5	310	57	18.2	37	5	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	284	35	12.2	256	28	10.8	22	3	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	717	90	12.6	614	73	11.9	81	13	15.3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	507	129	25.5	452	111	24.6	42	16	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	313	112	36.0	273	97	35.6	30	12	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	556	271	48.7	359	152	42.3	141	84	59.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	167	86	51.4	113	55	48.6	45	27	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	131	43	32.9	101	25	24.9	24	15	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	54	31	(B)	23	6	(B)	9	4	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	100	65	65.4	62	46	(B)	34	16	(B)
RETIRED	68	30	(B)	34	8	(B)	26	20	(B)
OTHER	38	17	(B)	25	11	(B)	4	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	292	50	17.2	230	42	18.1	48	9	(B)
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	42 447	2 455	5.8	38 388	1 968	5.1	3 067	372	12.1
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	38 776	1 757	4.5	35 311	1 482	4.2	2 607	214	8.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 373	851	2.7	28 714	732	2.5	1 976	95	4.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 191	192	6.0	2 839	168	5.9	283	19	6.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 923	202	10.5	1 725	163	9.4	154	36	23.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 449	277	19.1	1 306	233	17.9	104	26	24.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	839	234	27.8	726	187	25.7	90	39	43.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.4	38.4	(X)	48.5	38.9	(X)	47.4	36.4	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	37 127	1 487	4.0	33 865	1 266	3.7	2 447	171	7.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	30 655	782	2.6	28 098	679	2.4	1 897	82	4.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 940	168	5.7	2 612	147	5.6	260	16	6.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 723	170	9.9	1 542	136	8.8	139	30	21.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 210	209	17.3	1 081	170	15.7	95	22	23.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	599	158	26.3	532	133	25.1	56	21	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	903	118	13.1	785	97	12.4	106	18	17.4
KEEPING HOUSE	347	37	10.7	299	30	9.9	42	7	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	313	28	9.0	284	22	7.6	10	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 161	562	13.5	3 688	468	12.7	380	78	20.4
OTHER	1 678	160	9.5	1 540	134	8.7	93	17	18.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	732	50	6.8	665	42	6.3	50	4	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 779	150	8.4	1 543	119	7.7	192	25	13.2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 263	216	17.1	1 124	175	15.6	101	32	31.5
27 WEEKS OR MORE	764	207	27.2	680	179	26.3	70	24	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 139	661	21.1	2 631	456	17.3	396	150	37.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 374	305	22.2	1 169	235	20.1	179	62	34.8
KEEPING HOUSE	333	64	19.3	273	33	12.2	50	26	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	136	50	37.0	74	12	(B)	25	9	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	250	134	53.5	184	103	55.7	58	26	(B)
RETIRED	933	69	7.4	851	52	6.1	67	17	(B)
OTHER	112	39	34.6	80	21	26.7	16	9	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	533	37	7.0	446	30	6.6	64	7	(B)

Table 26. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1980 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS --CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 716	1 913	7.4	22 837	1 512	6.6	2 148	303	14.1
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	24 156	1 446	6.0	21 642	1 205	5.6	1 882	190	10.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 542	681	3.5	17 634	577	3.3	1 407	83	5.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 089	159	7.6	1 839	136	7.4	204	17	8.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 182	173	14.7	1 031	136	13.2	115	34	29.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	882	242	27.4	765	205	26.8	85	22	26.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	461	191	41.5	374	150	40.2	71	33	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.5	38.1	(X)	48.7	38.5	(X)	47.0	36.3	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	23 317	1 235	5.3	20 949	1 039	5.0	1 765	154	8.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 194	624	3.2	17 355	533	3.1	1 352	73	5.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 958	140	7.1	1 726	121	7.0	187	13	7.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 081	150	13.9	945	117	12.3	102	30	29.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	742	190	25.6	637	157	24.6	79	20	25.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	341	132	38.7	287	112	38.8	45	17	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	504	100	19.8	427	79	18.5	66	18	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	227	32	13.9	186	24	13.0	36	7	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	124	23	18.2	107	16	15.4	4	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 921	504	17.3	2 558	424	16.6	294	68	23.1
OTHER	838	107	12.8	730	84	11.6	75	14	18.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	486	40	8.3	443	32	7.3	33	4	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 246	136	10.9	1 067	110	10.3	187	21	14.5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	895	196	21.9	784	163	20.7	84	29	34.1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	516	180	34.9	448	156	34.7	56	20	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 135	430	37.9	847	277	32.7	211	106	50.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	548	194	35.4	440	144	32.7	95	45	47.1
KEEPING HOUSE	191	47	24.3	145	22	14.9	39	20	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	83	41	49.3	43	9	(B)	11	6	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	160	101	63.0	111	77	69.1	43	21	(B)
RETIRED	94	23	24.3	68	11	(B)	18	11	(B)
OTHER	59	25	(B)	40	15	(B)	5	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	424	37	8.7	348	30	8.5	55	7	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 885	1 111	9.3	10 368	859	8.3	1 098	187	17.0
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	11 158	851	7.6	9 864	704	7.1	939	116	12.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 794	396	4.5	7 814	323	4.1	698	58	8.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 057	101	9.6	922	87	9.4	103	10	9.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	594	92	15.5	527	78	14.8	54	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	478	142	29.6	413	120	29.1	47	16	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	234	120	51.2	189	95	50.4	37	19	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.1	37.9	(X)	48.2	38.0	(X)	46.8	37.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	10 726	729	6.8	9 512	610	6.4	877	95	10.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 624	359	4.2	7 686	297	3.9	667	51	7.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	987	87	8.8	860	75	8.8	94	7	7.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	538	82	15.2	483	70	14.5	43	10	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	398	111	27.9	338	93	27.4	46	14	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	179	90	50.3	146	75	51.2	27	12	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	199	48	24.2	164	35	21.0	33	13	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	137	23	16.6	109	18	16.8	25	4	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	80	21	25.9	73	16	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 594	302	18.9	1 405	260	18.5	149	35	23.7
OTHER	354	62	17.4	297	51	17.1	33	9	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	269	31	11.4	242	25	10.2	22	3	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	677	83	12.2	581	68	11.8	74	10	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	479	121	25.3	425	104	24.5	42	15	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	289	103	35.5	250	89	35.4	30	12	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	468	227	48.5	304	131	43.1	115	64	55.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	153	78	51.0	106	52	49.0	41	24	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	113	31	27.7	86	17	19.2	20	11	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	53	31	(B)	22	6	(B)	9	4	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	94	61	65.2	58	44	(B)	32	15	(B)
RETIRED	19	9	(B)	7	1	(B)	9	8	(B)
OTHER	37	17	(B)	24	11	(B)	4	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	259	32	12.5	200	25	12.4	44	7	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1980 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	27 133	6 227	22.9	23 370	4 760	20.4	3 208	1 314	41.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	17 477	2 221	12.7	15 138	1 722	11.4	1 959	425	21.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 556	507	4.4	10 118	393	3.9	1 206	97	8.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 991	218	11.0	1 763	177	10.0	197	41	20.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 411	309	21.9	1 216	246	20.2	165	56	34.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 550	591	38.1	1 268	457	36.0	234	113	48.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	969	595	61.4	773	449	58.0	157	118	75.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.5	28.6	(X)	44.9	28.8	(X)	42.5	28.3	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	14 720	1 279	8.7	12 813	987	7.7	1 603	245	15.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 480	295	2.8	9 175	232	2.5	1 090	49	4.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 544	107	6.9	1 397	90	6.5	127	17	13.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 063	174	16.3	904	125	13.8	137	41	30.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 100	368	33.4	909	284	31.2	167	76	45.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	533	335	62.8	427	256	60.0	82	62	75.4
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	543	157	29.0	424	103	24.3	111	53	47.9
KEEPING HOUSE	457	167	36.5	404	142	35.2	47	21	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	981	447	45.6	867	386	44.5	67	37	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 505	628	25.1	2 059	449	21.8	395	163	41.4
OTHER	1 436	316	22.0	1 266	248	19.6	132	53	40.5
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	700	157	22.4	617	124	20.0	61	23	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 089	255	23.4	923	196	21.3	139	49	35.5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	820	215	26.2	683	166	24.4	116	43	36.7
27 WEEKS OR MORE	545	279	51.2	399	185	46.4	135	86	64.2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 508	4 002	42.1	8 107	3 034	37.4	1 232	889	72.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 405	1 375	57.2	1 792	921	51.4	592	445	75.2
KEEPING HOUSE	2 276	968	42.5	2 100	832	39.6	154	124	80.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	363	245	67.4	251	167	66.6	64	52	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	207	177	85.5	127	104	82.0	77	72	92.6
RETIRED	4 004	1 081	27.0	3 636	902	24.8	310	163	52.6
OTHER	253	156	61.8	201	108	54.0	36	33	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	147	4	2.6	125	4	3.1	17	-	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	17 135	3 020	17.6	14 396	2 135	14.8	2 327	784	33.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	14 576	1 520	10.4	12 508	1 125	9.0	1 740	342	19.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 180	379	3.7	8 835	277	3.1	1 127	86	7.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 603	148	9.2	1 411	117	8.3	162	30	18.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 067	204	19.1	901	153	16.9	142	45	31.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 112	382	34.3	889	273	30.7	193	97	50.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	614	407	66.4	473	305	64.6	116	84	72.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.7	29.3	(X)	46.1	29.2	(X)	43.6	29.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	12 945	938	7.2	11 177	692	6.2	1 500	216	14.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 522	231	2.4	8 274	174	2.1	1 045	42	4.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 322	82	6.2	1 191	68	5.7	113	14	12.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	848	125	14.7	709	83	11.8	121	35	28.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	871	256	29.4	708	185	26.1	147	68	46.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	382	245	64.2	295	181	61.5	75	57	75.5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	411	129	31.4	317	85	26.7	87	43	49.4
KEEPING HOUSE	255	105	41.2	224	86	38.3	27	17	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	584	210	35.9	511	181	35.4	42	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 102	488	23.2	1 704	335	19.7	355	142	40.1
OTHER	1 044	208	20.0	917	161	17.5	102	37	36.7
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	535	83	15.5	465	61	13.0	54	19	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	888	186	20.9	744	136	18.3	124	46	37.1
15 TO 26 WEEKS	692	165	23.8	569	122	21.5	105	38	36.3
27 WEEKS OR MORE	461	226	49.0	337	150	44.6	119	72	60.7
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 454	1 498	61.1	1 802	1 008	56.0	571	442	77.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 061	673	63.4	715	425	59.4	334	242	72.5
KEEPING HOUSE	436	296	67.9	369	240	65.0	55	47	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	232	146	63.2	147	89	60.5	47	37	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	169	147	86.7	103	88	85.2	63	58	(B)
RETIRED	413	138	33.4	365	104	28.4	46	33	(B)
OTHER	142	98	69.1	103	63	61.3	26	24	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	106	2	1.7	86	2	2.2	16	-	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1980 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	12 118	2 109	17.4	10 077	1 463	14.5	1 702	557	32.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 506	1 073	11.3	8 091	784	9.7	1 179	236	20.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 254	223	3.6	5 405	163	3.0	712	44	6.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 065	96	9.0	931	75	8.0	114	21	18.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	806	146	18.1	674	108	16.1	109	32	29.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	892	308	34.5	715	225	31.4	146	66	45.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	488	301	61.7	366	214	58.5	99	73	73.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.5	27.8	(X)	45.0	28.1	(X)	42.2	26.8	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	8 430	704	8.4	7 227	503	7.0	1 015	167	16.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 879	151	2.6	5 093	109	2.1	660	27	4.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	888	59	6.7	794	47	5.9	81	12	15.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	665	98	14.7	547	65	11.9	100	28	27.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	699	211	30.2	568	153	26.9	114	52	45.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	300	186	62.0	224	129	57.4	61	48	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	266	73	27.4	193	42	22.0	71	31	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	33	9	(B)	27	6	(B)	2	1	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	509	215	42.3	442	180	40.7	38	19	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 635	379	23.2	1 318	254	19.3	283	115	40.5
OTHER	809	174	21.6	707	139	19.7	73	27	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	345	73	21.2	292	53	18.1	40	13	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	673	123	18.3	567	88	15.6	91	32	35.5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	567	134	23.6	459	95	20.6	93	35	37.6
27 WEEKS OR MORE	371	175	47.2	270	114	42.1	94	58	61.7
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 465	1 032	41.9	1 862	675	36.2	505	321	63.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	709	389	54.8	465	234	50.3	236	153	64.9
KEEPING HOUSE	29	14	(B)	23	8	(B)	5	5	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	228	152	66.6	151	100	66.0	46	37	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	114	99	86.8	68	60	(B)	43	37	(B)
RETIRED	1 291	313	24.3	1 084	226	20.9	167	80	47.7
OTHER	93	65	70.0	71	46	(B)	9	8	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	147	4	2.6	125	4	3.1	17	-	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	9 476	1 396	14.7	7 828	917	11.7	1 397	415	29.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	8 337	811	9.7	7 054	563	8.0	1 081	208	19.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 712	177	3.1	4 913	119	2.4	670	42	6.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	895	69	7.8	773	50	6.5	102	19	18.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	658	110	16.8	546	81	14.9	93	24	26.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	723	233	32.2	570	160	28.0	133	64	48.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	350	221	63.2	253	153	60.6	83	59	70.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.4	28.3	(X)	45.8	28.2	(X)	42.8	27.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	7 595	555	7.3	6 473	374	5.8	957	155	16.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 456	126	2.3	4 708	86	1.8	632	25	3.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	767	47	6.1	682	35	5.1	74	12	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	551	78	14.1	449	52	11.5	86	21	24.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	591	163	27.6	471	109	23.3	108	52	48.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	229	142	61.9	163	92	56.1	57	45	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	217	64	29.7	161	37	23.3	55	27	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	19	7	(B)	14	4	(B)	1	1	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	325	120	36.7	279	102	36.6	28	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 426	318	22.3	1 132	202	17.9	266	108	40.6
OTHER	638	124	19.5	555	98	17.6	62	20	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	272	42	15.5	228	28	12.2	37	12	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	573	99	17.3	473	64	13.6	86	32	37.1
15 TO 26 WEEKS	498	112	22.5	401	78	19.5	82	30	36.3
27 WEEKS OR MORE	326	151	46.4	233	94	40.3	90	56	62.0
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 033	584	56.5	688	352	51.2	299	207	69.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	480	273	56.8	296	160	54.2	179	111	62.0
KEEPING HOUSE	13	7	(B)	12	5	(B)	2	2	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	165	104	63.4	98	59	60.0	41	34	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	98	87	88.5	57	53	(B)	38	32	(B)
RETIRED	200	58	29.2	167	37	22.0	31	20	(B)
OTHER	77	54	70.8	57	37	(B)	8	8	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	106	2	1.7	84	2	2.2	16	-	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1980 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	15 015	4 118	27.4	13 292	3 297	24.8	1 506	757	50.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	7 972	1 149	14.4	7 048	937	13.3	779	189	24.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 302	284	5.4	4 713	231	4.9	495	53	10.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	926	123	13.3	832	102	12.3	83	20	24.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	604	164	27.1	542	138	25.4	56	24	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	658	284	43.1	554	232	42.0	88	47	53.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	481	294	61.1	407	235	57.6	58	45	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.6	29.3	(X)	44.8	29.4	(X)	42.9	30.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	6 290	575	9.1	5 586	484	8.7	588	78	13.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 601	145	3.1	4 082	123	3.0	430	22	5.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	656	48	7.3	603	43	7.2	46	5	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	398	76	19.0	357	60	16.7	37	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	401	157	39.1	341	131	38.4	53	24	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	234	149	63.9	203	127	62.9	22	14	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	276	84	30.5	231	60	26.2	40	23	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	424	158	37.2	378	136	36.0	45	20	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	472	232	49.2	425	206	48.5	29	18	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	870	249	28.6	742	195	26.3	112	49	43.6
OTHER	627	141	22.5	559	109	19.5	59	27	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	355	83	23.5	325	71	21.8	21	11	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	416	131	31.5	356	108	30.3	48	17	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	253	81	32.0	224	72	32.0	26	9	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	174	104	59.8	129	72	55.5	41	29	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 043	2 970	42.2	6 244	2 360	37.8	727	568	78.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 696	986	58.2	1 327	687	51.8	357	292	82.0
KEEPING HOUSE	2 248	955	42.5	2 077	824	39.7	148	119	80.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	134	92	68.8	100	67	67.4	18	14	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	93	78	83.9	59	44	(B)	34	34	(B)
RETIRED	2 712	767	28.3	2 552	675	26.4	143	83	58.3
OTHER	159	91	56.9	129	62	48.3	27	25	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	7 659	1 624	21.2	6 568	1 218	18.5	931	369	39.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 239	709	11.4	5 484	562	10.3	659	133	20.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 468	202	4.5	3 921	158	4.0	457	43	9.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	708	78	11.1	638	67	10.4	60	11	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	410	94	22.9	355	71	20.1	50	20	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	390	149	38.2	319	113	35.5	60	33	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	264	186	70.6	220	152	69.3	33	25	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.2	30.4	(X)	46.4	30.2	(X)	44.9	32.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	5 350	383	7.2	4 704	318	6.8	543	60	11.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 065	105	2.6	3 566	88	2.5	413	17	4.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	555	35	6.3	509	33	6.5	39	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	298	47	15.8	260	32	12.2	34	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	280	93	33.1	238	76	31.9	38	16	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	152	103	67.7	132	90	68.2	17	12	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	194	65	33.3	157	47	30.1	32	16	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	236	98	41.6	210	82	38.9	26	16	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	258	90	34.9	232	79	33.9	15	6	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	676	170	25.2	572	133	23.3	89	34	38.3
OTHER	406	84	20.7	361	63	17.4	40	17	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	263	41	15.6	237	33	13.8	17	6	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	315	87	27.5	271	72	26.7	38	14	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	194	53	27.2	168	44	26.1	23	8	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	135	75	55.3	105	57	54.1	29	16	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 421	914	64.4	1 114	656	58.9	272	235	86.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	581	400	68.8	419	264	63.0	155	131	84.7
KEEPING HOUSE	423	289	68.4	357	235	65.7	53	45	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	67	42	(B)	49	30	(B)	6	4	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	71	60	(B)	46	34	(B)	26	26	(B)
RETIRED	214	80	37.3	198	67	33.9	14	13	(B)
OTHER	65	44	(B)	45	26	(B)	18	16	(B)

Table 28. Major Activity in Survey Week—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 16 to 21 Years Old, by Employment Status, Educational Attainment, Age, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. EXCLUDES FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND SPOUSES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MAJOR ACTIVITY IN SURVEY WEEK	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL RACES									
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	21 935	2 901	13.2	11 571	1 344	11.6	10 364	1 558	15.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	12 479	1 455	11.7	6 345	687	10.8	6 134	768	12.5
EMPLOYED	3 763	229	6.1	1 946	126	6.5	1 816	103	5.7
UNEMPLOYED	960	124	13.0	526	50	9.5	434	75	17.2
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 756	1 101	14.2	3 873	510	13.2	3 884	591	15.2
OTHER	9 379	1 441	15.4	5 149	652	12.7	4 230	789	18.7
EMPLOYED	6 515	632	9.7	3 656	320	8.8	2 859	311	10.9
UNEMPLOYED	1 393	332	23.9	917	187	20.4	476	146	30.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 471	477	32.4	576	145	25.1	895	332	37.1
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	11 637	1 998	17.2	6 324	1 000	15.8	5 314	998	18.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	8 257	1 158	14.0	4 277	566	13.2	3 981	592	14.9
EMPLOYED	2 336	159	6.8	1 252	103	8.2	1 084	56	5.2
UNEMPLOYED	745	100	13.5	412	42	10.2	333	58	17.5
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 177	899	17.4	2 612	422	16.1	2 564	477	18.6
OTHER	3 368	838	24.9	2 035	432	21.2	1 333	406	30.4
EMPLOYED	1 794	265	14.8	1 193	167	14.0	602	98	16.3
UNEMPLOYED	643	217	33.8	453	139	30.7	190	78	41.3
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	931	355	38.2	389	126	32.3	541	229	42.3
16 AND 17 YEARS									
TOTAL	8 038	1 200	14.9	4 122	576	14.0	3 917	624	15.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 740	908	13.5	3 420	438	12.8	3 319	470	14.2
EMPLOYED	1 820	115	6.3	934	72	7.7	887	43	4.9
UNEMPLOYED	598	77	12.9	321	32	10.0	277	45	16.2
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 322	716	16.6	2 166	334	15.4	2 156	382	17.7
OTHER	1 296	290	22.4	698	136	19.5	597	154	25.7
EMPLOYED	741	93	12.5	427	53	12.5	314	40	12.6
UNEMPLOYED	183	56	30.6	107	32	29.5	76	24	32.0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	372	141	38.0	165	51	31.2	207	90	43.4
18 AND 19 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 497	921	12.3	3 916	419	10.7	3 581	503	14.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 731	355	9.5	1 902	163	8.6	1 829	192	10.5
EMPLOYED	1 262	63	5.0	674	36	5.4	588	27	4.6
UNEMPLOYED	264	25	9.3	151	9	5.7	113	16	14.1
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 205	268	12.1	1 077	119	11.0	1 128	149	13.2
OTHER	3 741	565	15.1	1 990	255	12.8	1·752	310	17.7
EMPLOYED	2 571	246	9.6	1 402	126	9.0	1 169	120	10.3
UNEMPLOYED	600	164	27.3	379	92	24.3	221	72	32.4
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	571	156	27.2	209	37	17.7	362	119	32.8
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	2 828	548	19.4	1 642	281	17.1	1 186	267	22.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 548	232	15.0	862	118	13.7	686	114	16.6
EMPLOYED	542	44	8.2	328	32	9.7	214	13	5.9
UNEMPLOYED	142	17	12.0	86	6	7.0	56	11	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	865	170	19.7	448	80	17.9	417	90	21.6
OTHER	1 271	317	24.9	772	163	21.2	500	153	30.7
EMPLOYED	667	100	15.0	450	64	14.2	217	36	16.7
UNEMPLOYED	271	106	39.2	195	69	35.2	75	37	49.4
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	333	111	33.3	126	31	24.4	207	80	38.7
20 AND 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	6 399	780	12.2	3 533	349	9.9	2 866	431	15.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 008	191	9.5	1 022	85	8.3	985	106	10.8
EMPLOYED	680	51	7.5	338	18	5.4	342	33	9.5
UNEMPLOYED	98	23	23.4	54	9	(B)	44	14	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 229	117	9.5	630	58	9.2	600	60	10.0
OTHER	4 342	586	13.5	2 461	261	10.6	1 881	325	17.3
EMPLOYED	3 203	293	9.1	1 827	141	7.7	1 376	152	11.0
UNEMPLOYED	610	113	18.5	432	63	14.6	179	50	27.7
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	528	180	34.1	202	56	27.9	326	124	38.0
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	970	280	28.8	648	156	24.0	322	124	38.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	91	37	41.0	50	20	(B)	42	18	(B)
EMPLOYED	14	5	(B)	9	2	(B)	6	2	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	12	8	(B)	8	4	(B)	5	4	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	65	24	(B)	33	13	(B)	31	11	(B)
OTHER	879	242	27.6	598	136	22.7	280	106	37.8
EMPLOYED	443	79	17.8	344	53	15.5	100	26	25.9
UNEMPLOYED	201	56	27.9	153	38	25.2	48	18	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	234	107	45.8	102	44	43.8	132	63	47.3

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES LIVING OFF POST, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 28. Major Activity in Survey Week—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons 16 to 21 Years Old, by Employment Status, Educational Attainment, Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. EXCLUDES FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND SPOUSES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MAJOR ACTIVITY IN SURVEY WEEK	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
WHITE									
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	18 227	1 782	9.8	9 657	835	8.6	8 570	947	11.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	10 300	821	8.0	5 235	393	7.5	5 064	428	8.4
EMPLOYED	3 474	176	5.1	1 783	89	5.0	1 691	87	5.2
UNEMPLOYED	758	68	9.0	431	21	5.0	327	46	14.2
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 068	577	9.5	3 021	283	9.4	3 047	294	9.7
OTHER	7 864	957	12.2	4 358	439	10.1	3 506	519	14.8
EMPLOYED	5 757	485	8.4	3 207	231	7.2	2 549	253	9.9
UNEMPLOYED	1 068	201	18.8	736	123	16.7	332	78	23.5
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 039	272	26.2	415	85	20.5	624	187	30.0
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	9 452	1 175	12.4	5 130	602	11.7	4 322	573	13.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 720	628	9.3	3 468	319	9.2	3 252	309	9.5
EMPLOYED	2 161	116	5.4	1 139	71	6.2	1 022	45	4.4
UNEMPLOYED	597	52	8.6	342	18	5.3	255	33	13.1
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 962	460	11.6	1 987	230	11.6	1 975	230	11.7
OTHER	2 722	545	20.0	1 652	281	17.0	1 070	264	24.7
EMPLOYED	1 579	197	12.4	1 032	118	11.5	548	78	14.3
UNEMPLOYED	493	127	25.8	356	85	23.9	137	42	30.7
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	649	222	34.2	264	78	29.4	385	144	37.4
BLACK									
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	3 104	997	32.1	1 547	437	28.2	1 556	561	36.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 800	567	31.5	893	257	28.8	907	310	34.2
EMPLOYED	212	47	22.1	123	34	27.2	89	13	15.0
UNEMPLOYED	184	52	28.3	86	24	28.2	98	28	28.3
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 404	469	33.4	684	200	29.2	720	269	37.3
OTHER	1 295	428	33.1	645	177	27.5	650	251	38.6
EMPLOYED	606	121	20.0	338	68	20.2	268	53	19.8
UNEMPLOYED	297	119	40.1	160	55	34.7	138	64	46.4
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	391	187	47.9	148	54	36.3	244	134	55.0
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	1 891	743	39.3	1 014	352	34.7	877	391	44.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 319	481	36.4	684	224	32.7	635	257	40.5
EMPLOYED	144	40	27.8	100	31	31.2	44	9	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	133	44	33.2	63	20	(B)	70	24	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 042	397	38.1	522	173	33.1	520	224	43.1
OTHER	570	262	46.0	328	129	39.2	242	133	55.1
EMPLOYED	177	58	32.9	129	39	30.2	48	19	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	136	83	61.4	84	47	56.1	52	36	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	257	120	46.8	115	42	36.9	142	78	54.8

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES LIVING OFF POST, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 29. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1980 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	31 731	4 645	14.6	26 837	3 057	11.4	4 023	1 430	35.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	20 477	1 855	9.1	17 294	1 268	7.3	2 602	526	20.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 833	493	4.5	8 942	308	3.4	1 570	170	10.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 336	165	7.1	1 972	107	5.4	289	51	17.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 086	227	10.9	1 821	145	8.0	211	66	31.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 634	404	15.3	2 298	295	12.8	261	95	36.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 588	566	21.9	2 260	413	18.3	271	143	52.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.6	28.7	(X)	39.2	27.3	(X)	42.1	31.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	13 582	1 061	7.8	11 047	689	6.2	2 081	332	15.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 358	284	3.4	6 716	161	2.4	1 369	112	8.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 491	91	6.1	1 212	57	4.7	221	29	13.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 195	148	12.4	997	92	9.2	157	43	27.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 416	245	17.3	1 182	172	14.6	185	65	35.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 122	294	26.2	940	206	21.9	149	83	55.5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	6 327	760	12.0	5 715	593	10.4	457	144	31.6
OTHER	3 317	602	18.1	2 637	367	13.9	576	212	36.8
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 255	2 790	24.8	9 544	1 790	18.8	1 421	904	63.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	9 978	2 154	21.6	8 757	1 497	17.1	969	577	59.6
OTHER	1 277	636	49.8	786	293	37.2	451	327	72.4
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	8 087	1 282	15.9	6 939	891	12.8	879	340	38.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 004	530	10.6	4 287	390	9.1	549	119	21.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 917	79	4.1	1 597	56	3.5	254	17	6.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	639	40	6.3	528	22	4.2	79	17	21.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	615	61	10.0	561	51	9.1	34	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	904	127	14.0	794	93	11.8	84	28	33.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	929	222	23.9	807	167	20.7	98	52	52.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	34.8	22.8	(X)	34.4	22.2	(X)	37.2	23.5	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 263	278	8.5	2 705	199	7.4	416	65	15.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 496	37	2.5	1 211	21	1.8	221	10	4.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	448	23	5.2	354	13	3.5	65	10	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	386	43	11.0	342	37	10.7	28	3	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	506	66	13.0	434	47	10.8	56	17	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	427	109	25.6	364	82	22.6	46	25	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 206	275	12.4	1 988	224	11.3	151	46	30.8
OTHER	881	176	20.0	702	110	15.7	145	56	38.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 083	753	24.4	2 652	500	18.9	329	222	67.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 781	597	21.5	2 466	433	17.6	223	140	62.4
OTHER	302	156	51.6	186	67	36.1	106	82	77.7
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 096	1 275	20.9	4 930	799	16.2	966	425	44.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 254	408	12.5	2 581	261	10.1	566	135	23.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 541	114	7.4	1 182	73	6.2	302	41	13.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	349	28	8.1	268	17	6.3	64	9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	334	46	13.8	264	21	7.9	61	22	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	483	89	18.4	398	60	15.1	70	26	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	547	131	23.9	469	90	19.2	68	38	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	37.2	28.6	(X)	36.3	27.5	(X)	40.3	30.5	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 008	244	12.1	1 474	139	9.4	452	96	21.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 140	76	6.7	819	41	5.0	272	35	12.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	207	12	5.5	151	7	4.7	45	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	186	27	14.5	136	8	6.1	43	16	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	247	55	22.4	185	36	19.6	52	16	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	227	74	32.5	183	46	25.4	40	26	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 284	200	15.6	1 109	144	12.9	137	46	34.0
OTHER	429	93	21.8	291	44	15.3	127	48	37.6
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 842	867	30.5	2 349	539	22.9	400	290	72.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 628	743	28.3	2 245	492	21.9	296	215	72.7
OTHER	214	124	58.0	103	46	44.8	103	75	72.5
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	17 548	2 088	11.9	14 968	1 367	9.1	2 179	665	30.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	12 219	917	7.5	10 425	617	5.9	1 487	272	18.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 374	299	4.1	6 163	179	2.9	1 014	113	11.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 348	97	7.2	1 176	68	5.8	145	26	17.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 137	120	10.5	996	73	7.4	116	36	33.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 247	188	15.1	1 106	141	12.7	107	42	38.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 112	213	19.2	983	156	15.8	105	54	51.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.3	32.1	(X)	41.9	30.5	(X)	44.5	35.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	8 312	540	6.5	6 868	351	5.1	1 213	171	14.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 722	170	3.0	4 685	99	2.1	876	67	7.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	836	56	6.7	706	38	5.3	111	17	15.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	622	78	12.6	520	47	9.1	86	25	28.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	663	124	18.7	563	89	15.9	77	32	41.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	469	111	23.7	394	78	19.7	63	31	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 837	286	10.1	2 618	225	8.6	169	51	30.3
OTHER	2 008	333	16.6	1 644	213	12.9	304	108	35.7
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 329	1 171	22.0	4 542	750	16.5	692	392	56.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 569	815	17.8	4 045	571	14.1	450	223	49.5
OTHER	760	356	46.8	497	179	36.0	242	170	70.0

Table 29. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1980 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
WIVES OF FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	24 927	1 849	7.4	22 296	1 486	6.7	1 938	272	14.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	15 832	689	4.4	14 016	554	4.0	1 358	107	7.9
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	387	81	21.0	302	57	19.0	65	20	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 081	218	2.7	7 003	168	2.4	828	43	5.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 843	42	2.3	1 614	34	2.1	163	6	3.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 671	69	4.1	1 529	47	3.1	99	12	12.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 167	141	6.5	1 970	121	6.2	142	16	11.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 070	220	10.6	1 901	183	9.6	126	31	24.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.1	29.2	(X)	38.7	28.4	(X)	42.6	32.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	9 886	365	3.7	8 462	282	3.3	1 066	63	5.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 932	110	1.9	5 009	79	1.6	709	25	3.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 106	24	2.2	931	21	2.2	124	2	1.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	895	39	4.3	793	23	2.9	69	8	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 109	81	7.3	974	70	7.2	100	10	9.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	844	111	13.2	755	88	11.7	64	19	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	5 513	327	5.9	5 105	278	5.5	279	35	12.4
OTHER	2 237	144	6.4	1 908	108	5.6	251	30	11.8
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 096	1 160	12.8	8 280	931	11.2	581	165	28.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	8 508	1 050	12.3	7 829	865	11.0	469	129	27.5
OTHER	588	110	18.7	451	67	14.8	112	36	32.0
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	6 506	495	7.6	5 864	412	7.0	426	53	12.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 025	192	4.8	3 583	161	4.5	308	23	7.3
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	57	12	(B)	33	5	(B)	19	4	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 532	37	2.4	1 326	32	2.4	151	1	0.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	511	9	1.8	436	6	1.3	45	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	503	16	3.2	477	15	3.1	12	-	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	754	44	5.8	682	36	5.3	53	5	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	725	86	11.9	662	72	10.8	47	12	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	34.7	22.6	(X)	34.3	22.5	(X)	38.1	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 555	98	3.8	2 203	75	3.4	236	16	6.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 171	16	1.4	985	12	1.2	133	1	1.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	346	6	1.7	284	4	1.4	36	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	303	11	3.7	281	10	3.5	10	-	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	405	16	4.0	361	14	3.7	32	2	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	330	48	14.6	293	36	12.4	25	10	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 901	119	6.3	1 754	103	5.9	91	12	13.5
OTHER	591	36	6.1	503	26	5.1	66	9	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 482	302	12.2	2 281	251	11.0	118	31	25.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 353	275	11.7	2 178	232	10.7	99	24	24.5
OTHER	128	27	21.4	103	18	17.8	19	6	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 997	572	11.4	4 344	457	10.5	482	82	17.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 667	169	6.4	2 247	135	6.0	332	31	9.2
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	50	27	(B)	34	22	(B)	12	5	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 231	56	4.6	997	45	4.6	184	10	5.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	298	11	3.6	248	10	4.1	36	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	281	18	6.4	238	10	4.2	37	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	405	28	6.8	355	24	6.7	40	4	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	452	57	12.6	409	45	11.1	35	10	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	36.9	29.7	(X)	36.1	29.8	(X)	41.1	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	1 567	100	6.4	1 240	73	5.9	261	24	9.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	881	39	4.5	673	29	4.3	166	10	6.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	172	5	2.9	136	5	3.5	27	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	151	9	6.1	120	2	1.5	25	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	193	18	9.2	159	16	10.3	29	1	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	170	28	16.5	152	21	13.9	15	7	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 120	85	7.6	1 006	68	6.8	84	14	16.2
OTHER	316	28	8.9	243	21	8.6	63	7	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 330	403	17.3	2 097	323	15.4	150	52	34.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 230	381	17.1	2 032	310	15.2	122	46	37.8
OTHER	100	22	21.6	65	13	(B)	28	6	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	13 424	783	5.8	12 087	617	5.1	1 030	136	13.2
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	9 140	327	3.6	8 185	259	3.2	718	54	7.5
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	279	42	14.9	235	31	13.1	34	11	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 318	124	2.3	4 679	90	1.9	493	31	6.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 034	22	2.1	930	18	2.0	82	2	3.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	887	35	3.9	814	23	2.8	50	5	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 008	69	6.9	933	61	6.5	49	7	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	893	77	8.6	830	66	8.0	44	8	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.6	32.8	(X)	41.3	31.2	(X)	45.2	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	5 764	168	2.9	5 019	134	2.7	568	24	4.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 880	54	1.4	3 351	39	1.2	410	14	3.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	588	14	2.3	511	12	2.4	61	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	441	19	4.2	392	12	3.0	35	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	511	47	9.3	454	40	8.8	39	6	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	345	35	10.1	311	31	10.0	24	2	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 493	123	4.9	2 345	107	4.6	103	9	8.3
OTHER	1 330	80	6.0	1 161	61	5.3	122	14	11.5
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 284	455	10.6	3 902	358	9.2	312	82	26.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 925	394	10.0	3 619	323	8.9	247	58	23.6
OTHER	359	61	17.0	282	35	12.4	65	24	(B)

Table 29. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1980 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	5 634	2 463	43.7	3 694	1 361	36.8	1 823	1 051	57.6
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 903	1 014	26.0	2 723	608	22.3	1 097	380	34.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 424	251	10.3	1 705	126	7.4	667	120	18.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	397	109	27.5	277	65	23.4	114	41	36.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	350	140	40.0	239	84	35.2	103	49	47.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	363	231	63.8	248	152	61.4	102	71	69.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	369	282	76.5	253	181	71.5	110	98	89.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.5	29.1	(X)	42.7	27.3	(X)	42.2	31.6	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 141	604	19.2	2 177	345	15.8	899	243	27.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 156	159	7.4	1 518	75	4.9	593	81	13.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	298	57	19.0	208	32	15.5	86	22	26.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	256	93	36.3	171	57	33.5	81	31	38.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	233	143	61.4	149	87	58.2	74	50	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	198	152	76.9	131	93	71.2	65	58	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	609	367	60.3	438	255	58.2	158	104	65.8
OTHER	870	396	45.5	580	228	39.3	271	156	57.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 731	1 449	83.7	971	753	77.5	726	671	92.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 161	969	83.4	703	548	77.9	434	404	93.0
OTHER	570	480	84.2	268	205	76.5	292	267	91.5
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 022	610	59.6	654	361	55.1	353	237	67.2
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	647	254	39.3	447	167	37.5	193	80	41.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	291	33	11.3	204	20	9.7	86	12	14.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	84	24	28.0	55	13	(B)	28	10	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	80	35	44.3	56	26	(B)	21	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	83	63	76.3	58	45	(B)	23	17	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	110	100	90.6	74	64	(B)	35	35	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	37.3	23.4	(X)	37.4	22.9	(X)	37.3	23.8	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	469	126	26.8	319	82	25.8	144	40	27.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	248	13	5.4	173	6	3.3	74	7	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	60	11	(B)	37	6	(B)	23	5	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	64	23	(B)	45	19	(B)	17	3	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	51	35	(B)	32	22	(B)	17	11	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	47	44	(B)	33	29	(B)	14	14	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	173	116	67.2	121	84	69.5	51	32	(B)
OTHER	184	105	57.4	123	64	52.1	56	36	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	375	355	94.8	207	193	93.3	160	157	97.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	265	255	96.0	166	158	95.3	95	94	99.0
OTHER	109	101	92.0	41	35	(B)	65	62	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	939	641	68.2	492	312	63.5	424	312	73.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	500	215	43.1	285	118	41.3	202	91	44.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	267	53	19.9	158	25	15.6	104	28	27.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	49	17	(B)	19	7	(B)	28	9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	38	23	(B)	19	11	(B)	17	11	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	72	58	(B)	39	35	(B)	29	20	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	75	64	85.8	50	41	(B)	24	23	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.9	28.1	(X)	38.0	25.0	(X)	40.1	31.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	382	127	33.2	205	60	29.4	165	61	36.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	229	33	14.5	130	11	8.3	95	23	23.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	34	6	(B)	14	2	(B)	18	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	27	14	(B)	13	6	(B)	13	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	50	36	(B)	24	20	(B)	22	13	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	43	38	(B)	25	21	(B)	18	17	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	142	107	75.5	88	71	80.2	47	30	(B)
OTHER	91	55	60.2	39	22	(B)	51	32	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	439	425	96.9	207	195	94.1	222	221	99.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	337	327	97.0	173	164	94.8	155	154	99.2
OTHER	102	99	96.7	34	31	(B)	68	68	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	3 673	1 213	33.0	2 548	688	27.0	1 046	502	48.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 755	544	19.7	1 991	323	16.2	702	209	29.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 867	165	8.8	1 344	81	6.1	477	79	16.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	263	68	25.9	203	45	22.2	58	22	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	232	81	35.1	165	47	28.5	65	33	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	208	111	53.2	151	73	48.4	50	33	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	185	119	64.3	129	77	59.5	52	41	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.4	32.1	(X)	44.5	30.5	(X)	44.1	34.6	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 290	351	15.3	1 653	202	12.2	589	143	24.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 678	112	6.7	1 215	58	4.8	425	51	12.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	204	39	19.3	158	24	15.1	45	16	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	166	56	33.8	113	32	28.3	51	22	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	133	72	54.5	94	45	48.1	35	25	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	109	71	65.4	73	43	(B)	34	28	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	294	144	48.9	228	100	43.7	60	42	(B)
OTHER	595	235	39.6	418	142	33.9	165	87	53.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	918	668	72.8	557	365	65.6	344	293	85.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	559	387	69.3	364	226	62.0	184	156	84.7
OTHER	359	281	78.3	193	139	72.3	159	137	86.1

Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1980 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	59 402	10 838	18.2	49 552	6 979	14.1	8 083	3 466	42.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	36 560	4 138	11.3	30 516	2 752	9.0	4 934	1 248	25.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 922	1 178	6.2	15 462	703	4.5	2 826	436	15.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 079	346	8.5	3 345	197	5.9	608	135	22.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 882	519	13.4	3 322	338	10.2	445	150	33.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	4 758	832	17.5	4 128	617	15.0	493	188	38.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	4 920	1 263	25.7	4 260	897	21.0	563	338	60.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.2	29.2	(X)	38.7	27.6	(X)	41.4	32.3	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	23 755	2 462	10.4	18 976	1 526	8.0	3 913	844	21.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 429	726	5.0	11 412	386	3.4	2 478	317	12.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 536	202	8.0	1 997	120	6.0	446	72	16.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 185	343	15.7	1 783	209	11.7	316	105	33.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 533	534	21.1	2 071	377	18.2	366	141	38.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 073	657	31.7	1 712	434	25.3	308	209	67.8
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	11 709	1 682	14.4	10 478	1 313	12.5	924	313	33.9
OTHER	5 929	1 278	21.6	4 576	735	16.1	1 184	499	42.1
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	22 842	6 700	29.3	19 036	4 227	22.2	3 148	2 218	70.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	20 485	5 384	26.3	17 662	3 654	20.7	2 256	1 517	67.2
OTHER	2 357	1 317	55.9	1 373	574	41.8	893	701	78.6
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	9 695	2 080	21.5	8 087	1 377	17.0	1 258	623	49.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 387	771	14.3	4 500	518	11.5	704	231	32.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 826	131	7.2	1 517	83	5.5	248	40	16.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	675	58	8.6	536	26	4.9	105	30	28.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	708	76	10.7	617	58	9.4	68	15	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 030	183	17.7	871	122	14.0	125	57	45.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 148	324	28.2	958	228	23.8	158	90	56.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	33.1	23.2	(X)	33.0	22.1	(X)	33.8	24.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 390	441	13.0	2 743	286	10.4	499	140	28.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 405	84	6.0	1 128	46	4.0	219	32	14.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	447	31	6.8	349	17	4.9	67	12	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	442	48	10.8	372	36	9.6	50	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	579	114	19.7	466	73	15.6	92	41	44.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	517	164	31.8	428	116	27.0	72	47	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 668	401	15.0	2 313	298	12.9	252	93	36.8
OTHER	894	240	26.8	670	137	20.4	205	98	48.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 308	1 309	30.4	3 588	859	23.9	554	392	70.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 969	1 098	27.7	3 390	762	22.5	429	288	67.1
OTHER	339	211	62.1	198	96	48.6	125	105	83.6
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	9 087	1 891	20.8	7 586	1 288	17.0	1 189	536	45.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 088	702	13.8	4 197	513	12.2	693	162	23.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 357	166	7.0	1 896	125	6.6	357	37	10.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	583	42	7.3	452	23	5.2	103	16	15.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	548	91	16.7	470	68	14.4	54	18	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	754	146	19.4	640	108	16.8	92	30	32.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	846	257	30.4	739	189	25.6	86	61	70.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	37.0	26.3	(X)	36.4	26.1	(X)	39.9	26.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 185	386	12.1	2 480	261	10.5	546	106	19.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 758	87	4.9	1 350	54	4.0	320	31	9.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	368	18	5.0	267	12	4.3	79	4	5.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	320	60	18.7	269	46	17.1	32	11	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	372	80	21.5	293	52	17.7	63	22	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	366	141	38.4	301	98	32.7	52	38	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 899	330	17.4	1 685	262	15.6	154	56	36.4
OTHER	832	207	24.8	616	126	20.5	182	69	38.1
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 000	1 189	29.7	3 389	775	22.9	496	374	75.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 676	992	27.0	3 205	690	21.5	369	265	71.8
OTHER	324	197	61.0	184	85	46.1	127	108	85.3
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	29 703	5 409	18.2	24 739	3 481	14.1	4 120	1 735	42.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	18 843	2 113	11.2	15 688	1 381	8.8	2 612	663	25.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 288	658	6.4	8 354	376	4.5	1 591	262	16.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 010	197	9.8	1 659	121	7.3	300	68	22.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 962	292	14.9	1 657	175	10.5	250	101	40.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 285	396	17.3	2 017	307	15.2	212	75	35.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 298	570	24.8	2 000	401	20.1	260	156	60.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.1	30.9	(X)	39.6	29.0	(X)	42.6	34.6	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	12 262	1 302	10.6	9 712	775	8.0	2 135	481	22.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 818	429	5.5	6 132	227	3.7	1 400	192	13.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 230	126	10.2	970	75	7.7	228	45	19.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 071	188	17.6	848	100	11.8	186	72	38.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 208	265	21.9	998	195	19.5	167	61	36.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	935	294	31.5	764	178	23.3	154	111	71.7
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	5 464	791	14.5	4 948	624	12.6	406	140	34.6
OTHER	3 091	664	21.5	2 386	381	16.0	616	260	42.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 860	3 296	30.3	9 052	2 101	23.2	1 508	1 072	71.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	9 678	2 618	27.0	8 355	1 792	21.4	1 069	722	67.6
OTHER	1 182	678	57.4	696	309	44.4	440	350	79.6

Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1980 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS--CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	10 917	1 457	13.4	9 139	833	9.1	1 515	573	37.8
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	7 243	551	7.6	6 132	340	5.5	925	193	20.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 451	224	5.0	3 695	119	3.2	831	97	15.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	810	48	6.0	698	26	3.8	99	22	22.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	664	60	9.0	577	37	6.4	73	17	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	689	108	15.6	600	80	13.3	64	25	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	629	112	17.8	562	77	13.8	58	32	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.7	34.4	(X)	42.3	32.2	(X)	44.9	38.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	4 918	333	6.8	4 041	204	5.0	733	117	15.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 448	127	3.7	2 802	60	2.1	540	62	11.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	490	27	5.6	411	16	4.0	72	11	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	352	47	13.4	294	28	9.4	48	13	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	374	75	20.1	315	58	18.3	44	16	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	255	57	22.4	219	42	19.0	30	13	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 678	160	9.5	1 533	129	8.4	113	24	21.5
OTHER	1 113	168	15.1	905	91	10.1	181	71	39.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 674	906	24.7	3 007	493	16.4	590	380	64.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 162	676	21.4	2 712	410	15.1	389	242	62.1
OTHER	512	230	45.0	295	84	28.3	201	138	68.9
OWN CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES									
TOTAL	47 510	4 630	9.7	42 110	3 672	8.7	3 935	709	18.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	28 992	1 659	5.7	25 388	1 306	5.1	2 699	289	10.7
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	1 037	286	27.6	813	206	25.3	181	68	37.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 535	520	3.6	12 454	385	3.1	1 556	121	7.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 300	104	3.2	2 851	82	2.9	343	19	5.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 172	178	5.6	2 840	127	4.5	237	29	12.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	3 997	334	8.4	3 593	278	7.7	299	47	15.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	3 988	523	13.1	3 650	434	11.9	264	74	27.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.7	29.2	(X)	38.3	28.2	(X)	41.9	33.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	17 780	910	5.1	14 997	679	4.5	2 083	183	8.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 604	284	2.7	8 813	191	2.2	1 345	84	6.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 928	59	3.1	1 609	54	3.4	245	3	1.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 664	102	6.1	1 441	61	4.2	155	19	12.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 027	212	10.4	1 735	172	9.9	219	34	15.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 556	252	16.2	1 399	201	14.4	118	43	36.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	10 264	729	7.1	9 426	619	6.6	585	77	13.2
OTHER	4 193	410	9.8	3 508	302	8.6	559	91	16.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	18 518	2 971	16.0	16 722	2 366	14.1	1 236	420	34.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	17 370	2 708	15.6	15 877	2 216	14.0	997	330	33.1
OTHER	1 149	263	22.9	845	150	17.8	239	90	37.8
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	8 091	911	11.3	7 176	743	10.4	624	116	18.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 546	301	6.6	3 989	234	5.9	406	55	13.5
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	128	42	32.5	94	27	28.3	23	10	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 579	55	3.5	1 373	44	3.2	153	8	5.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	564	12	2.1	474	6	1.2	60	6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	616	34	5.5	561	26	4.7	36	5	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	865	62	7.2	761	45	5.9	77	15	19.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	922	138	14.9	820	114	13.8	80	21	26.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	33.5	22.0	(X)	33.3	21.3	(X)	34.9	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 796	165	5.9	2 387	120	5.0	287	36	12.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 200	37	3.1	1 011	25	2.5	138	8	6.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	362	6	1.5	296	4	1.2	38	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	376	22	5.8	336	16	4.7	24	3	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	458	30	6.7	389	21	5.5	53	9	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	399	70	17.7	355	54	15.1	33	15	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 306	164	7.1	2 072	133	6.4	152	24	15.6
OTHER	661	82	12.3	544	57	10.4	101	23	22.5
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 545	610	17.2	3 187	510	16.0	218	61	28.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 374	554	16.4	3 062	473	15.4	182	46	25.3
OTHER	171	56	32.7	125	37	29.2	35	15	(B)
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	7 322	787	10.7	6 489	656	10.1	578	93	16.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 057	280	6.9	3 499	240	6.8	400	33	8.3
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	153	51	33.6	117	38	32.3	29	10	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 837	83	4.5	1 537	75	4.9	210	6	2.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	475	14	3.0	391	14	3.5	61	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	430	20	4.6	384	16	4.1	30	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	647	64	9.8	570	52	9.1	64	12	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	667	100	14.9	618	83	13.5	33	14	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	36.8	27.5	(X)	36.0	28.2	(X)	40.9	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 421	154	6.3	1 976	121	6.1	317	26	8.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 325	44	3.3	1 060	36	3.4	188	6	3.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	294	9	3.2	225	9	4.1	51	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	229	11	4.7	199	7	3.7	17	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	304	34	11.3	255	26	10.2	40	8	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	269	55	20.4	237	42	17.8	20	11	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 641	130	7.9	1 505	115	7.6	91	12	12.9
OTHER	578	68	11.7	457	50	10.9	98	16	16.1
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 265	506	15.5	2 990	416	13.9	178	60	33.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 122	474	15.2	2 880	394	13.7	155	53	34.0
OTHER	143	32	22.5	110	22	20.2	23	7	(B)

Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1980 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OWN CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES --CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	23 469	2 301	9.8	20 786	1 819	8.8	1 984	355	17.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	14 707	837	5.7	12 874	651	5.1	1 397	154	11.0
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	496	150	30.2	394	112	28.3	85	35	41.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 742	276	3.6	6 602	192	2.9	864	79	9.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 593	59	3.7	1 396	48	3.4	156	9	5.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 575	100	6.4	1 402	70	5.0	125	19	14.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 906	157	8.2	1 740	136	7.8	123	16	12.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 891	245	12.9	1 734	205	11.8	129	32	24.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.5	30.5	(X)	39.0	28.9	(X)	42.9	37.1	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	8 948	461	5.2	7 523	343	4.6	1 098	97	8.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 589	156	2.8	4 612	100	2.2	749	56	7.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	899	35	3.8	768	32	4.2	107	1	0.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	796	53	6.7	678	29	4.3	89	13	14.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	960	108	11.3	827	91	11.0	99	13	13.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	704	109	15.5	639	91	14.3	53	15	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 815	352	7.3	4 460	300	6.7	259	34	13.1
OTHER	2 150	209	9.7	1 812	159	8.8	274	41	14.8
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 762	1 464	16.7	7 912	1 167	14.8	587	201	34.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	8 199	1 342	16.4	7 492	1 096	14.6	481	163	33.8
OTHER	562	122	21.7	420	72	17.0	106	38	36.2
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	8 628	631	7.3	7 659	454	5.9	749	145	19.4
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 682	241	4.2	5 026	181	3.6	496	47	9.4
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	259	43	16.5	208	30	14.3	44	12	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 377	106	3.1	2 942	74	2.5	328	27	8.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	667	18	2.8	591	14	2.4	66	4	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	551	25	4.5	492	15	3.1	46	3	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	579	51	8.9	522	46	8.8	34	5	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	508	41	8.0	478	31	6.6	22	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.2	35.7	(X)	41.9	34.5	(X)	45.4	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 616	130	3.6	3 110	95	3.0	380	23	6.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 490	48	1.9	2 129	30	1.4	269	14	5.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	373	10	2.6	320	9	2.8	49	1	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	263	16	6.1	228	8	3.7	25	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	305	38	12.5	264	33	12.5	26	5	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	184	18	9.7	168	14	8.3	11	2	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 502	84	5.6	1 389	72	5.2	83	7	9.1
OTHER	803	51	6.4	696	35	5.1	86	12	13.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 946	391	13.3	2 633	272	10.3	253	99	39.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 674	338	12.6	2 443	253	10.3	179	69	38.4
OTHER	272	52	19.3	189	20	10.4	74	30	(B)
OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	10 111	5 192	51.4	6 214	2 650	42.6	3 693	2 440	66.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	6 488	2 002	30.9	4 361	1 121	25.7	1 986	831	41.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 896	534	13.7	2 664	244	9.2	1 152	277	24.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	659	207	31.5	397	90	22.8	247	109	44.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	610	291	47.7	408	170	41.6	187	112	60.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	621	412	66.3	427	274	64.1	174	125	72.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	702	558	79.5	465	343	73.8	226	207	91.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.8	29.7	(X)	41.8	27.2	(X)	41.6	32.9	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	5 191	1 280	24.6	3 449	681	19.7	1 627	568	34.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 435	368	10.7	2 340	157	6.7	1 024	203	19.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	499	117	23.4	303	48	15.8	183	62	33.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	457	211	46.2	298	126	42.2	147	79	53.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	410	273	66.5	262	169	64.5	132	95	72.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	390	311	79.8	246	181	73.6	140	128	91.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 145	754	65.9	814	525	64.5	306	214	69.9
OTHER	1 447	714	49.3	884	352	39.9	528	340	64.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 623	3 190	88.1	1 853	1 529	82.5	1 707	1 609	94.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 578	2 273	88.2	1 414	1 173	83.0	1 120	1 061	94.7
OTHER	1 045	918	87.8	439	355	81.0	587	549	93.5
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	1 087	826	76.0	555	404	72.9	509	406	79.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	555	313	56.4	309	172	55.7	240	138	57.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	180	46	25.5	101	24	23.3	79	22	27.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	78	35	45.0	34	12	(B)	41	21	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	64	28	(B)	35	19	(B)	27	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	103	85	82.1	63	51	(B)	40	34	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	130	119	91.7	76	66	86.9	53	52	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	32.7	23.9	(X)	31.8	22.6	(X)	33.8	25.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	402	188	46.9	228	110	48.5	168	76	45.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	153	31	20.5	85	14	16.5	67	17	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	54	15	(B)	27	7	(B)	25	7	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	54	22	(B)	29	16	(B)	24	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	77	61	78.3	45	35	(B)	31	25	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	64	59	(B)	42	39	(B)	21	20	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	222	160	72.2	133	99	74.3	85	60	70.8
OTHER	154	107	69.6	75	50	66.3	77	56	73.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	531	513	96.5	246	232	94.5	270	268	99.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	421	407	96.8	212	203	96.0	198	197	99.4
OTHER	111	106	95.5	34	29	(B)	72	72	(B)

Table 30. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1980 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	1 399	889	63.5	846	491	58.1	525	378	72.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	821	329	40.0	559	217	38.8	243	100	41.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	430	60	14.0	299	37	12.5	126	23	18.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	88	26	29.9	46	9	(B)	41	16	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	88	56	63.7	66	41	(B)	17	12	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	89	71	80.5	58	50	(B)	27	18	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	127	115	90.1	91	80	87.2	33	32	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.0	25.9	(X)	38.7	24.6	(X)	39.9	28.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	605	172	28.4	397	102	25.7	192	62	32.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	361	28	7.6	244	10	4.1	112	18	15.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	55	7	(B)	28	2	(B)	26	4	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	66	37	(B)	54	29	(B)	9	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	53	38	(B)	26	21	(B)	22	13	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	69	63	(B)	46	40	(B)	22	21	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	205	162	79.0	142	119	84.1	56	38	(B)
OTHER	187	106	56.9	119	60	50.7	61	40	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	578	560	96.9	286	274	95.9	282	278	98.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	432	421	97.6	234	226	96.4	192	190	99.0
OTHER	146	139	94.9	52	49	(B)	91	89	97.4
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	5 477	2 706	49.4	3 431	1 401	40.8	1 928	1 250	64.8
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 646	1 072	29.4	2 462	589	23.9	1 093	453	41.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 282	317	13.9	1 568	142	9.0	657	164	25.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	358	118	33.0	215	58	27.1	136	56	41.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	348	172	49.4	224	89	39.5	116	78	66.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	321	201	62.5	232	140	60.5	78	53	68.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	336	265	78.7	223	160	71.8	106	101	95.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.7	31.5	(X)	42.7	28.8	(X)	42.7	34.6	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 960	727	24.6	1 953	367	18.8	932	341	36.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 022	232	11.5	1 385	104	7.5	587	122	20.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	281	78	27.9	164	34	20.7	111	41	37.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	251	123	48.9	152	62	41.0	92	55	60.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	214	139	65.0	143	90	62.5	61	45	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	192	155	80.5	109	76	70.3	81	77	95.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	550	364	66.2	403	258	63.9	136	100	73.6
OTHER	813	391	48.1	491	189	38.5	300	189	62.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 831	1 633	89.2	969	812	83.8	836	797	95.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 268	1 123	88.6	716	592	82.7	532	511	96.1
OTHER	563	510	90.6	253	220	86.8	303	286	94.4
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	2 147	772	36.0	1 382	353	25.6	730	406	55.6
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 465	288	19.7	1 030	143	13.9	411	141	34.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 004	112	11.1	696	41	5.9	291	69	23.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	134	28	20.5	101	11	10.9	30	17	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	110	35	31.5	82	21	25.2	27	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	108	55	50.9	75	32	42.9	30	21	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	109	60	54.7	75	38	50.6	33	21	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.4	33.9	(X)	44.4	29.9	(X)	44.4	38.1	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	1 225	192	15.7	870	102	11.7	335	89	26.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	899	77	8.5	626	29	4.6	258	47	18.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	109	15	14.1	85	6	6.9	21	9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	86	30	35.2	63	18	(B)	23	12	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	66	35	(B)	48	23	(B)	17	12	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	65	34	(B)	49	25	(B)	16	9	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	168	67	40.1	135	49	36.3	30	16	(B)
OTHER	293	109	37.3	199	53	26.7	90	55	61.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	683	484	70.9	352	210	59.7	319	266	83.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	458	321	70.1	252	152	60.3	199	163	82.2
OTHER	225	163	72.5	99	58	58.1	121	102	84.7

Table 31. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1980 of Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals 25 Years and Over, by Race

(Numbers in thousands. Family householders and unrelated individuals as of March 1981. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years of school completed	All races			White			Black		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
Total, 25 years and over	56,539	5,396	9.5	49,546	3,661	7.4	5,775	1,566	27.1
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5,073	1,262	24.9	3,852	827	21.5	1,039	372	35.8
8 years	4,300	565	13.1	3,866	417	10.8	386	141	36.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	7,804	1,267	16.2	6,404	747	11.7	1,287	489	38.0
4 years	20,025	1,593	8.0	17,846	1,144	6.4	1,835	417	22.7
College: 1 year or more	19,337	708	3.7	17,578	526	3.0	1,229	147	12.0
Percent high school graduate	69.6	42.7	(X)	71.5	45.6	(X)	53.1	36.0	(X)
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
Total, 25 years and over	8,317	2,466	29.7	5,808	1,331	22.9	2,339	1,081	46.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1,031	447	43.4	600	230	38.3	397	202	50.9
8 years	638	222	34.8	490	137	28.0	134	80	59.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	1,560	706	45.3	920	325	35.3	619	368	59.5
4 years	3,191	807	25.3	2,357	465	19.7	770	330	42.9
College: 1 year or more	1,897	284	15.0	1,441	173	12.0	418	100	23.9
Percent high school graduate	61.2	44.2	(X)	65.4	47.9	(X)	50.8	39.8	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
Total, 25 years and over	48,222	2,930	6.1	43,738	2,330	5.3	3,436	485	14.1
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4,042	815	20.2	3,252	597	18.4	641	170	26.5
8 years	3,662	343	9.4	3,376	279	8.3	252	61	24.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	6,243	560	9.0	5,485	422	7.7	668	121	18.1
4 years	16,835	786	4.7	15,489	679	4.4	1,065	87	8.2
College: 1 year or more	17,440	425	2.4	16,137	353	2.2	811	46	5.7
Percent high school graduate	71.1	41.3	(X)	72.3	44.3	(X)	54.6	27.5	(X)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
Total, 25 years and over	22,445	4,951	22.1	19,220	3,709	19.3	2,812	1,143	40.6
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2,836	1,417	50.0	2,027	920	45.4	755	475	62.9
8 years	2,309	851	36.9	2,076	730	35.2	213	111	52.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	2,974	870	29.3	2,408	626	26.0	522	234	44.8
4 years	6,368	1,052	16.5	5,515	823	14.9	762	214	28.1
College: 1 year or more	7,958	761	9.6	7,193	610	8.5	559	108	19.3
Percent high school graduate	63.8	36.6	(X)	66.1	38.6	(X)	47.0	28.2	(X)

Table 32. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1980, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	6 217	2 972	3 245	4 195	1 609	2 586	1 826	1 301	526	751	362	389
NO INCOME	131	64	67	73	29	45	40	31	10	14	9	5
LOSS	196	7	189	180	6	174	9	1	8	5	-	5
$1 TO $499	133	67	66	110	55	55	22	11	11	7	5	2
$500 TO $999	116	58	58	87	35	53	27	23	4	14	7	6
$1,000 TO $1,499	202	122	80	135	68	67	61	52	9	26	14	12
$1,500 TO $1,999	189	122	67	104	52	52	78	68	10	16	12	4
$2,000 TO $2,499	278	182	96	174	89	85	100	92	8	34	25	9
$2,500 TO $2,999	357	234	124	217	124	93	132	106	26	28	23	5
$3,000 TO $3,499	462	295	167	279	150	129	172	139	33	58	34	24
$3,500 TO $3,999	489	282	207	350	173	177	129	101	28	54	33	21
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 162	560	602	852	358	494	279	187	92	114	63	50
$5,000 TO $5,999	893	470	423	607	267	339	262	194	68	110	62	48
$6,000 TO $6,999	552	214	338	352	98	255	174	109	64	78	31	47
$7,000 TO $7,999	367	126	241	241	52	189	111	73	37	61	23	38
$8,000 AND OVER	690	171	519	433	54	380	230	114	116	131	20	111
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 478	4 096	4 833	4 456	4 066	4 737	4 511	4 146	5 344	5 037	4 293	6 019
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 451	4 192	4 688	4 294	3 996	4 480	4 796	4 430	5 701	5 219	4 348	6 030
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 224	1 231	1 219	1 234	1 294	1 203	1 222	1 166	1 347	1 255	1 225	1 276
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME												
TOTAL	1 007	177	831	804	83	721	177	90	87	119	18	101
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOSS	145	4	141	136	3	133	5	1	4	4	-	4
$1 TO $499	30	5	24	30	5	24	-	-	-	1	-	1
$500 TO $999	24	4	20	22	2	20	2	2	-	3	-	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	17	-	17	16	-	16	-	-	-	3	-	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	20	-	20	17	-	17	3	-	3	1	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	22	3	20	22	2	20	-	-	-	2	-	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	15	2	12	15	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	28	6	22	24	4	20	3	2	2	3	3	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	33	7	27	30	4	26	2	2	-	2	-	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	92	21	71	73	12	61	17	9	9	7	2	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	151	41	110	114	15	99	36	26	9	14	2	12
$6,000 TO $6,999	107	20	87	79	10	68	22	8	14	15	3	11
$7,000 TO $7,999	94	29	65	64	11	53	24	17	7	15	3	12
$8,000 AND OVER	231	34	196	162	11	152	63	23	40	52	5	47
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 522	5 876	5 390	5 152	5 384	5 118	6 939	6 370	7 545	7 470	(B)	7 699
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 403	5 843	4 097	3 829	5 121	3 679	6 907	6 479	7 348	6 941	(B)	7 002
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 039	1 567	943	923	1 546	866	1 486	1 570	1 416	1 307	(B)	1 285
FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 395	268	1 127	1 118	176	941	243	84	159	96	24	72
NO INCOME	46	8	37	36	5	31	8	3	5	2	-	2
LOSS	71	-	71	64	-	64	6	-	6	1	-	1
$1 TO $499	42	5	37	30	3	28	11	2	9	2	1	1
$500 TO $999	30	2	29	27	-	27	3	2	2	4	-	4
$1,000 TO $1,499	37	14	23	32	13	19	4	1	3	4	3	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	43	9	33	35	6	28	7	3	4	2	1	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	60	17	43	48	7	41	12	10	2	5	-	5
$2,500 TO $2,999	101	33	68	74	22	52	23	10	13	4	2	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	131	38	93	97	26	71	28	11	18	19	6	13
$3,500 TO $3,999	176	43	133	139	31	108	36	12	24	7	2	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	480	79	401	388	47	341	80	28	52	34	9	25
$5,000 TO $5,999	137	15	123	120	14	106	13	-	13	7	-	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	26	3	24	22	1	20	5	1	3	5	-	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	9	1	9	5	-	5	4	1	3	-	-	-
$8,000 AND OVER	5	1	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 891	3 581	3 990	3 920	3 589	4 008	3 739	3 529	3 847	3 852	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 228	3 374	3 193	3 165	3 373	3 126	3 412	3 357	3 442	3 446	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 448	1 422	1 454	1 444	1 430	1 446	1 459	1 391	1 497	1 513	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	4 822	2 703	2 118	3 078	1 433	1 644	1 583	1 217	367	655	338	317
NO INCOME	85	56	30	37	23	14	32	28	5	13	9	3
LOSS	125	7	119	117	6	111	3	1	2	4	-	4
$1 TO $499	91	61	30	80	52	28	11	9	2	5	4	2
$500 TO $999	86	56	29	60	35	26	24	22	2	10	7	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	165	108	57	103	55	48	57	51	6	22	11	11
$1,500 TO $1,999	146	112	33	69	46	23	71	65	6	14	11	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	218	165	53	126	82	44	87	81	6	29	25	4
$2,500 TO $2,999	257	201	56	143	101	42	109	96	12	24	21	3
$3,000 TO $3,499	331	257	74	182	124	58	144	129	15	39	28	11
$3,500 TO $3,999	313	239	74	211	143	69	93	89	5	47	31	16
$4,000 TO $4,999	681	480	201	464	310	153	200	160	40	80	54	26
$5,000 TO $5,999	756	455	300	486	253	233	249	194	55	104	62	42
$6,000 TO $6,999	525	211	314	330	96	234	169	108	61	72	31	42
$7,000 TO $7,999	358	126	232	236	52	184	106	73	34	61	23	38
$8,000 AND OVER	685	170	515	432	54	379	229	113	116	131	20	111
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 871	4 187	6 008	4 885	4 157	5 893	4 808	4 242	6 455	5 385	4 387	6 756
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 805	4 274	5 483	4 704	4 073	5 255	5 008	4 505	6 678	5 478	4 423	6 603
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 189	1 218	1 161	1 191	1 281	1 137	1 202	1 156	1 318	1 236	1 216	1 250

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 32. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1980, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER
FAMILIES WITH 1 RELATED CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 481	910	571	988	557	431	445	334	110	180	103	77
NO INCOME	36	17	19	16	10	6	11	7	4	5	3	2
LOSS	33	7	26	30	6	24	1	1	-	1	-	1
$1 TO $499	38	33	5	30	26	5	7	7	-	2	2	-
$500 TO $999	35	27	7	24	17	7	11	11	-	3	2	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	78	46	32	56	27	30	21	19	2	11	6	5
$1,500 TO $1,999	50	44	6	26	21	5	22	22	-	8	6	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	83	62	20	53	35	18	29	28	2	13	11	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	133	106	27	76	58	18	54	46	8	10	10	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	132	109	24	77	62	15	53	45	8	13	10	3
$3,500 TO $3,999	141	112	29	110	83	27	27	25	2	22	17	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	254	164	90	187	117	70	64	44	20	26	16	10
$5,000 TO $5,999	290	145	146	205	91	113	76	49	27	40	16	24
$6,000 TO $6,999	100	7	93	62	2	60	30	5	25	10	2	8
$7,000 TO $7,999	33	12	20	15	2	12	16	10	6	6	-	6
$8,000 AND OVER	45	18	27	21	1	19	23	17	6	9	2	7
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 936	3 519	5 000	3 977	3 608	4 860	3 750	3 308	5 329	4 054	3 557	5 292
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 759	3 486	4 194	3 660	3 380	4 021	3 997	3 637	5 087	4 040	3 517	4 744
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 422	1 521	1 310	1 411	1 577	1 267	1 473	1 428	1 580	1 443	1 508	1 384
FAMILIES WITH 2 RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 557	906	650	1 059	517	542	454	379	75	190	118	72
NO INCOME	25	20	5	15	10	5	9	9	-	5	4	1
LOSS	63	-	63	59	-	59	-	-	-	2	-	2
$1 TO $499	33	16	16	29	15	15	3	2	2	2	-	2
$500 TO $999	29	20	10	21	13	8	8	6	2	6	5	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	56	42	15	34	23	11	19	18	1	7	5	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	46	30	16	26	16	10	17	14	3	4	4	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	92	73	20	51	36	15	38	35	3	12	10	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	65	58	8	37	32	5	27	25	2	7	6	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	128	102	26	68	44	23	59	58	2	19	14	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	71	47	24	53	31	22	16	15	1	9	8	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	256	197	59	183	135	48	66	58	8	36	25	11
$5,000 TO $5,999	246	173	73	158	98	60	84	74	9	25	20	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	199	76	122	141	42	100	49	33	16	26	11	14
$7,000 TO $7,999	125	26	99	95	11	84	24	14	10	18	5	12
$8,000 AND OVER	122	28	95	88	9	78	35	18	16	15	1	14
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 662	4 236	5 878	4 742	4 275	5 841	4 460	4 138	6 308	4 664	4 135	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 276	4 078	4 552	4 218	3 983	4 442	4 473	4 205	5 834	4 593	3 955	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 180	1 258	1 095	1 154	1 262	1 075	1 276	1 253	1 367	1 267	1 211	(B)
FAMILIES WITH 3 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 784	887	897	1 031	359	672	685	503	182	285	117	168
NO INCOME	24	19	5	5	3	2	12	12	-	2	2	-
LOSS	29	-	29	27	-	27	2	-	2	1	-	1
$1 TO $499	21	12	9	20	12	9	-	-	-	1	1	-
$500 TO $999	21	9	12	15	4	10	5	5	-	1	1	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	31	20	11	13	6	7	17	14	4	4	1	4
$1,500 TO $1,999	50	38	11	17	9	9	32	29	3	2	1	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	43	30	13	22	11	11	20	19	1	5	4	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	59	37	21	30	11	19	28	25	2	7	5	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	71	46	24	37	18	19	31	26	5	8	4	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	101	80	21	48	28	20	50	49	1	16	6	10
$4,000 TO $4,999	171	119	52	94	59	35	70	58	12	19	13	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	219	137	82	123	64	59	90	71	19	39	26	13
$6,000 TO $6,999	227	128	99	127	52	74	90	70	20	37	18	19
$7,000 TO $7,999	200	88	113	127	39	88	66	48	18	37	18	19
$8,000 AND OVER	517	123	394	324	43	281	171	77	94	107	16	90
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 230	5 235	7 516	6 492	5 283	7 381	5 830	5 210	8000+	7 013	5 742	8000+
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 135	5 282	6 978	6 205	5 278	6 700	6 020	5 307	7 991	6 975	5 692	7 869
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 102	1 051	1 143	1 118	1 095	1 128	1 084	1 020	1 226	1 162	1 103	1 194
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS												
TOTAL	821	505	315	534	279	256	260	220	40	103	58	45
NO INCOME	22	10	12	13	6	7	5	3	2	4	1	3
LOSS	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1 TO $499	20	11	9	14	9	5	6	2	4	2	1	1
$500 TO $999	13	10	3	11	9	1	1	1	-	4	4	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	54	46	8	27	19	7	25	25	-	5	3	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	53	44	9	21	14	7	30	30	-	4	3	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	52	41	12	29	18	11	22	22	-	10	9	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	67	54	13	39	30	9	26	24	2	3	3	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	80	63	18	45	29	15	36	33	3	13	8	5
$3,500 TO $3,999	71	57	14	52	41	11	16	14	2	9	9	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	145	96	50	105	64	41	37	30	7	18	9	9
$5,000 TO $5,999	126	58	68	92	31	61	30	27	3	14	4	9
$6,000 TO $6,999	48	7	40	31	4	27	14	4	10	6	3	3
$7,000 TO $7,999	29	4	25	24	2	22	6	2	4	4	-	4
$8,000 AND OVER	33	5	28	25	1	23	8	4	4	6	-	6
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 793	3 299	5 054	4 087	3 556	5 086	3 215	3 041	(B)	3 803	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 812	3 286	4 655	3 999	3 369	4 686	3 487	3 197	(B)	3 871	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 294	1 226	1 381	1 373	1 320	1 418	1 183	1 126	(B)	1 267	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 32. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1980, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS												
TOTAL	3 168	1 753	1 414	2 123	980	1 143	941	738	203	433	229	204
NO INCOME	65	46	19	26	17	9	28	26	3	8	8	-
LOSS	98	3	95	88	3	85	4	-	4	3	-	3
$1 TO $499	67	43	25	62	39	23	5	3	2	3	2	1
$500 TO $999	68	38	29	45	19	26	23	19	4	7	3	4
$1,000 TO $1,499	102	55	47	71	32	38	30	22	8	14	7	7
$1,500 TO $1,999	77	52	25	43	25	19	31	27	4	8	6	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	137	103	35	81	51	30	52	50	2	13	9	4
$2,500 TO $2,999	146	111	35	79	54	25	63	55	8	14	11	3
$3,000 TO $3,499	213	151	62	131	80	51	76	69	7	26	20	7
$3,500 TO $3,999	209	150	59	147	89	57	60	59	2	32	19	12
$4,000 TO $4,999	467	323	144	335	214	121	122	103	20	48	34	14
$5,000 TO $5,999	491	330	161	332	202	130	148	122	25	74	53	21
$6,000 TO $6,999	334	149	185	223	77	146	92	66	25	48	22	26
$7,000 TO $7,999	250	94	156	168	39	128	72	55	17	45	19	26
$8,000 AND OVER	444	105	338	295	39	256	135	63	72	90	14	75
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 861	4 386	5 827	4 865	4 376	5 681	4 797	4 387	6 504	5 547	4 821	6 993
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 748	4 372	5 215	4 645	4 219	5 010	4 983	4 553	6 548	5 566	4 643	6 601
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 169	1 198	1 140	1 172	1 270	1 111	1 171	1 116	1 335	1 225	1 216	1 232
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 59 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 106	438	668	724	206	518	335	214	121	134	54	80
NO INCOME	15	4	11	11	2	9	3	2	2	2	-	2
LOSS	75	4	71	71	3	68	3	1	2	2	-	2
$1 TO $499	20	9	11	15	4	11	4	4	-	2	1	1
$500 TO $999	15	8	7	12	4	7	3	3	-	1	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	20	9	11	17	8	9	1	1	-	5	2	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	31	19	12	20	10	10	10	9	2	2	1	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	46	24	23	27	9	18	19	14	5	7	5	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	67	32	35	53	21	31	13	9	4	8	7	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	85	50	35	43	22	21	37	25	12	9	5	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	69	40	29	43	21	22	22	16	6	6	3	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	144	72	72	98	41	57	38	26	12	24	14	10
$5,000 TO $5,999	178	61	117	114	24	89	59	35	24	12	3	8
$6,000 TO $6,999	126	44	81	74	15	59	49	29	21	18	5	13
$7,000 TO $7,999	55	20	35	35	11	25	16	9	7	9	4	5
$8,000 AND OVER	160	43	117	93	11	82	57	32	25	27	4	23
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 761	4 298	5 139	4 525	3 973	4 924	5 231	4 904	5 667	4 966	(B)	6 095
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 514	4 558	4 485	4 095	4 131	4 080	5 354	5 032	5 923	5 420	(B)	5 991
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 159	1 296	1 082	1 117	1 348	1 044	1 244	1 254	1 229	1 265	(B)	1 230
HOUSEHOLDER 60 TO 64 YEARS												
TOTAL	285	87	198	211	45	166	69	41	28	28	10	18
NO INCOME	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOSS	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	10	3	7	6	1	5	4	2	2	1	1	-
$500 TO $999	6	2	4	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	14	10	4	10	7	2	4	3	1	2	2	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	7	1	5	6	1	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	11	5	6	7	1	6	4	4	-	2	-	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	19	5	14	12	3	9	7	3	5	2	1	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	27	15	12	20	10	10	6	5	2	2	-	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	32	10	22	27	8	19	5	2	3	4	1	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	61	17	44	43	6	37	15	10	5	3	2	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	42	5	37	36	2	34	4	2	2	2	-	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	16	7	9	8	1	7	8	6	2	3	1	2
$7,000 TO $7,999	12	2	10	6	-	6	6	2	3	2	-	2
$8,000 AND OVER	16	5	10	9	2	7	6	3	4	4	1	3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 057	3 622	4 249	3 942	(B)	4 204	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 771	3 966	3 685	3 477	(B)	3 459	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 291	1 301	1 287	1 284	(B)	1 275	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	837	188	649	603	100	504	221	88	133	54	11	42
NO INCOME	27	4	23	22	4	18	4	1	3	-	-	-
LOSS	4	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	16	2	14	13	2	11	3	-	3	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	14	-	14	14	-	14	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	12	2	10	12	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	20	5	15	14	3	11	7	2	4	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	31	10	21	29	10	19	2	1	1	2	2	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	59	32	27	35	16	19	23	16	7	1	1	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	57	17	41	40	9	31	18	8	10	7	1	6
$3,500 TO $3,999	108	24	84	81	14	68	26	10	16	4	1	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	343	51	292	271	32	239	67	19	48	21	4	17
$5,000 TO $5,999	57	17	40	34	9	25	22	8	14	10	2	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	29	6	23	17	1	16	11	5	7	3	-	3
$7,000 TO $7,999	21	6	15	9	-	9	12	6	6	-	-	-
$8,000 AND OVER	38	12	26	12	-	12	24	12	12	4	-	4
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 202	3 959	4 244	4 150	3 704	4 204	4 388	4 311	4 420	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 101	4 206	4 071	3 846	3 476	3 919	4 762	5 028	4 586	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 580	1 405	1 641	1 644	1 381	1 701	1 469	1 425	1 503	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Total Money Income of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1980, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL												
TOTAL	6 227	2 109	4 118	4 760	1 463	3 297	1 314	557	757	312	160	152
NO INCOME	483	206	277	344	141	202	116	52	64	56	34	22
LOSS	50	36	14	50	36	14	-	-	-	3	2	1
$1 TO $499	284	104	180	198	76	123	54	19	35	9	5	4
$500 TO $999	261	123	138	204	90	114	43	24	19	16	7	8
$1,000 TO $1,499	350	163	187	247	104	143	84	44	41	34	23	11
$1,500 TO $1,999	386	132	253	306	91	215	75	39	36	23	14	9
$2,000 TO $2,499	607	193	414	457	139	318	138	47	91	27	16	11
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 096	258	838	821	162	659	256	94	164	41	12	30
$3,000 AND OVER	2 731	894	1 837	2 133	623	1 509	545	237	308	102	46	57
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	2 826	2 690	2 868	2 850	2 667	2 894	2 783	2 781	2 784	2 277	1 780	2 675
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	2 431	2 250	2 524	2 444	2 194	2 555	2 440	2 456	2 427	2 001	1 802	2 210
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME												
TOTAL	295	151	145	232	109	123	49	27	22	17	12	6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOSS	29	27	2	29	27	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1 TO $499	21	12	9	14	6	8	2	-	2	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	13	6	7	13	6	7	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	24	13	11	17	9	8	7	4	3	4	2	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	14	11	4	10	6	4	4	4	-	2	2	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	33	16	18	22	9	13	10	5	5	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	30	10	19	21	6	15	8	4	4	-	-	-
$3,000 AND OVER	131	57	74	105	40	65	18	10	9	9	5	4
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	2 712	2 237	3000+	2 750	2 029	3000+	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	1 885	1 241	2 554	1 755	832	2 576	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 275	576	700	1 051	473	577	171	70	101	99	60	39
NO INCOME	185	87	98	132	64	68	45	18	27	32	20	12
LOSS	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	92	37	56	76	30	47	8	-	8	5	2	2
$500 TO $999	116	62	53	94	49	45	11	7	4	7	3	4
$1,000 TO $1,499	123	61	62	91	37	55	24	18	6	11	8	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	99	34	64	88	31	57	10	3	7	10	8	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	138	43	95	113	37	76	22	6	16	7	4	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	128	58	71	114	56	58	11	1	10	7	1	5
$3,000 AND OVER	392	194	198	340	169	171	40	17	23	20	14	7
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	2 075	2 082	2 071	2 184	2 350	2 103	1 451	(B)	1 877	1 253	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	1 937	1 986	1 896	2 014	2 099	1 944	1 628	(B)	1 666	1 413	(B)	(B)
25 TO 44 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 101	660	440	758	427	332	287	198	89	80	57	23
NO INCOME	145	65	80	98	40	58	38	23	16	13	8	5
LOSS	26	25	1	26	25	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
$1 TO $499	61	33	28	39	23	16	20	10	10	3	3	-
$500 TO $999	79	40	39	55	28	27	21	10	11	4	2	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	99	74	26	68	50	18	23	16	8	12	10	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	80	53	27	48	29	19	29	23	6	6	5	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	101	61	41	66	31	35	28	24	4	5	4	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	128	71	56	83	38	46	42	34	8	4	4	-
$3,000 AND OVER	381	238	144	275	163	112	86	60	26	32	21	11
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	2 297	2 329	2 249	2 340	2 292	2 383	2 212	2 387	1 444	2 119	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	1 949	1 959	1 934	1 931	1 853	2 031	1 970	2 123	1 627	2 060	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Total Money Income of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1980, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
45 TO 59 YEARS												
TOTAL	888	318	570	607	195	412	265	113	152	43	17	27
NO INCOME	96	37	58	74	27	47	17	5	12	9	5	4
LOSS	10	8	2	10	8	2	-	-	-	2	1	1
$1 TO $499	68	24	44	49	15	34	17	7	10	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	38	17	21	29	12	17	9	5	4	3	2	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	57	13	44	30	8	23	25	5	20	6	3	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	47	19	29	38	13	25	10	6	3	1	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	78	30	48	44	18	26	32	11	22	2	1	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	156	42	115	97	19	79	57	23	34	5	1	3
$3,000 AND OVER	337	129	208	237	77	160	98	51	47	15	3	12
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 659	2 640	2 666	2 657	2 441	2 708	2 696	2 883	2 573	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 206	2 179	2 221	2 135	1 941	2 228	2 417	2 703	2 204	(B)	(B)	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS												
TOTAL	516	147	369	355	77	277	153	64	89	17	3	14
NO INCOME	29	12	17	17	6	11	12	6	6	1	1	-
LOSS	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	23	5	18	17	2	15	5	3	3	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	13	4	9	10	1	9	2	2	-	1	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	22	3	19	17	-	17	5	3	2	2	-	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	36	10	26	21	6	15	15	4	11	1	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	52	16	36	33	14	19	19	1	17	3	1	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	112	17	94	76	6	70	36	12	24	4	-	4
$3,000 AND OVER	227	78	149	161	40	121	59	34	25	6	1	5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 861	3000+	2 810	2 892	3000+	2 876	2 759	(B)	2 600	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 585	2 686	2 546	2 579	2 621	2 568	2 579	(B)	2 466	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	2 448	408	2 039	1 989	290	1 699	438	111	326	74	24	50
NO INCOME	28	5	23	23	4	19	4	-	4	2	1	1
LOSS	9	1	8	9	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	20	6	14	17	6	11	3	-	3	1	-	1
$500 TO $999	15	-	15	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	48	13	35	40	9	31	7	3	4	3	2	1
$1,500 TO $1,999	124	16	107	112	13	99	12	3	9	5	1	5
$2,000 TO $2,499	238	43	195	201	38	163	37	5	32	11	7	4
$2,500 TO $2,999	572	70	502	451	44	407	113	24	88	22	5	17
$3,000 AND OVER	1 394	255	1 138	1 120	175	946	262	75	187	30	7	22
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	3000+	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 955	2 994	2 947	2 937	2 909	2 942	3 030	3 192	2 975	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 34. Total Money Income by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 Years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1980, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY											RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES	PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	6 217	2 034	1 330	1 234	765	414	234	111	94	3.64	22 601	11 114	3 986
NO INCOME	131	65	34	12	10	5	5	-	-	3.03	398	173	73
LOSS	196	65	33	57	30	7	1	2	-	3.46	679	258	73
$1 TO $999	249	121	53	41	19	11	-	3	-	3.01	749	330	130
$1,000 TO $1,499	202	73	77	36	7	5	1	1	-	2.98	601	286	137
$1,500 TO $1,999	189	74	43	46	15	2	6	1	2	3.28	620	324	154
$2,000 TO $2,499	278	116	90	35	16	15	3	4	-	3.07	855	430	191
$2,500 TO $2,999	357	188	90	36	22	14	5	2	-	2.90	1 034	464	201
$3,000 TO $3,499	462	219	131	61	35	10	2	3	1	2.92	1 350	623	266
$3,500 TO $3,999	489	271	71	87	28	25	6	-	1	2.94	1 439	618	253
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 162	612	267	153	85	25	13	2	3	2.87	3 337	1 352	503
$5,000 TO $5,999	893	226	315	181	86	52	19	8	6	3.45	3 083	1 542	499
$6,000 TO $6,999	552	6	125	214	112	48	24	13	9	4.42	2 441	1 325	428
$7,000 TO $7,999	367	-	-	182	98	51	15	13	8	4.94	1 813	1 021	360
$8,000 AND OVER	690	-	-	92	201	144	133	58	62	6.09	4 203	2 369	718
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 478	3 679	4 159	5 291	6 260	6 738	8 730	8 350	9 143	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 451	3 173	3 654	4 648	5 626	6 343	8 417	7 904	8 938	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 224	1 580	1 227	1 171	1 134	1 064	1 216	996	943	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	2 972	977	831	578	305	145	77	31	27	3.41	10 120	5 866	2 034
NO INCOME	64	23	22	8	3	5	3	-	-	(B)	211	125	51
LOSS	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	15	7	-
$1 TO $999	125	58	36	21	5	4	-	1	-	2.89	360	200	78
$1,000 TO $1,499	122	54	45	21	2	-	-	-	-	2.73	332	184	93
$1,500 TO $1,999	122	45	34	30	7	1	4	1	-	3.20	390	238	121
$2,000 TO $2,499	182	72	72	18	9	8	1	2	-	2.97	541	317	137
$2,500 TO $2,999	234	119	66	27	12	4	5	-	-	2.84	664	342	138
$3,000 TO $3,499	295	127	110	33	21	4	-	-	-	2.83	835	458	190
$3,500 TO $3,999	282	137	48	61	17	17	2	-	-	3.02	850	461	181
$4,000 TO $4,999	560	214	184	88	53	14	6	2	-	3.05	1 709	960	351
$5,000 TO $5,999	470	123	166	101	41	25	10	-	3	3.36	1 577	961	284
$6,000 TO $6,999	214	-	46	81	46	15	12	9	5	4.58	979	642	164
$7,000 TO $7,999	126	-	-	65	40	8	8	2	3	4.88	616	381	84
$8,000 AND OVER	171	-	-	26	48	41	26	13	16	6.10	1 040	589	162
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 096	3 442	3 799	4 813	5 542	5 673	6 666	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 192	3 251	3 639	4 668	5 535	5 979	6 940	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 231	1 618	1 231	1 180	1 114	1 004	1 005	912	956	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	3 245	1 057	499	656	460	269	157	80	67	3.85	12 481	5 248	1 952
NO INCOME	67	42	12	5	6	-	2	-	-	(B)	187	48	22
LOSS	189	59	32	57	30	7	1	2	-	3.50	664	252	73
$1 TO $999	124	63	17	21	15	7	-	2	-	3.14	389	130	52
$1,000 TO $1,499	80	20	32	16	5	5	1	1	-	3.37	269	102	45
$1,500 TO $1,999	67	29	9	16	7	1	2	-	2	(B)	229	85	33
$2,000 TO $2,499	96	43	18	17	7	7	2	2	-	3.27	313	113	55
$2,500 TO $2,999	124	69	24	9	10	10	-	2	-	2.99	370	121	62
$3,000 TO $3,499	167	92	20	28	14	6	2	3	1	3.08	515	165	76
$3,500 TO $3,999	207	134	23	26	11	8	4	-	1	2.84	589	157	71
$4,000 TO $4,999	602	398	83	65	32	12	8	-	3	2.70	1 627	392	151
$5,000 TO $5,999	423	102	149	80	45	27	9	7	4	3.56	1 506	581	215
$6,000 TO $6,999	338	6	79	133	66	34	12	4	4	4.32	1 462	683	263
$7,000 TO $7,999	241	-	-	118	58	43	7	11	5	4.97	1 198	640	277
$8,000 AND OVER	519	-	-	67	153	102	106	45	46	6.09	3 163	1 779	556
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 833	3 916	4 746	5 865	6 722	7 239	10 050	9 004	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 688	3 101	3 679	4 631	5 687	6 539	9 140	8 085	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 219	1 544	1 221	1 164	1 147	1 095	1 319	1 030	938	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 34. Total Money Income by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 Years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1980, by Type of Family and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY											RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES	PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	4 195	1 527	897	811	490	248	121	54	47	3.48	14 587	6 817	2 481
NO INCOME	74	45	19	6	3	1	-	-	-	(B)	195	68	28
LOSS	180	61	27	56	26	6	1	2	-	3.44	620	240	65
$1 TO $999	197	92	46	32	18	7	-	-	-	3.00	591	268	105
$1,000 TO $1,499	135	50	56	21	5	2	1	1	-	2.94	397	165	79
$1,500 TO $1,999	104	49	23	22	7	-	-	-	2	3.02	315	140	62
$2,000 TO $2,499	174	77	50	27	8	8	1	2	-	3.01	522	235	103
$2,500 TO $2,999	217	121	56	17	11	11	1	-	-	2.80	607	250	108
$3,000 TO $3,499	279	152	64	29	22	8	2	1	1	2.92	812	349	151
$3,500 TO $3,999	350	209	62	50	14	11	4	-	1	2.76	967	374	169
$4,000 TO $4,999	852	492	196	96	49	13	4	1	2	2.71	2 306	854	330
$5,000 TO $5,999	607	176	214	118	58	23	11	2	4	3.30	2 001	937	321
$6,000 TO $6,999	352	2	84	149	68	29	10	7	3	4.32	1 521	802	265
$7,000 TO $7,999	241	-	-	123	67	35	5	5	6	4.82	1 165	664	244
$8,000 AND OVER	433	-	-	65	135	94	79	33	28	5.92	2 568	1 471	452
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 456	3 777	4 233	5 419	6 359	7 141	9 187	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 294	3 173	3 617	4 529	5 560	6 506	8 833	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 235	1 584	1 209	1 139	1 126	1 088	1 278	1 021	905	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	1 609	641	505	267	115	49	17	11	6	3.07	4 940	2 813	970
NO INCOME	29	14	12	2	1	1	-	-	-	(B)	83	45	15
LOSS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	12	6	-
$1 TO $999	89	40	30	16	3	-	-	-	-	2.81	251	150	58
$1,000 TO $1,499	68	34	26	9	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	179	88	39
$1,500 TO $1,999	52	25	17	9	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	142	78	37
$2,000 TO $2,499	89	38	34	12	3	2	-	-	-	2.83	252	144	57
$2,500 TO $2,999	124	72	37	11	1	2	1	-	-	2.61	323	159	62
$3,000 TO $3,499	150	78	52	7	9	4	-	-	-	2.75	412	217	90
$3,500 TO $3,999	173	102	38	25	5	3	-	-	-	2.60	450	224	101
$4,000 TO $4,999	358	146	136	45	25	4	1	-	-	2.86	1 024	569	213
$5,000 TO $5,999	267	86	96	52	20	6	6	-	1	3.13	837	504	147
$6,000 TO $6,999	98	-	26	42	16	8	2	4	-	4.24	413	275	65
$7,000 TO $7,999	52	-	-	27	19	3	-	-	2	(B)	240	158	38
$8,000 AND OVER	54	-	-	11	12	16	7	5	3	(B)	322	196	48
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 066	3 568	4 044	4 960	5 456	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 996	3 305	3 684	4 686	5 473	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 302	1 657	1 245	1 177	1 144	1 067	979	1 091	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	2 586	886	393	544	375	199	104	44	41	3.73	9 647	4 004	1 511
NO INCOME	45	32	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	113	23	13
LOSS	174	55	27	56	26	6	1	2	-	3.49	608	234	65
$1 TO $999	107	52	16	17	15	7	-	-	-	3.16	340	118	47
$1,000 TO $1,499	67	16	30	12	5	2	1	1	-	(B)	217	77	40
$1,500 TO $1,999	52	24	6	13	6	-	-	-	2	(B)	174	62	25
$2,000 TO $2,499	85	39	16	16	5	7	1	2	-	3.19	270	90	46
$2,500 TO $2,999	93	50	19	5	10	10	-	-	-	3.05	284	91	46
$3,000 TO $3,499	129	73	12	22	12	4	2	1	1	3.11	400	132	61
$3,500 TO $3,999	177	107	23	25	9	8	4	-	1	2.92	517	150	68
$4,000 TO $4,999	494	346	60	50	24	9	3	-	2	2.59	1 282	286	117
$5,000 TO $5,999	339	90	118	66	38	16	6	2	4	3.43	1 164	433	174
$6,000 TO $6,999	255	2	58	107	52	21	9	3	3	4.35	1 107	526	199
$7,000 TO $7,999	189	-	-	96	48	31	5	5	4	4.88	925	507	206
$8,000 AND OVER	380	-	-	54	123	78	72	28	25	5.91	2 246	1 275	404
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 737	3 976	4 659	5 776	6 683	7 323	9 729	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 480	3 076	3 531	4 451	5 586	6 509	9 129	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 201	1 532	1 163	1 121	1 120	1 093	1 327	1 004	911	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 34. Total Money Income by Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 Years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1980, by Type of Family and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY											RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES	PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	1 826	467	400	372	252	151	94	46	44	3.94	7 190	3 906	1 362
NO INCOME	40	18	11	3	2	4	3	-	-	(B)	132	76	32
LOSS	9	4	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	28	7	5
$1 TO $999	49	28	6	8	1	4	-	1	-	(B)	139	56	25
$1,000 TO $1,499	61	23	20	13	2	4	-	-	-	(B)	184	110	55
$1,500 TO $1,999	78	23	18	22	7	1	6	1	-	3.59	279	174	87
$2,000 TO $2,499	100	38	39	7	6	6	2	2	-	3.14	313	185	86
$2,500 TO $2,999	132	62	34	18	10	3	4	2	-	3.07	405	205	88
$3,000 TO $3,499	172	61	65	29	14	2	-	2	-	2.97	512	267	112
$3,500 TO $3,999	129	57	10	32	14	14	2	-	-	3.42	442	229	78
$4,000 TO $4,999	279	107	67	49	36	12	5	2	2	3.31	923	455	157
$5,000 TO $5,999	262	43	96	58	28	27	6	3	2	3.73	979	555	156
$6,000 TO $6,999	174	4	32	54	43	16	14	4	6	4.75	824	473	146
$7,000 TO $7,999	111	-	-	53	27	14	10	5	2	5.19	574	317	101
$8,000 AND OVER	230	-	-	27	59	45	43	23	32	6.33	1 456	799	234
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 511	3 311	3 725	5 095	6 097	5 994	7 577	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 796	3 125	3 765	4 940	5 870	6 155	8 089	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 218	1 547	1 273	1 242	1 166	1 038	1 183	1 029	995	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	1 301	313	318	290	186	95	57	20	21	3.83	4 984	2 944	1 027
NO INCOME	31	9	11	3	2	4	3	-	-	(B)	113	72	32
LOSS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	3	1	-
$1 TO $999	34	17	6	5	1	4	-	1	-	(B)	105	49	20
$1,000 TO $1,499	52	20	18	12	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	147	92	51
$1,500 TO $1,999	68	18	17	20	6	1	4	1	-	(B)	244	157	82
$2,000 TO $2,499	92	34	37	5	6	6	1	2	-	3.10	284	170	79
$2,500 TO $2,999	106	45	28	16	10	3	4	-	-	3.12	332	178	75
$3,000 TO $3,499	139	46	58	24	12	-	-	-	-	2.95	411	237	99
$3,500 TO $3,999	101	31	10	32	12	14	2	-	-	3.74	377	223	76
$4,000 TO $4,999	187	60	44	39	28	9	4	2	-	3.46	648	374	131
$5,000 TO $5,999	194	33	69	47	21	19	4	-	2	3.65	708	439	130
$6,000 TO $6,999	109	-	18	35	30	6	11	4	5	4.98	543	351	96
$7,000 TO $7,999	73	-	-	37	21	4	8	2	1	(B)	372	221	96
$8,000 AND OVER	114	-	-	14	35	26	17	8	13	6.14	699	381	110
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 146	3 145	3 352	4 709	5 675	5 406	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 430	3 092	3 552	4 701	5 612	5 711	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 156	1 524	1 201	1 184	1 103	971	981	839	984	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	526	154	82	82	66	56	37	26	23	4.20	2 206	962	336
NO INCOME	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	20	5	-
LOSS	8	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	25	6	5
$1 TO $999	15	11	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	34	7	5
$1,000 TO $1,499	9	3	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	(B)	37	18	4
$1,500 TO $1,999	10	4	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	(B)	36	17	5
$2,000 TO $2,499	8	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	29	15	7
$2,500 TO $2,999	26	16	5	2	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	73	27	14
$3,000 TO $3,499	33	16	7	5	2	2	-	2	-	(B)	101	30	12
$3,500 TO $3,999	28	26	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	65	6	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	92	46	22	10	8	3	1	-	2	3.00	276	80	26
$5,000 TO $5,999	68	10	27	10	7	8	3	3	-	(B)	271	116	26
$6,000 TO $6,999	64	4	14	19	14	10	3	-	2	(B)	281	122	49
$7,000 TO $7,999	37	-	-	16	6	10	2	3	1	(B)	202	96	55
$8,000 AND OVER	116	-	-	13	24	19	26	16	19	6.51	757	418	125
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 344	3 677	4 963	6 353	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 701	3 192	4 586	5 790	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 358	1 596	1 554	1 446	1 351	1 151	1 499	1 186	1 003	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER									
ALL FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	60 309	6 217	10.3	52 710	4 195	8.0	6 317	1 826	28.9
EARNINGS[1]	52 255	3 762	7.2	45 974	2 679	5.8	5 134	967	18.8
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	50 110	3 392	6.8	43 921	2 334	5.3	5 072	949	18.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 248	625	8.6	6 827	551	8.1	260	50	19.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 595	264	16.6	1 552	249	16.1	28	9	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	52 267	4 985	9.5	46 305	3 302	7.1	4 861	1 535	31.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13 879	1 320	9.5	12 248	872	7.1	1 430	426	29.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 570	2 269	63.6	2 079	1 228	59.1	1 355	958	70.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 649	589	35.7	1 076	323	30.1	546	263	48.2
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	10 369	770	7.4	9 084	565	6.2	1 078	188	17.4
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	41 588	1 457	3.5	38 655	1 227	3.2	2 068	174	8.4
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	14 195	861	6.1	12 769	630	4.9	1 177	209	17.7
NO INCOME	131	131	100.0	74	74	(B)	40	40	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	3 770	821	21.8	3 164	534	16.9	542	260	48.0
EARNINGS[1]	3 419	483	14.1	2 987	364	12.2	387	109	28.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 387	472	13.9	2 961	355	12.0	381	107	28.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	197	33	16.7	184	31	16.6	13	2	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	44	6	(B)	44	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 938	659	22.4	2 478	414	16.7	412	227	55.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	116	25	22.0	87	19	21.5	29	7	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	618	490	79.3	373	277	74.2	228	199	87.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	34	16	(B)	20	5	(B)	14	10	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	807	91	11.3	722	73	10.1	79	18	22.4
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 957	152	7.7	1 782	126	7.0	145	21	14.2
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	604	109	18.0	519	80	15.4	76	28	36.6
NO INCOME	22	22	(B)	13	13	(B)	5	5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	47 354	4 559	9.6	41 246	3 058	7.4	4 994	1 345	26.9
EARNINGS[1]	44 729	3 066	6.9	39 368	2 192	5.6	4 322	772	17.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	43 091	2 739	6.4	37 798	1 885	5.0	4 281	758	17.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 443	561	8.7	6 066	494	8.2	224	44	19.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 308	240	18.3	1 272	227	17.9	22	7	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	40 227	3 528	8.8	35 588	2 313	6.5	3 686	1 096	29.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 251	593	11.3	4 416	340	7.7	724	242	33.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 746	1 700	61.9	1 591	924	58.1	1 043	711	68.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	921	294	31.9	604	153	25.4	300	139	46.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	8 716	630	7.2	7 632	464	6.1	897	150	16.7
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	32 747	1 048	3.2	30 278	869	2.9	1 702	131	7.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	9 450	688	7.3	8 345	501	6.0	893	167	18.7
NO INCOME	82	82	100.0	39	39	(B)	32	32	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	9 185	837	9.1	8 300	603	7.3	781	221	28.3
EARNINGS[1]	4 107	213	5.2	3 620	123	3.4	425	87	20.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 632	181	5.0	3 162	94	3.0	410	85	20.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	608	31	5.2	577	26	4.6	23	4	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	242	18	7.6	235	16	7.0	6	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	9 101	798	8.8	8 239	575	7.0	762	213	27.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 512	702	8.2	7 745	514	6.6	676	178	26.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	205	78	38.0	115	27	23.7	83	48	58.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	693	279	40.3	452	165	36.5	232	113	48.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	847	48	5.7	729	28	3.8	102	20	19.5
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 884	257	3.7	6 595	233	3.5	221	22	10.0
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 142	64	1.5	3 905	50	1.3	209	14	6.9
NO INCOME	27	27	(B)	22	22	(B)	4	4	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	9 082	2 972	32.7	6 266	1 609	25.7	2 634	1 301	49.4
EARNINGS[1]	6 984	1 461	20.9	5 000	808	16.2	1 841	620	33.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 875	1 421	20.7	4 900	776	15.8	1 832	612	33.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	349	93	26.6	299	65	21.9	44	24	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	38	7	(B)	35	5	(B)	2	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 010	2 615	32.7	5 701	1 428	25.1	2 151	1 135	52.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 637	483	18.3	1 982	246	12.4	618	232	37.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 300	1 740	75.7	1 172	865	73.8	1 079	839	77.8
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	684	273	39.9	351	109	31.0	326	164	50.2
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 264	214	16.9	938	112	12.0	314	100	31.7
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 013	436	10.9	3 404	320	9.4	518	101	19.5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 077	586	19.0	2 465	402	16.3	553	174	31.4
NO INCOME	64	64	(B)	29	29	(B)	31	31	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	765	505	66.1	458	279	60.8	295	220	74.4
EARNINGS[1]	463	208	44.9	309	132	42.6	148	74	50.3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	459	204	44.4	307	130	42.3	146	72	49.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10	9	(B)	7	7	(B)	2	2	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	672	463	68.9	407	255	62.6	255	203	79.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	39	19	(B)	24	16	(B)	15	3	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	467	415	88.8	252	223	88.3	210	188	89.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	14	8	(B)	4	2	(B)	10	7	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	55	25	(B)	43	18	(B)	12	7	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	181	59	32.9	131	41	31.3	43	16	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	160	71	44.0	109	43	39.6	52	28	(B)
NO INCOME	10	10	(B)	6	6	(B)	3	3	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 077	2 278	32.2	4 828	1 231	25.5	2 091	993	47.5
EARNINGS[1]	5 771	1 181	20.5	4 091	647	15.8	1 552	503	32.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	5 701	1 150	20.2	4 028	621	15.4	1 545	497	32.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	282	76	27.0	242	55	22.8	34	18	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	22	4	(B)	20	3	(B)	2	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 115	1 972	32.2	4 323	1 079	25.0	1 654	846	51.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 482	319	21.5	1 055	149	14.1	400	166	41.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 756	1 293	73.6	890	635	71.3	823	627	76.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	385	175	45.5	187	75	40.0	194	100	51.5
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 029	168	16.3	761	84	11.0	257	82	32.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 112	344	11.1	2 612	251	9.6	422	80	19.0
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 566	496	19.3	2 063	350	17.0	448	136	30.3
NO INCOME	50	50	(B)	19	19	(B)	27	27	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	1 240	188	15.2	981	100	10.2	247	88	35.6
EARNINGS[1]	750	72	9.6	599	29	4.9	141	43	30.3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	715	68	9.5	564	25	4.4	141	43	30.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	58	8	(B)	50	4	(B)	7	4	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15	3	(B)	15	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 223	181	14.8	971	95	9.8	241	86	35.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 116	145	13.0	903	81	9.0	203	64	31.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	77	32	42.0	30	8	(B)	46	24	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	285	89	31.4	160	32	20.1	122	57	46.9
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	179	20	11.4	133	10	7.2	45	11	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	720	32	4.5	661	27	4.1	53	5	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	350	19	5.4	293	9	2.9	53	10	(B)
NO INCOME	4	4	(B)	4	4	(B)	1	1	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	51 227	3 245	6.3	46 444	2 586	5.6	3 683	526	14.3
EARNINGS[1]	45 271	2 300	5.1	40 974	1 871	4.6	3 293	348	10.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	43 235	1 971	4.6	39 021	1 558	4.0	3 240	337	10.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 899	533	7.7	6 528	486	7.4	216	26	12.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 557	257	16.5	1 516	244	16.1	26	7	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	44 257	2 369	5.4	40 605	1 873	4.6	2 710	401	14.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 242	837	7.4	10 266	626	6.1	812	194	23.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 270	529	41.7	908	363	40.0	276	119	43.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	964	316	32.8	725	215	29.6	220	99	45.1
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	9 106	556	6.1	8 146	453	5.6	764	88	11.5
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	37 575	1 021	2.7	35 251	907	2.6	1 550	73	4.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	11 118	275	2.5	10 304	229	2.2	624	35	5.6
NO INCOME	67	67	(B)	45	45	(B)	10	10	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	3 006	315	10.5	2 706	256	9.4	247	40	16.4
EARNINGS[1]	2 956	275	9.3	2 678	232	8.7	239	35	14.5
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 928	268	9.1	2 653	225	8.5	235	35	14.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	188	24	12.7	177	24	13.4	10	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	44	6	(B)	44	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 267	196	8.7	2 071	159	7.7	157	24	15.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	76	7	8.6	62	3	(B)	14	4	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	151	76	50.1	121	54	44.9	19	11	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	20	7	(B)	16	4	(B)	4	4	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	752	66	8.8	679	55	8.1	67	11	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 777	92	5.2	1 651	84	5.1	102	5	4.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	443	38	8.6	410	37	9.0	24	-	(B)
NO INCOME	12	12	(B)	7	7	(B)	2	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	40 276	2 281	5.7	36 419	1 826	5.0	2 903	352	12.1
EARNINGS[1]	38 957	1 884	4.8	35 276	1 544	4.4	2 769	269	9.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	37 390	1 590	4.3	33 770	1 264	3.7	2 735	260	9.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 161	485	7.9	5 824	439	7.5	189	26	13.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 286	236	18.3	1 252	225	17.9	20	5	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	34 112	1 556	4.6	31 266	1 234	3.9	2 032	250	12.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 769	274	7.3	3 361	191	5.7	324	76	23.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	991	408	41.1	701	289	41.2	220	84	38.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	536	119	22.2	417	79	18.8	105	40	37.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	7 686	462	6.0	6 871	380	5.5	640	68	10.6
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	29 635	703	2.4	27 666	617	2.2	1 280	51	4.0
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6 884	192	2.8	6 282	151	2.4	444	31	6.9
NO INCOME	32	32	(B)	20	20	(B)	4	4	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	7 945	649	8.2	7 319	504	6.9	534	133	25.0
EARNINGS[1]	3 357	141	4.2	3 021	94	3.1	284	44	15.5
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 917	114	3.9	2 597	69	2.7	269	42	15.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	550	24	4.3	527	23	4.3	16	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	227	16	6.9	220	14	6.3	6	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	7 878	617	7.8	7 268	480	6.6	521	127	24.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 397	556	7.5	6 842	433	6.3	473	114	24.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	128	46	35.7	86	20	22.9	37	24	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	408	190	46.5	292	133	45.5	111	56	50.5
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	667	28	4.2	596	18	3.0	57	9	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 163	225	3.6	5 934	205	3.5	168	17	10.1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 792	45	1.2	3 611	41	1.1	155	4	2.6
NO INCOME	23	23	(B)	18	18	(B)	3	3	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	27 133	6 227	22.9	23 370	4 760	20.4	3 208	1 314	41.0
EARNINGS[1]	17 633	2 218	12.6	15 268	1 719	11.3	1 978	425	21.5
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 762	2 036	12.1	14 460	1 564	10.8	1 925	402	20.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 302	212	16.3	1 204	182	15.1	84	30	35.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	140	33	23.5	135	29	21.8	1	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	21 504	4 734	22.0	18 962	3 681	19.4	2 133	949	44.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 820	2 680	30.4	7 859	2 157	27.5	875	498	56.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	627	423	67.4	430	268	62.3	174	140	80.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 473	1 035	70.3	1 039	708	68.2	404	316	78.1
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 937	569	19.4	2 513	423	16.8	392	138	35.2
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	15 802	1 928	12.2	14 609	1 711	11.7	903	156	17.2
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 027	721	14.3	4 536	574	12.7	374	116	31.1
NO INCOME	485	485	100.0	344	344	100.0	118	118	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	4 687	1 275	27.2	4 149	1 051	25.3	397	171	43.1
EARNINGS[1]	4 289	957	22.3	3 869	824	21.3	317	100	31.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 228	944	22.3	3 812	814	21.4	314	97	30.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	143	24	16.5	137	20	14.9	6	3	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6	-	(B)	6	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 024	649	21.5	2 730	549	20.1	200	72	36.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	158	52	32.9	133	39	29.2	25	13	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	79	51	64.9	52	31	(B)	18	13	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	27	16	(B)	25	14	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	488	67	13.8	443	57	12.9	35	9	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 350	387	16.5	2 177	350	16.1	111	23	20.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	925	271	29.3	798	227	28.4	75	30	39.3
NO INCOME	185	185	100.0	132	132	100.0	45	45	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	14 454	2 504	17.3	12 051	1 720	14.3	2 076	706	34.0
EARNINGS[1]	12 186	1 132	9.3	10 369	794	7.7	1 546	297	19.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	11 532	992	8.6	9 769	676	6.9	1 501	278	18.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 009	164	16.2	923	138	15.0	75	25	33.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	100	28	28.2	97	25	25.7	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	10 575	1 686	15.9	9 133	1 184	13.0	1 213	447	36.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 280	474	37.1	1 056	355	33.7	211	114	53.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	372	262	70.4	231	152	65.8	129	103	79.9
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	492	327	66.5	329	217	65.8	158	106	67.1
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 778	315	17.7	1 478	220	14.9	280	88	31.5
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	8 303	647	7.8	7 495	532	7.1	617	79	12.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 928	302	15.7	1 695	222	13.1	180	65	36.4
NO INCOME	272	272	100.0	189	189	100.0	69	69	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	7 992	2 448	30.6	7 169	1 989	27.7	736	438	59.5
EARNINGS[1]	1 157	129	11.2	1 030	101	9.8	115	28	24.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 002	101	10.0	880	74	8.4	110	27	24.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	150	24	16.3	145	23	15.9	4	1	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	34	5	(B)	32	5	(B)	1	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	7 905	2 399	30.3	7 098	1 948	27.4	721	430	59.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 383	2 154	29.2	6 670	1 763	26.4	639	371	58.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	176	110	62.3	147	85	57.8	27	24	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	954	691	72.5	684	477	69.7	244	207	84.9
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	671	187	27.8	592	145	24.6	77	41	53.7
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 148	894	17.4	4 937	829	16.8	175	54	30.6
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 174	147	6.8	2 043	125	6.1	119	21	18.0
NO INCOME	28	28	(B)	23	23	(B)	4	4	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	12 118	2 109	17.4	10 077	1 463	14.5	1 702	557	32.7
EARNINGS[1]	9 662	1 073	11.1	8 222	785	9.5	1 197	236	19.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9 018	953	10.6	7 628	687	9.0	1 157	217	18.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	957	143	14.9	875	119	13.6	69	23	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	111	26	23.6	106	23	22.1	1	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 773	1 376	15.7	7 498	957	12.8	1 026	360	35.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 015	535	26.5	1 628	374	23.0	333	152	45.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	230	160	69.8	137	93	67.5	80	61	76.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	349	219	62.8	216	138	63.7	119	77	64.5
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 617	224	13.9	1 320	136	10.3	280	84	30.0
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 470	535	8.3	5 829	437	7.5	470	64	13.6
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 830	277	15.1	1 570	210	13.4	190	52	27.2
NO INCOME	206	206	100.0	141	141	100.0	52	52	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	2 486	576	23.2	2 206	473	21.5	189	70	36.8
EARNINGS[1]	2 291	430	18.8	2 062	361	17.5	163	47	28.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 236	423	18.9	2 011	357	17.8	160	44	27.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	117	15	12.5	111	11	10.3	6	3	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6	-	(B)	6	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 575	287	18.2	1 433	249	17.4	85	23	26.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	61	19	(B)	57	16	(B)	4	2	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	22	13	(B)	14	8	(B)	4	2	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	13	9	(B)	10	6	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	298	39	13.1	280	35	12.6	16	4	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 233	182	14.7	1 144	164	14.3	51	11	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	460	129	27.9	394	113	28.6	33	7	(B)
NO INCOME	87	87	100.0	64	64	(B)	18	18	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 960	1 125	14.1	6 497	699	10.8	1 267	376	29.7
EARNINGS[1]	7 044	615	8.7	5 892	403	6.8	984	183	18.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 521	510	7.8	5 411	315	5.8	951	169	17.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	782	123	15.7	710	104	14.6	61	18	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	83	23	27.6	80	20	25.4	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 555	693	12.5	4 716	430	9.1	700	226	32.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	426	154	36.3	312	103	33.0	110	50	45.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	183	132	72.0	102	72	70.3	73	55	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	165	94	56.8	97	61	62.8	66	31	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 169	160	13.7	932	91	9.8	225	64	28.7
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 325	261	6.0	3 852	193	5.0	357	43	12.1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	830	113	13.6	706	74	10.4	94	34	35.9
NO INCOME	114	114	100.0	73	73	(B)	34	34	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	1 672	408	24.4	1 374	290	21.1	246	111	45.4
EARNINGS[1]	327	28	8.7	267	22	8.2	50	7	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	261	20	7.7	207	15	7.2	45	5	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	58	5	(B)	54	4	(B)	3	1	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	21	3	(B)	20	3	(B)	1	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 643	396	24.1	1 349	279	20.6	241	111	46.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 528	361	23.7	1 260	255	20.2	220	100	45.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	25	16	(B)	21	13	(B)	3	3	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	171	117	68.2	109	71	64.8	50	43	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	149	25	16.8	107	9	8.6	40	16	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	912	92	10.1	833	80	9.6	62	10	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	539	35	6.5	469	24	5.1	63	11	(B)
NO INCOME	5	5	(B)	4	4	(B)	-	-	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	15 015	4 118	27.4	13 292	3 297	24.8	1 506	757	50.3
EARNINGS[1]	7 971	1 145	14.4	7 046	934	13.3	781	189	24.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 744	1 083	14.0	6 832	877	12.8	768	185	24.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	345	69	20.1	329	62	19.0	15	7	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	30	7	(B)	29	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	12 732	3 358	26.4	11 464	2 724	23.8	1 107	589	53.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 806	2 145	31.5	6 231	1 783	28.6	541	346	63.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	397	262	66.0	293	175	59.8	95	79	83.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 124	816	72.6	822	570	69.3	286	239	83.7
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 321	344	26.1	1 194	287	24.1	112	54	48.3
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	9 332	1 393	14.9	8 780	1 274	14.5	433	92	21.2
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 197	444	13.9	2 966	364	12.3	183	65	35.2
NO INCOME	279	279	100.0	203	203	100.0	65	65	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	2 202	700	31.8	1 943	577	29.7	208	101	48.8
EARNINGS[1]	1 999	527	26.4	1 807	463	25.6	154	53	34.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 992	521	26.1	1 801	457	25.4	154	53	34.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	26	9	(B)	25	9	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 448	362	25.0	1 298	300	23.2	115	50	43.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	97	33	34.3	76	22	29.7	21	11	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	57	38	(B)	39	23	(B)	14	10	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	14	8	(B)	14	8	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	189	28	15.0	163	22	13.5	20	5	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 117	205	18.4	1 033	186	18.0	60	13	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	465	143	30.8	404	114	28.2	42	22	(B)
NO INCOME	98	98	100.0	68	68	(B)	27	27	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	6 494	1 379	21.2	5 554	1 021	18.4	808	330	40.8
EARNINGS[1]	5 142	517	10.1	4 476	392	8.7	562	114	20.3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	5 011	482	9.6	4 358	361	8.3	550	109	19.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	227	41	18.2	213	34	16.2	14	7	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17	5	(B)	17	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 021	993	19.8	4 417	754	17.1	512	220	43.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	854	320	37.5	745	253	33.9	101	64	63.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	189	130	68.8	129	80	62.3	57	48	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	327	233	71.4	233	156	67.1	92	75	81.7
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	609	154	25.3	546	129	23.6	55	24	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 978	386	9.7	3 643	339	9.3	260	36	13.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 097	189	17.2	989	148	15.0	85	32	36.9
NO INCOME	157	157	100.0	116	116	100.0	35	35	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	6 319	2 039	32.3	5 795	1 699	29.3	490	326	66.6
EARNINGS[1]	831	101	12.2	763	79	10.4	65	22	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	741	81	10.9	673	59	8.7	64	22	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	92	19	20.8	91	19	21.0	1	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12	1	(B)	12	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 262	2 002	32.0	5 749	1 669	29.0	480	319	66.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 855	1 792	30.6	5 411	1 508	27.9	419	271	64.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	151	94	62.4	125	72	57.6	24	21	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	783	575	73.4	575	406	70.7	194	164	84.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	522	162	31.0	485	136	28.1	37	25	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 236	802	18.9	4 104	749	18.2	113	44	38.5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 635	112	6.9	1 573	101	6.4	56	11	(B)
NO INCOME	23	23	(B)	19	19	(B)	4	4	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)									
ALL FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	23 973	4 451	(X)	24 938	4 294	(X)	15 806	4 796	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	22 910	3 278	(X)	23 655	3 150	(X)	16 029	3 618	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	22 046	3 766	(X)	22 760	3 825	(X)	15 791	3 652	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 245	392	(X)	11 290	299	(X)	8 316	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 851	-2 621	(X)	6 952	-2 623	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 757	3 077	(X)	4 902	2 900	(X)	3 612	3 425	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 342	3 221	(X)	5 509	3 267	(X)	4 040	3 118	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 781	2 971	(X)	2 643	2 907	(X)	2 900	2 956	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 148	1 913	(X)	2 177	1 934	(X)	2 067	1 888	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 005	1 775	(X)	1 989	1 911	(X)	2 195	1 353	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 936	331	(X)	2 021	358	(X)	519	181	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 205	1 588	(X)	4 342	1 603	(X)	2 790	1 520	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	14 695	3 811	(X)	15 486	3 999	(X)	10 350	3 486	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	14 796	3 064	(X)	15 198	3 218	(X)	11 749	2 548	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	14 621	3 179	(X)	15 014	3 377	(X)	11 595	2 527	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 857	(B)	(X)	3 393	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 638	2 503	(X)	1 457	2 330	(X)	2 575	2 772	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 171	(B)	(X)	2 953	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 622	2 698	(X)	2 621	2 677	(X)	2 577	2 668	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 784	1 423	(X)	1 778	(B)	(X)	1 907	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	164	-190	(X)	149	-236	(X)	265	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 590	1 154	(X)	1 484	1 176	(X)	1 632	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	26 081	4 630	(X)	27 159	4 434	(X)	17 204	5 054	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	24 542	3 433	(X)	25 339	3 258	(X)	17 211	3 934	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	23 519	3 980	(X)	24 274	4 018	(X)	16 918	3 949	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 636	501	(X)	11 682	426	(X)	8 566	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 090	-2 757	(X)	7 187	-2 829	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 413	3 000	(X)	3 447	2 774	(X)	3 130	3 434	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 456	3 194	(X)	4 594	3 221	(X)	3 683	3 143	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 898	3 129	(X)	2 731	3 029	(X)	3 055	3 149	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 273	2 148	(X)	2 378	2 327	(X)	2 030	1 953	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 990	1 867	(X)	1 976	2 027	(X)	2 171	1 366	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 527	398	(X)	1 587	438	(X)	480	197	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 861	1 662	(X)	4 008	1 686	(X)	2 589	1 575	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	16 917	4 101	(X)	17 506	3 846	(X)	10 649	4 762	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	11 894	1 534	(X)	12 321	1 034	(X)	7 907	2 150	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	11 493	2 062	(X)	11 915	1 666	(X)	7 924	2 414	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 499	(B)	(X)	9 698	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 539	(B)	(X)	5 678	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	11 705	3 891	(X)	12 222	3 816	(X)	6 503	4 073	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 918	3 279	(X)	6 059	3 336	(X)	4 432	3 104	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 689	1 235	(X)	1 497	(B)	(X)	1 849	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 932	1 627	(X)	1 877	1 537	(X)	2 025	1 750	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 370	(B)	(X)	2 334	(B)	(X)	2 632	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 387	366	(X)	4 521	380	(X)	987	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 373	(B)	(X)	5 435	(B)	(X)	4 071	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	12 952	4 192	(X)	14 387	3 996	(X)	9 534	4 430	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	11 475	2 638	(X)	12 206	2 333	(X)	9 424	2 989	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	11 335	2 700	(X)	12 027	2 461	(X)	9 419	2 987	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 106	323	(X)	6 710	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 680	3 289	(X)	5 109	3 181	(X)	3 609	3 946	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 471	2 839	(X)	4 782	2 912	(X)	3 506	2 777	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 975	3 047	(X)	2 984	3 080	(X)	2 956	3 008	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 157	2 070	(X)	2 120	1 972	(X)	2 206	2 138	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 930	1 303	(X)	1 977	1 322	(X)	1 789	1 273	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 502	319	(X)	1 697	372	(X)	307	140	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 894	1 618	(X)	3 155	1 699	(X)	1 749	1 446	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	6 583	3 285	(X)	6 906	3 369	(X)	5 845	3 196	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	7 107	1 707	(X)	7 063	1 491	(X)	6 668	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 142	1 686	(X)	7 088	1 487	(X)	6 718	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 596	2 823	(X)	2 408	2 913	(X)	2 898	2 706	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 698	2 738	(X)	2 824	2 838	(X)	2 539	2 609	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	162	(B)	(X)	67	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 186	(B)	(X)	1 127	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	13 230	4 392	(X)	14 662	4 179	(X)	9 986	4 650	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	11 675	2 859	(X)	12 395	2 578	(X)	9 789	3 178	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	11 621	2 918	(X)	12 333	2 702	(X)	9 788	3 182	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 861	471	(X)	4 082	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 293	3 361	(X)	4 643	3 223	(X)	3 439	3 570	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 410	2 905	(X)	4 760	2 948	(X)	3 498	2 887	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 090	3 187	(X)	3 070	3 192	(X)	3 112	3 184	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 269	2 203	(X)	2 336	2 183	(X)	2 219	2 221	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 930	1 353	(X)	2 033	1 377	(X)	1 631	1 321	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 298	359	(X)	1 478	421	(X)	250	148	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 879	1 702	(X)	3 135	1 789	(X)	1 723	1 504	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	15 295	4 206	(X)	16 531	3 476	(X)	10 112	5 027	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	12 634	(B)	(X)	13 568	(B)	(X)	8 297	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	11 744	(B)	(X)	12 531	(B)	(X)	8 171	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	7 754	3 692	(X)	8 320	3 431	(X)	5 529	3 973	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 592	2 770	(X)	4 863	2 971	(X)	3 455	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 043	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 924	1 735	(X)	1 851	(B)	(X)	2 018	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 084	(B)	(X)	1 842	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 718	(B)	(X)	2 885	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 784	(B)	(X)	4 047	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	25 927	4 687	(X)	26 362	4 480	(X)	20 291	5 701	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	24 674	3 684	(X)	25 052	3 503	(X)	19 721	4 739	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	23 750	4 535	(X)	24 108	4 505	(X)	19 393	4 861	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 504	405	(X)	11 500	369	(X)	9 561	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 958	-2 640	(X)	7 052	-2 639	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 771	2 843	(X)	4 872	2 685	(X)	3 614	3 365	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 546	3 442	(X)	5 649	3 406	(X)	4 448	3 525	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 429	2 721	(X)	2 202	2 496	(X)	2 681	2 586	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 141	1 778	(X)	2 205	1 914	(X)	1 860	1 474	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	2 015	1 957	(X)	1 991	2 057	(X)	2 362	1 442	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 983	337	(X)	2 053	352	(X)	590	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 568	1 525	(X)	4 626	1 435	(X)	3 713	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	16 760	4 654	(X)	16 938	4 686	(X)	15 743	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	16 000	4 091	(X)	16 136	4 195	(X)	14 891	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	15 794	4 317	(X)	15 933	4 468	(X)	14 617	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 991	(B)	(X)	3 510	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 355	1 748	(X)	1 270	1 399	(X)	2 049	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 071	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 388	2 483	(X)	2 197	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1 809	(B)	(X)	1 802	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	164	-338	(X)	156	-373	(X)	255	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 736	(B)	(X)	1 579	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	28 339	4 868	(X)	28 816	4 605	(X)	22 404	6 195	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	26 448	3 792	(X)	26 840	3 543	(X)	21 370	5 345	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	25 333	4 748	(X)	25 699	4 665	(X)	20 946	5 415	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 991	506	(X)	11 997	479	(X)	9 741	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 178	-2 751	(X)	7 266	-2 820	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 255	2 542	(X)	3 281	2 382	(X)	2 879	2 974	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 474	3 530	(X)	4 542	3 435	(X)	3 912	3 699	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 558	2 944	(X)	2 300	2 671	(X)	2 841	2 887	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 275	2 066	(X)	2 397	2 463	(X)	1 681	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1 998	2 054	(X)	1 970	2 171	(X)	2 387	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 551	418	(X)	1 598	444	(X)	556	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 227	1 559	(X)	4 295	1 446	(X)	3 462	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	17 170	4 070	(X)	17 637	3 919	(X)	10 899	4 586	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	11 729	1 450	(X)	12 073	1 137	(X)	7 714	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	11 431	2 065	(X)	11 782	(B)	(X)	7 796	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 621	(B)	(X)	8 690	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 708	(B)	(X)	5 852	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	12 318	3 949	(X)	12 743	3 892	(X)	6 954	4 141	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 118	3 412	(X)	6 217	3 404	(X)	4 851	3 432	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 474	(B)	(X)	1 415	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 939	1 576	(X)	1 891	1 561	(X)	2 032	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	2 447	(B)	(X)	2 444	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 582	360	(X)	4 703	375	(X)	1 055	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5 520	(B)	(X)	5 548	(B)	(X)	4 642	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	10 814	2 431	(X)	11 254	2 444	(X)	7 806	2 439	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	12 115	1 781	(X)	12 466	1 759	(X)	9 622	1 911	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	12 023	1 947	(X)	12 369	1 968	(X)	9 622	1 929	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 835	286	(X)	9 043	119	(X)	6 048	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 173	(B)	(X)	4 276	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 711	2 363	(X)	3 832	2 338	(X)	2 817	2 522	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 577	2 547	(X)	3 637	2 578	(X)	3 028	2 417	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 212	1 214	(X)	1 053	1 031	(X)	1 545	1 538	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 643	1 460	(X)	1 568	1 361	(X)	1 781	1 691	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 827	1 355	(X)	1 784	1 256	(X)	2 112	1 675	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 514	334	(X)	1 592	354	(X)	554	156	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 136	1 275	(X)	3 143	1 166	(X)	2 792	1 595	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	8 281	1 936	(X)	8 538	2 013	(X)	6 194	1 627	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	8 101	1 955	(X)	8 260	2 005	(X)	6 674	1 874	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 043	1 967	(X)	8 201	2 017	(X)	6 636	1 896	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 557	(B)	(X)	4 503	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 345	923	(X)	1 269	844	(X)	1 704	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 303	(B)	(X)	2 318	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 496	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 331	(B)	(X)	1 315	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	383	111	(X)	406	116	(X)	61	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 130	1 131	(X)	1 956	1 052	(X)	2 316	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	13 647	2 171	(X)	14 457	2 136	(X)	9 205	2 270	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	14 158	1 768	(X)	14 703	1 652	(X)	10 702	2 042	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	14 054	2 033	(X)	14 593	2 015	(X)	10 708	2 061	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 955	361	(X)	10 276	177	(X)	6 267	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 129	(B)	(X)	4 257	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 337	2 036	(X)	2 385	1 996	(X)	2 112	2 228	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 122	2 485	(X)	3 182	2 528	(X)	2 823	2 371	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 440	1 480	(X)	1 307	1 309	(X)	1 625	1 733	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 073	1 897	(X)	1 979	1 722	(X)	2 278	2 268	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 035	1 591	(X)	1 971	1 492	(X)	2 357	1 877	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 090	461	(X)	1 163	502	(X)	394	273	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 367	1 479	(X)	3 444	1 331	(X)	2 752	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	7 176	2 955	(X)	7 440	2 937	(X)	4 728	3 030	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	5 477	603	(X)	5 743	586	(X)	3 239	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	5 441	912	(X)	5 730	(B)	(X)	3 305	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 373	(B)	(X)	5 470	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 452	2 982	(X)	6 681	2 968	(X)	4 312	3 043	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 683	2 580	(X)	3 736	2 605	(X)	3 126	2 457	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	604	500	(X)	599	461	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 395	1 244	(X)	1 328	1 176	(X)	1 471	1 408	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 634	1 145	(X)	1 670	1 067	(X)	1 397	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 715	339	(X)	2 767	359	(X)	1 434	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 358	1 120	(X)	3 358	1 080	(X)	3 155	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	13 386	2 250	(X)	14 245	2 194	(X)	8 949	2 456	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	14 043	1 799	(X)	14 678	1 735	(X)	10 255	2 050	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	13 887	2 080	(X)	14 518	2 101	(X)	10 257	2 103	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 353	204	(X)	10 732	2	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 954	(B)	(X)	5 099	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 024	2 044	(X)	3 051	1 929	(X)	2 878	2 454	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 836	2 640	(X)	3 916	2 660	(X)	3 399	2 595	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 212	1 389	(X)	967	1 119	(X)	1 728	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 662	1 482	(X)	1 580	1 430	(X)	1 769	1 583	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 018	1 548	(X)	1 957	1 314	(X)	2 305	1 955	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 226	313	(X)	1 295	338	(X)	607	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 685	1 224	(X)	3 754	1 069	(X)	2 843	(B)	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	9 524	1 986	(X)	9 836	2 099	(X)	6 967	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	9 238	2 021	(X)	9 472	2 126	(X)	7 161	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9 151	2 038	(X)	9 383	2 139	(X)	7 095	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 279	(B)	(X)	5 222	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 593	958	(X)	1 514	911	(X)	1 768	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 528	(B)	(X)	1 532	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	559	111	(X)	597	121	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 554	1 164	(X)	2 254	1 068	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	15 597	2 115	(X)	16 814	1 962	(X)	9 850	2 402	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	15 884	1 695	(X)	16 764	1 434	(X)	11 054	2 177	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	15 779	2 156	(X)	16 682	2 095	(X)	11 045	2 226	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 034	177	(X)	11 498	-27	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 414	(B)	(X)	4 555	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 207	1 929	(X)	2 217	1 849	(X)	2 286	2 230	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 568	2 753	(X)	3 706	2 897	(X)	3 179	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 341	1 546	(X)	1 065	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 021	1 914	(X)	1 967	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 164	1 686	(X)	2 074	1 443	(X)	2 513	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	995	412	(X)	1 071	451	(X)	340	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 009	1 323	(X)	4 163	(B)	(X)	3 147	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	8 601	2 993	(X)	9 180	2 909	(X)	5 825	3 192	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	8 041	(B)	(X)	8 835	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 164	(B)	(X)	7 832	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	7 157	3 034	(X)	7 600	2 964	(X)	4 987	3 193	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 973	2 624	(X)	4 042	2 611	(X)	3 529	2 639	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 297	1 127	(X)	1 179	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 852	(B)	(X)	2 053	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 226	430	(X)	3 293	508	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 153	(B)	(X)	4 397	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL[1]	8 738	2 523	(X)	8 986	2 554	(X)	6 515	2 427	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	9 777	1 764	(X)	9 884	1 778	(X)	8 653	1 737	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9 853	1 830	(X)	9 969	1 864	(X)	8 666	1 724	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 626	(B)	(X)	4 554	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 184	2 493	(X)	4 343	2 482	(X)	2 761	2 563	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 501	2 524	(X)	3 564	2 560	(X)	2 798	2 338	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 213	1 106	(X)	1 093	985	(X)	1 391	1 281	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 636	1 454	(X)	1 565	1 344	(X)	1 786	1 725	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 592	1 230	(X)	1 593	1 228	(X)	1 628	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 714	342	(X)	1 789	360	(X)	497	138	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 821	1 306	(X)	2 820	1 222	(X)	2 740	(B)	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	6 878	1 895	(X)	7 064	1 943	(X)	5 492	1 666	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	6 797	1 901	(X)	6 878	1 911	(X)	6 160	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 801	1 910	(X)	6 882	1 922	(X)	6 160	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 076	895	(X)	999	788	(X)	1 657	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 318	(B)	(X)	2 348	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 021	(B)	(X)	941	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	188	111	(X)	195	112	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 709	1 102	(X)	1 665	1 037	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	11 257	2 216	(X)	11 701	2 256	(X)	8 194	2 119	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	11 793	1 855	(X)	11 989	1 876	(X)	10 084	1 824	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	11 808	1 902	(X)	12 000	1 945	(X)	10 126	1 807	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 244	(B)	(X)	6 207	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 481	2 112	(X)	2 564	2 080	(X)	1 874	2 226	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 899	2 355	(X)	2 962	2 378	(X)	2 435	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 536	1 413	(X)	1 499	1 355	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 099	1 890	(X)	1 985	1 683	(X)	2 410	2 345	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 787	1 493	(X)	1 794	1 526	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 195	493	(X)	1 260	531	(X)	468	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 882	1 572	(X)	2 930	1 480	(X)	2 317	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	6 799	2 947	(X)	7 027	2 942	(X)	4 179	2 975	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	4 469	583	(X)	4 660	522	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 834	888	(X)	5 084	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 560	(B)	(X)	1 564	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 267	2 972	(X)	6 465	2 969	(X)	3 973	2 990	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 608	2 571	(X)	3 664	2 604	(X)	2 916	2 390	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	654	519	(X)	643	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 416	1 267	(X)	1 356	1 199	(X)	1 492	1 442	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 572	1 094	(X)	1 586	1 055	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 605	328	(X)	2 660	343	(X)	800	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 096	1 119	(X)	3 048	1 054	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME									
ALL FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	82.8	44.6	(X)	82.7	46.8	(X)	82.4	40.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	76.4	46.2	(X)	76.0	49.6	(X)	80.2	39.6	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.6	0.9	(X)	5.9	0.9	(X)	2.2	0.9	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	-2.5	(X)	0.8	-3.6	(X)	-	-0.5	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17.2	55.4	(X)	17.3	53.1	(X)	17.6	60.0	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.1	15.4	(X)	5.1	15.8	(X)	5.8	15.2	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	24.4	(X)	0.4	19.8	(X)	3.9	32.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	4.1	(X)	0.2	3.5	(X)	1.1	5.7	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.4	4.9	(X)	1.4	6.0	(X)	2.4	2.9	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5.6	1.7	(X)	5.9	2.4	(X)	1.1	0.4	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.1	4.9	(X)	4.2	5.6	(X)	3.3	3.6	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	91.3	47.3	(X)	92.6	54.8	(X)	81.1	30.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	89.4	47.9	(X)	90.7	56.1	(X)	78.7	29.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.4	-0.3	(X)	1.3	-0.9	(X)	2.4	0.9	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	-0.3	(X)	0.6	-0.4	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8.7	52.7	(X)	7.4	45.2	(X)	18.9	69.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.7	1.9	(X)	0.5	1.9	(X)	2.0	1.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.9	42.3	(X)	2.0	34.7	(X)	10.5	58.6	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	1.3	(X)	0.1	0.7	(X)	0.9	2.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	2.6	4.1	(X)	2.6	4.9	(X)	2.7	2.9	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	0.6	-0.9	(X)	0.5	-1.4	(X)	0.7	0.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1.7	4.0	(X)	1.6	4.4	(X)	2.2	3.2	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	88.9	49.9	(X)	89.0	52.7	(X)	86.6	44.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	82.1	51.7	(X)	81.9	55.9	(X)	84.3	44.0	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.1	1.3	(X)	6.3	1.6	(X)	2.2	1.0	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	-3.1	(X)	0.8	-4.7	(X)	-	-0.4	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.1	50.1	(X)	11.0	47.3	(X)	13.4	55.3	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.9	9.0	(X)	1.8	8.1	(X)	3.1	11.2	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.6	25.2	(X)	0.4	20.6	(X)	3.7	32.9	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	3.0	(X)	0.1	2.6	(X)	0.7	4.0	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.4	5.6	(X)	1.3	6.9	(X)	2.3	3.0	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.0	2.0	(X)	4.3	2.8	(X)	1.0	0.4	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.0	5.4	(X)	3.0	6.2	(X)	2.7	3.9	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	31.4	9.5	(X)	30.7	5.5	(X)	40.4	17.7	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	26.9	10.9	(X)	25.9	6.8	(X)	39.1	19.4	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.7	-0.7	(X)	3.8	-1.2	(X)	1.3	0.1	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	-0.6	(X)	0.9	-0.1	(X)	-	-1.8	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	68.6	90.5	(X)	69.3	94.5	(X)	59.6	82.3	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	32.4	67.0	(X)	32.3	73.8	(X)	36.0	52.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	2.8	(X)	0.1	1.3	(X)	1.8	5.9	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.9	13.2	(X)	0.6	10.9	(X)	5.7	18.8	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.3	1.8	(X)	1.2	1.5	(X)	3.2	2.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	19.4	2.7	(X)	20.5	3.8	(X)	2.6	0.5	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	14.3	2.9	(X)	14.6	3.1	(X)	10.2	2.5	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	68.1	30.9	(X)	67.7	29.3	(X)	69.1	32.1	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	66.2	30.8	(X)	65.4	29.7	(X)	68.7	31.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.8	0.2	(X)	2.2	-0.2	(X)	0.4	0.5	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-0.1	(X)	0.1	-0.1	(X)	-	-0.1	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	31.9	69.1	(X)	32.3	70.7	(X)	30.9	67.9	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10.0	11.0	(X)	10.5	11.1	(X)	8.6	11.2	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5.8	42.5	(X)	3.9	41.4	(X)	12.7	43.8	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.3	4.5	(X)	0.8	3.3	(X)	2.9	6.1	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.1	2.2	(X)	2.1	2.3	(X)	2.2	2.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5.1	1.1	(X)	6.4	1.9	(X)	0.6	0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.6	7.6	(X)	8.6	10.6	(X)	3.9	4.4	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	65.4	21.4	(X)	69.0	20.9	(X)	57.1	21.8	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	65.1	20.7	(X)	68.9	20.6	(X)	56.7	20.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	0.7	(X)	0.1	0.3	(X)	0.5	1.1	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	34.6	78.6	(X)	31.0	79.1	(X)	42.9	78.2	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.6	2.6	(X)	2.1	3.9	(X)	3.8	0.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	25.0	68.4	(X)	22.5	67.3	(X)	30.9	69.7	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.1	1.5	(X)	0.3	0.5	(X)	2.5	2.8	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.6	1.7	(X)	1.9	2.5	(X)	1.1	0.7	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	0.6	0.1	(X)	0.3	0.2	(X)	0.7	0.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.8	4.4	(X)	3.9	4.6	(X)	3.9	4.1	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	72.0	33.8	(X)	71.6	32.4	(X)	72.8	34.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	70.8	33.5	(X)	70.2	32.6	(X)	72.4	34.3	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.2	0.4	(X)	1.4	-	(X)	0.3	0.4	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-0.1	(X)	0.1	-0.2	(X)	-	-0.1	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	28.0	66.2	(X)	28.4	67.6	(X)	27.2	65.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7.0	9.3	(X)	7.1	8.5	(X)	6.7	10.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5.8	41.2	(X)	3.9	39.4	(X)	12.3	43.2	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.9	3.9	(X)	0.6	3.2	(X)	2.1	4.8	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	2.1	2.3	(X)	2.2	2.2	(X)	2.0	2.4	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.3	1.2	(X)	5.5	2.1	(X)	0.5	0.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.9	8.4	(X)	9.1	12.2	(X)	3.7	4.4	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	50.0	15.5	(X)	50.2	6.0	(X)	46.7	22.9	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	44.3	17.6	(X)	43.6	11.1	(X)	46.0	22.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.4	-2.1	(X)	6.3	-5.1	(X)	0.7	0.2	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-	(X)	0.3	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	50.0	84.5	(X)	49.8	94.0	(X)	53.3	77.1	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	27.0	50.9	(X)	27.1	69.5	(X)	28.0	36.3	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.8	5.7	(X)	0.3	1.8	(X)	3.8	8.7	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2.9	19.6	(X)	1.8	13.4	(X)	9.8	24.5	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.0	2.8	(X)	1.5	2.5	(X)	5.0	3.0	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	10.3	1.7	(X)	11.8	3.3	(X)	1.6	0.4	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7.0	3.9	(X)	7.3	3.6	(X)	5.1	4.1	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	84.1	55.7	(X)	83.8	56.6	(X)	86.9	55.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	77.3	58.8	(X)	76.8	60.6	(X)	84.1	54.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.0	1.4	(X)	6.1	1.5	(X)	2.8	1.7	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	-4.5	(X)	0.9	-5.6	(X)	0.1	-1.4	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.9	44.3	(X)	16.2	43.4	(X)	13.1	45.0	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.7	18.9	(X)	4.7	18.4	(X)	4.8	22.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	9.5	(X)	0.2	7.8	(X)	1.0	10.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	3.7	(X)	0.1	3.6	(X)	0.5	4.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.4	7.2	(X)	1.3	8.0	(X)	2.4	4.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5.6	2.3	(X)	5.9	2.8	(X)	1.2	0.6	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.8	2.8	(X)	3.9	2.8	(X)	3.1	2.2	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	93.9	76.6	(X)	94.3	81.4	(X)	91.7	60.8	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	91.8	78.7	(X)	92.2	83.9	(X)	88.4	60.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.5	-1.4	(X)	1.4	-1.8	(X)	3.3	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	-0.6	(X)	0.7	-0.8	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6.1	23.4	(X)	5.7	18.6	(X)	8.3	39.2	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.5	1.0	(X)	0.4	0.4	(X)	1.1	5.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	12.8	(X)	0.6	9.1	(X)	1.4	20.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	1.2	(X)	0.1	0.9	(X)	0.2	3.2	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	2.7	6.8	(X)	2.7	6.7	(X)	3.4	10.1	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	0.6	-2.1	(X)	0.6	-2.6	(X)	0.7	0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1.5	3.6	(X)	1.4	4.2	(X)	1.4	-	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	90.3	64.4	(X)	90.2	65.1	(X)	91.0	66.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	83.0	68.0	(X)	82.7	70.1	(X)	86.1	64.6	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.5	2.2	(X)	6.7	2.5	(X)	2.8	2.3	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	-5.8	(X)	0.9	-7.5	(X)	0.1	-1.0	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.7	35.6	(X)	9.8	34.9	(X)	9.0	34.0	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.5	8.7	(X)	1.5	7.8	(X)	2.0	12.9	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	10.8	(X)	0.2	9.2	(X)	1.0	11.1	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	2.2	(X)	0.1	2.3	(X)	0.3	2.3	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.3	8.5	(X)	1.3	9.8	(X)	2.3	4.4	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.0	2.6	(X)	4.2	3.3	(X)	1.1	0.6	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.5	2.7	(X)	2.6	2.6	(X)	2.4	2.7	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	28.9	7.7	(X)	28.2	5.4	(X)	37.7	13.9	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	24.4	8.9	(X)	23.7	6.0	(X)	36.1	17.0	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.5	-0.3	(X)	3.5	-0.5	(X)	1.6	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	-0.8	(X)	1.0	-0.1	(X)	-	-3.1	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	71.1	92.2	(X)	71.7	94.6	(X)	62.3	86.1	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	33.2	71.9	(X)	33.0	74.6	(X)	39.5	64.2	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	1.9	(X)	0.1	1.2	(X)	1.0	4.0	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.6	11.3	(X)	0.4	10.5	(X)	3.9	14.6	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.2	1.5	(X)	1.1	1.4	(X)	2.5	1.7	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	20.7	3.1	(X)	21.6	3.9	(X)	3.0	0.5	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	15.3	2.6	(X)	15.5	3.0	(X)	12.4	1.3	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	72.8	26.1	(X)	72.4	26.0	(X)	76.0	25.3	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	68.7	26.2	(X)	68.0	26.5	(X)	74.0	24.2	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.9	0.4	(X)	4.1	0.2	(X)	2.0	1.2	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-0.5	(X)	0.2	-0.7	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27.2	73.9	(X)	27.6	74.0	(X)	24.0	74.7	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10.8	45.1	(X)	10.9	47.8	(X)	10.6	37.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	3.4	(X)	0.2	2.4	(X)	1.1	6.7	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.8	10.0	(X)	0.6	8.3	(X)	2.9	16.6	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.8	5.1	(X)	1.7	4.6	(X)	3.3	7.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	8.2	4.3	(X)	8.8	5.2	(X)	2.0	0.8	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5.4	6.1	(X)	5.4	5.8	(X)	4.2	5.8	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	89.5	75.7	(X)	90.2	78.1	(X)	86.1	67.5	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	87.6	75.2	(X)	88.2	77.6	(X)	84.8	66.1	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.7	0.5	(X)	1.7	0.4	(X)	1.4	1.4	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-	(X)	0.2	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.5	24.3	(X)	9.8	21.9	(X)	13.9	32.5	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.9	3.7	(X)	0.9	3.3	(X)	2.2	7.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	2.9	(X)	0.2	1.8	(X)	1.7	8.0	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	1.2	(X)	0.2	1.4	(X)	0.1	0.4	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.7	2.3	(X)	1.6	2.2	(X)	2.5	2.6	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2.3	1.7	(X)	2.5	1.9	(X)	0.3	0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5.1	12.4	(X)	4.4	11.3	(X)	7.1	13.4	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	87.5	36.8	(X)	87.5	35.7	(X)	86.6	37.8	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	82.2	37.1	(X)	81.8	37.1	(X)	84.1	35.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.1	1.1	(X)	5.4	0.7	(X)	2.5	2.1	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-1.3	(X)	0.2	-2.0	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.5	63.2	(X)	12.5	64.3	(X)	13.4	62.2	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.0	21.7	(X)	1.9	24.5	(X)	3.1	16.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	7.1	(X)	0.2	5.4	(X)	1.1	11.2	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.5	11.4	(X)	0.4	10.2	(X)	1.9	15.0	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.8	9.2	(X)	1.7	8.9	(X)	3.5	10.3	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.6	5.5	(X)	5.0	7.3	(X)	1.3	1.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.3	8.2	(X)	3.4	8.0	(X)	2.6	7.5	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	11.1	1.1	(X)	11.1	1.0	(X)	10.7	1.4	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	9.5	1.3	(X)	9.5	1.3	(X)	10.4	1.4	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.4	-0.2	(X)	1.5	-0.2	(X)	0.2	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-	(X)	0.2	-	(X)	0.1	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	88.9	98.9	(X)	88.9	99.0	(X)	89.3	98.6	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	47.4	76.8	(X)	46.7	78.6	(X)	57.4	68.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	0.8	(X)	0.2	0.7	(X)	0.5	1.1	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2.3	11.9	(X)	1.7	9.6	(X)	10.3	22.0	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.9	3.0	(X)	1.9	2.7	(X)	3.1	4.4	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	24.4	4.2	(X)	25.6	5.1	(X)	7.2	0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	12.7	2.3	(X)	12.9	2.3	(X)	10.8	2.2	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	83.6	40.7	(X)	84.1	42.4	(X)	80.6	35.4	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	77.2	41.8	(X)	77.1	45.0	(X)	77.9	33.4	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.1	0.6	(X)	6.5	-	(X)	2.7	2.0	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	-1.7	(X)	0.4	-2.5	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	16.4	59.3	(X)	15.9	57.5	(X)	19.4	64.6	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.8	29.8	(X)	4.4	31.0	(X)	7.4	28.9	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	4.7	(X)	0.1	3.2	(X)	0.9	8.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.4	6.9	(X)	0.2	6.1	(X)	1.4	8.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	2.0	7.3	(X)	1.8	5.6	(X)	4.2	12.0	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.9	3.5	(X)	5.3	4.6	(X)	1.9	0.8	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.2	7.1	(X)	4.1	7.0	(X)	3.6	5.7	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	89.4	76.0	(X)	90.0	77.2	(X)	88.6	77.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	86.4	75.4	(X)	86.9	76.9	(X)	86.0	74.1	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.6	0.6	(X)	2.7	0.2	(X)	2.6	3.5	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	-	(X)	0.4	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.6	24.0	(X)	10.0	22.8	(X)	11.4	22.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.6	3.3	(X)	0.6	3.2	(X)	0.7	5.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	1.2	(X)	0.1	0.7	(X)	0.5	4.9	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	1.2	(X)	0.1	1.2	(X)	0.1	1.1	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.9	3.5	(X)	2.0	3.6	(X)	1.9	4.6	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2.9	1.8	(X)	3.1	2.0	(X)	0.3	0.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5.0	13.1	(X)	4.1	12.1	(X)	7.9	6.1	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	90.1	43.8	(X)	90.4	42.1	(X)	87.2	44.1	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	82.9	46.3	(X)	82.6	48.1	(X)	84.2	41.6	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.9	0.9	(X)	7.5	-0.2	(X)	3.0	2.5	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	-3.3	(X)	0.3	-5.8	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.9	56.2	(X)	9.6	57.9	(X)	12.8	55.9	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.2	17.9	(X)	1.1	21.7	(X)	2.8	13.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	8.5	(X)	0.1	6.6	(X)	1.0	12.0	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	7.6	(X)	0.2	8.1	(X)	1.1	7.2	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	2.0	11.4	(X)	1.8	9.6	(X)	4.5	14.8	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3.5	4.5	(X)	3.8	6.4	(X)	1.0	1.4	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.7	6.3	(X)	2.7	5.6	(X)	2.4	6.8	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	18.3	1.6	(X)	18.7	2.1	(X)	16.0	0.4	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	13.0	1.7	(X)	12.8	2.3	(X)	15.5	0.3	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.6	0.1	(X)	5.1	0.1	(X)	0.4	0.1	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.7	-0.2	(X)	0.7	-0.2	(X)	0.1	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	81.7	98.4	(X)	81.3	97.9	(X)	84.0	99.6	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	42.2	77.7	(X)	40.4	78.8	(X)	54.2	74.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.1	0.5	(X)	0.1	0.7	(X)	-	0.1	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.5	10.8	(X)	1.0	8.8	(X)	4.9	15.5	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[1]	1.9	3.0	(X)	1.7	1.3	(X)	3.9	7.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	20.4	3.2	(X)	21.7	4.8	(X)	11.2	-0.4	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	15.6	3.2	(X)	16.4	3.4	(X)	9.8	2.8	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 35. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
ALL AGES									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	59.4	19.4	(X)	58.3	19.7	(X)	68.9	17.9	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	58.2	19.1	(X)	57.0	19.4	(X)	67.8	17.3	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.2	0.3	(X)	1.3	0.3	(X)	1.0	0.6	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	0.1	(X)	-	0.1	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	40.6	80.6	(X)	41.7	80.3	(X)	31.1	82.1	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	18.2	52.1	(X)	18.6	54.2	(X)	15.4	44.0	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	2.8	(X)	0.3	2.0	(X)	1.3	5.5	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.4	11.4	(X)	1.1	9.1	(X)	5.2	22.4	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.6	4.1	(X)	1.6	4.2	(X)	1.9	3.6	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	12.2	4.6	(X)	13.1	5.4	(X)	2.2	0.7	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6.9	5.6	(X)	7.0	5.3	(X)	5.1	5.9	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	89.7	75.5	(X)	90.6	78.9	(X)	83.3	61.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	89.5	75.0	(X)	90.3	78.3	(X)	83.3	61.0	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	0.5	(X)	0.2	0.6	(X)	-	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.3	24.5	(X)	9.4	21.1	(X)	16.7	39.0	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.5	4.1	(X)	1.3	3.4	(X)	4.0	9.3	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.6	4.3	(X)	0.3	2.8	(X)	3.2	9.9	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	1.2	(X)	0.3	1.5	(X)	-	-	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.3	1.2	(X)	1.1	1.1	(X)	3.1	1.3	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.4	1.7	(X)	1.5	1.9	(X)	0.3	0.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5.2	11.9	(X)	4.9	10.5	(X)	6.1	18.1	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	83.0	31.4	(X)	82.6	31.9	(X)	85.5	29.8	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	80.9	30.0	(X)	80.5	30.5	(X)	84.0	28.3	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.9	1.2	(X)	2.0	1.2	(X)	1.5	1.5	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	0.2	(X)	0.1	0.2	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17.0	68.6	(X)	17.4	68.1	(X)	14.5	70.2	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.4	24.6	(X)	3.4	26.1	(X)	3.7	20.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	6.0	(X)	0.3	4.7	(X)	1.2	10.1	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.9	14.4	(X)	0.7	11.4	(X)	3.3	25.2	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.5	7.5	(X)	1.5	8.5	(X)	1.4	4.5	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6.5	6.2	(X)	7.1	7.8	(X)	1.8	1.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.3	9.7	(X)	4.5	9.5	(X)	3.0	8.4	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	8.6	1.0	(X)	8.7	0.8	(X)	7.0	1.8	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8.3	1.2	(X)	8.4	1.1	(X)	6.9	1.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	-0.2	(X)	0.3	-0.3	(X)	0.1	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	91.4	99.0	(X)	91.3	99.2	(X)	93.0	98.2	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	49.2	76.7	(X)	48.7	78.6	(X)	59.7	66.7	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	0.8	(X)	0.2	0.7	(X)	0.8	1.4	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2.6	12.1	(X)	1.9	9.7	(X)	14.1	24.4	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.9	2.9	(X)	1.9	2.9	(X)	2.5	3.4	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	25.7	4.4	(X)	26.8	5.1	(X)	4.4	0.4	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	11.8	2.1	(X)	11.8	2.1	(X)	11.5	1.9	(X)

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 36. Size of Income Deficit—Families and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1980, by Presence of Related Children and Sex and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME DEFICIT	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	6 217	2 972	3 245	4 195	1 609	2 586	1 826	1 301	526
LESS THAN $250	322	108	214	238	64	174	73	40	33
$250 TO $499	326	106	220	229	54	175	94	52	42
$500 TO $999	702	248	454	514	139	375	163	101	62
$1,000 TO $1,499	583	254	329	424	166	258	146	86	60
$1,500 TO $1,999	549	271	278	397	170	227	133	87	46
$2,000 TO $2,499	549	322	227	385	204	182	153	113	40
$2,500 TO $2,999	480	266	214	334	158	176	136	106	30
$3,000 TO $3,999	758	438	320	461	220	241	277	213	64
$4,000 TO $4,999	650	354	296	404	177	227	227	169	58
$5,000 OR MORE	1 298	605	693	809	259	551	424	334	90
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	2 580	2 832	2 281	2 384	2 528	2 229	3 055	3 309	2 251
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	3 108	3 216	3 009	2 953	2 922	2 971	3 371	3 582	2 847
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	855	944	782	849	952	796	856	935	678
FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 395	268	1 127	1 118	176	941	243	84	159
LESS THAN $250	128	16	112	113	11	102	9	4	4
$250 TO $499	129	17	113	101	9	92	28	8	21
$500 TO $999	295	51	244	241	31	209	48	18	31
$1,000 TO $1,499	168	36	132	133	26	107	30	8	22
$1,500 TO $1,999	140	39	101	104	24	80	34	13	20
$2,000 TO $2,499	111	36	75	85	25	60	25	10	14
$2,500 TO $2,999	97	19	78	73	10	63	19	9	11
$3,000 TO $3,999	93	24	70	81	20	61	10	4	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	117	19	98	93	15	78	22	4	18
$5,000 OR MORE	115	12	103	94	5	89	18	6	12
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	1 432	1 689	1 357	1 393	1 730	1 315	1 594	1 660	1 551
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	1 977	1 971	1 978	1 971	1 986	1 968	2 005	1 949	2 034
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	887	831	901	898	846	908	864	806	896
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	4 822	2 703	2 118	3 078	1 433	1 644	1 583	1 217	367
LESS THAN $250	194	93	101	125	53	72	65	36	29
$250 TO $499	196	89	107	128	45	83	66	44	21
$500 TO $999	407	197	210	273	108	166	115	84	31
$1,000 TO $1,499	415	218	197	290	140	151	116	78	38
$1,500 TO $1,999	409	232	177	293	146	147	99	73	26
$2,000 TO $2,499	438	286	152	300	178	122	128	102	26
$2,500 TO $2,999	382	247	136	260	148	112	117	97	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	664	414	250	380	200	180	267	209	58
$4,000 TO $4,999	533	335	198	311	162	149	205	165	40
$5,000 OR MORE	1 183	593	590	716	254	462	406	328	78
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	2 959	2 981	2 920	2 747	2 661	2 860	3 323	3 448	2 813
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	3 436	3 340	3 557	3 309	3 037	3 546	3 580	3 695	3 199
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS	850	952	753	839	962	766	856	940	636
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[3]									
TOTAL	11 114	5 866	5 248	6 817	2 813	4 004	3 906	2 944	962
LESS THAN $250	391	156	234	257	90	168	125	60	65
$250 TO $499	403	164	239	244	67	177	154	96	58
$500 TO $999	748	316	432	520	158	362	205	147	58
$1,000 TO $1,499	807	373	434	556	225	332	231	148	83
$1,500 TO $1,999	787	408	379	530	226	304	223	157	66
$2,000 TO $2,499	908	563	345	605	323	282	284	234	50
$2,500 TO $2,999	802	458	344	545	270	274	239	184	56
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 447	821	626	833	385	448	569	426	143
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 297	776	521	733	369	364	516	387	129
$5,000 OR MORE	3 524	1 830	1 694	1 994	700	1 294	1 359	1 105	254
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	6 227	4 118	2 109	4 760	3 297	1 463	1 314	757	557
LESS THAN $250	588	404	184	483	360	123	101	42	58
$250 TO $499	658	463	195	526	390	136	119	67	52
$500 TO $999	1 254	949	306	969	756	213	255	179	76
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 120	824	296	843	639	204	257	172	85
$1,500 OR MORE	2 606	1 478	1 128	1 939	1 151	787	583	296	286
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	1 274	1 148	1 667	1 238	1 111	1 682	1 355	1 261	1 559
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS	1 669	1 489	2 020	1 632	1 452	2 039	1 726	1 606	1 889

[1]FOR 'UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL' DATA REFERS TO FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.
[2]FOR 'UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL' DATA REFERS TO MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.
[3]CHILDREN DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME DEFICIT OF THEIR FAMILY.

Table 37. Standard Errors for Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level in 1980

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK	
	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	6 217	121	4 195	96	1 826	61	2 972	79	1 609	57	1 301	51	3 245	83	2 586	73	526	32
15 TO 24 YEARS	821	40	534	32	260	22	505	31	279	23	220	20	315	24	256	22	40	9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 868	61	1 237	49	573	33	1 110	47	623	35	460	30	758	38	613	34	113	15
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 300	51	886	41	368	26	643	35	357	26	279	23	657	36	529	32	90	13
45 TO 54 YEARS	786	39	522	32	234	21	321	25	145	17	162	17	466	30	377	27	72	12
55 TO 59 YEARS	320	25	202	20	101	14	117	15	61	11	52	10	203	20	141	16	49	10
60 TO 64 YEARS	285	23	211	20	69	11	87	13	45	9	41	9	198	19	166	18	28	7
65 YEARS AND OVER	837	40	603	34	221	20	188	19	100	14	88	13	649	35	504	31	133	16
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	6 217	121	4 195	96	1 826	61	2 972	79	1 609	57	1 301	51	3 245	83	2 586	73	526	32
IN LABOR FORCE	3 164	82	2 299	69	777	39	1 140	47	610	34	505	31	2 024	64	1 689	58	273	23
IN ARMED FORCES	57	10	48	10	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	10	48	10	9	4
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	3 107	81	2 250	68	769	39	1 140	47	610	34	505	31	1 968	63	1 640	57	264	22
EMPLOYED	2 442	71	1 837	61	524	32	826	40	483	30	321	25	1 615	57	1 354	52	203	20
UNEMPLOYED	666	36	413	28	245	22	314	24	127	15	184	19	352	26	286	23	61	11
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 052	80	1 897	62	1 049	45	1 832	61	999	44	796	39	1 220	49	897	42	253	22
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	6 217	121	4 195	96	1 826	61	2 972	79	1 609	57	1 301	51	3 245	83	2 586	73	526	32
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 073	81	2 277	68	701	37	1 143	47	657	36	457	30	1 930	62	1 620	57	244	21
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 217	49	922	42	261	22	300	24	140	16	154	17	917	42	782	39	107	14
FULL-TIME	1 007	44	804	39	177	18	177	18	83	13	90	13	831	40	721	37	87	13
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 857	61	1 355	52	440	29	843	40	518	31	304	24	1 013	44	837	40	137	16
REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:																		
UNEMPLOYED	879	41	650	35	204	20	280	23	154	17	119	15	598	34	496	31	84	13
OTHER	978	44	705	37	237	21	563	33	364	26	184	19	415	28	341	25	52	10
DID NOT WORK	3 086	81	1 870	61	1 117	47	1 828	61	952	43	843	40	1 258	50	918	42	273	23
REASON FOR NOT WORKING:																		
ILL OR DISABLED	828	40	513	31	301	24	364	26	165	18	196	19	464	30	349	26	105	14
KEEPING HOUSE	1 218	49	697	37	494	31	1 123	47	638	35	463	30	95	13	59	11	31	8
GOING TO SCHOOL	133	16	57	10	48	9	76	12	41	9	35	8	58	10	16	5	13	5
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	339	25	168	18	163	18	196	19	60	11	133	16	143	16	108	14	30	7
OTHER	568	33	435	29	111	14	69	11	47	9	16	5	499	31	387	27	95	13
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	57	10	48	10	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	10	48	10	9	4
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																		
TOTAL	6 217	121	4 195	96	1 826	61	2 972	79	1 609	57	1 301	51	3 245	83	2 586	73	526	32
NO CHILDREN	1 395	53	1 118	47	243	21	268	23	176	18	84	13	1 127	47	941	43	159	17
1 CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS	1 481	54	988	44	445	29	910	42	557	33	334	25	571	33	431	29	110	14
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 557	56	1 059	46	454	29	906	42	517	31	379	27	650	35	542	32	75	12
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	924	42	565	33	325	25	477	30	206	20	253	22	447	29	360	26	72	12
4 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	491	31	286	23	190	19	251	22	109	14	134	16	240	21	176	18	56	10
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	369	27	180	18	170	18	160	17	44	9	115	15	209	20	136	16	54	10
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
2 PERSONS	2 034	64	1 527	55	467	30	977	44	641	35	313	24	1 057	45	886	41	154	17
3 PERSONS	1 330	51	897	42	400	28	831	40	505	31	318	25	499	31	393	27	82	12
4 PERSONS	1 234	49	811	40	372	27	578	33	267	22	290	23	656	36	544	32	82	12
5 PERSONS	765	38	490	31	252	22	305	24	115	15	186	19	460	30	375	27	66	11
6 PERSONS	414	28	248	22	151	17	145	17	49	10	95	13	269	23	199	19	56	10
7 OR MORE PERSONS	439	29	222	21	184	19	135	16	33	8	98	14	304	24	189	19	87	13
NUMBER OF WORKERS																		
NO WORKERS	2 491	72	1 543	55	868	41	1 509	55	798	39	683	36	982	44	745	38	185	19
1 WORKER	2 425	71	1 682	58	670	36	1 178	48	679	36	468	30	1 248	50	1 002	44	201	20
2 WORKERS	1 032	45	789	39	212	20	215	20	106	14	109	14	816	40	683	36	104	14
3 WORKERS OR MORE	269	23	181	18	76	12	70	11	26	7	41	9	199	19	155	17	35	8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HHLDR																		
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	5 396	111	3 661	89	1 566	56	2 466	71	1 331	51	1 081	46	2 930	78	2 330	69	485	30
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 262	50	827	40	372	27	447	29	230	21	202	20	815	40	597	34	170	18
8 YEARS	565	33	417	28	141	16	222	20	137	16	80	12	343	26	279	23	61	11
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 267	50	747	38	489	31	706	37	325	25	368	26	560	33	422	28	121	15
4 YEARS	1 593	56	1 144	47	417	28	807	40	465	30	330	25	786	39	679	36	87	13
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	708	37	526	32	147	17	284	23	173	18	100	14	425	28	353	26	46	9

Table 38. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	13 600	3 491	25.7	8 509	2 047	24.1	1 685	717	42.5	3 406	727	21.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	582	179	30.8	300	100	33.3	48	19	(B)	233	60	25.7
IN FAMILIES	12 547	3 143	25.1	7 905	1 860	23.5	1 556	665	42.7	3 086	618	20.0
HOUSEHOLDER	3 235	751	23.2	1 892	408	21.6	434	175	40.4	909	167	18.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 403	364	15.1	1 459	234	16.0	233	41	17.8	711	88	12.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 211	1 718	33.0	3 492	1 050	30.1	720	383	53.2	999	285	28.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 822	627	34.4	1 237	389	31.4	245	136	55.6	340	102	30.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 699	311	18.3	1 062	168	15.8	170	65	38.6	467	77	16.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.88	4.19	(X)	4.18	4.56	(X)	3.58	3.80	(X)	3.40	3.69	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	17 615	5 219	(X)	17 610	5 593	(X)	13 645	5 113	(X)	19 522	4 420	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	82	35	43.0	53	15	(B)	8	6	(B)	21	15	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	970	312	32.2	551	171	31.1	121	46	38.3	299	94	31.6
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	8 718	2 001	(X)	8 702	2 004	(X)	7 716	1 982	(X)	9 153	2 004	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	2 421	1 319	54.5	1 204	581	48.2	635	469	73.9	582	269	46.1
HOUSEHOLDER	706	362	51.3	332	152	45.8	188	131	69.5	186	79	42.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 245	809	65.0	635	376	59.2	359	288	80.1	251	146	58.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	404	284	70.3	200	129	64.1	126	101	80.1	78	55	70.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	471	147	31.3	238	53	22.5	88	51	57.6	145	43	29.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.43	3.64	(X)	3.63	3.83	(X)	3.37	3.58	(X)	3.13	3.39	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	9 377	4 348	(X)	10 585	4 190	(X)	6 697	4 649	(X)	9 937	4 154	(X)
METROPOLITAN AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	11 253	2 873	25.5	6 670	1 571	23.6	1 578	685	43.4	3 006	617	20.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	461	143	31.0	224	79	35.2	43	15	(B)	194	49	25.2
IN FAMILIES	10 320	2 579	25.0	6 151	1 423	23.1	1 454	635	43.7	2 715	521	19.2
HOUSEHOLDER	2 693	626	23.3	1 481	314	21.2	411	168	41.0	802	144	18.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 975	290	14.7	1 127	173	15.4	215	41	19.1	633	76	12.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 206	1 404	33.4	2 676	802	30.0	674	371	55.0	856	232	27.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 506	521	34.6	977	306	31.4	234	135	57.6	296	80	27.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 445	258	17.9	867	134	15.5	154	55	35.7	423	69	16.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.83	4.12	(X)	4.15	4.53	(X)	3.54	3.77	(X)	3.38	3.62	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	17 940	5 153	(X)	18 244	5 522	(X)	13 486	5 106	(X)	19 661	4 403	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	77	34	44.1	49	14	(B)	8	6	(B)	20	14	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	856	260	30.4	470	133	28.4	115	45	38.6	271	82	30.3
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	8 987	1 954	(X)	9 132	1 911	(X)	7 736	2 058	(X)	9 269	1 969	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	2 137	1 164	54.5	1 020	489	48.0	601	442	73.5	516	234	45.2
HOUSEHOLDER	626	321	51.2	277	125	45.0	182	126	69.4	168	70	42.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 104	715	64.8	543	317	58.4	344	276	80.1	217	123	56.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	367	256	69.9	176	111	63.3	124	100	80.5	66	45	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	407	128	31.5	200	47	23.6	76	40	53.2	131	41	30.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.41	3.63	(X)	3.68	3.92	(X)	3.31	3.51	(X)	3.08	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	9 365	4 374	(X)	10 782	4 265	(X)	6 592	4 590	(X)	10 023	(B)	(X)
INSIDE METROPOLITAN POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	2 644	1 146	43.3	1 792	706	39.4	492	305	62.1	361	134	37.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	150	71	47.6	95	49	51.1	14	6	(B)	40	16	(B)
IN FAMILIES	2 411	1 043	43.3	1 647	645	39.2	456	290	63.7	308	108	34.9
HOUSEHOLDER	582	238	40.8	377	138	36.7	120	72	60.0	85	27	31.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	380	104	27.3	273	75	27.4	42	13	(B)	64	16	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 061	574	54.1	725	349	48.1	225	177	78.4	110	49	44.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	390	223	57.0	259	130	50.3	84	73	86.3	47	19	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	388	128	32.9	272	83	30.7	68	28	(B)	48	16	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.14	4.39	(X)	4.37	4.66	(X)	3.79	(B)	(X)	3.61	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	12 255	5 249	(X)	13 058	5 245	(X)	10 695	(B)	(X)	10 902	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	10	3	(B)	7	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	3	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	223	99	44.6	138	61	44.0	36	15	(B)	49	24	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	6 251	2 127	(X)	6 057	1 986	(X)	6 049	2 498	(X)	6 942	2 251	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	668	480	71.9	314	217	69.1	256	210	82.0	98	54	54.7
HOUSEHOLDER	184	123	67.1	83	54	65.0	75	56	74.5	26	14	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	358	302	84.5	170	139	81.4	146	134	91.9	42	30	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	130	118	90.6	56	48	(B)	60	58	(B)	14	13	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	126	55	43.4	61	24	(B)	35	20	(B)	30	10	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.64	3.90	(X)	3.79	(B)	(X)	3.42	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	7 133	4 421	(X)	7 516	(B)	(X)	6 059	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 38. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	6 471	1 843	28.5	3 667	856	23.3	1 211	593	49.0	1 592	393	24.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	303	109	36.1	141	56	39.5	35	14	(B)	127	40	31.4
IN FAMILIES	5 876	1 653	28.1	3 363	771	22.9	1 104	547	49.5	1 409	335	23.8
HOUSEHOLDER	1 546	416	26.9	811	176	21.7	318	145	45.8	417	95	22.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 064	175	16.5	618	100	16.2	142	29	20.2	304	46	15.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 403	889	37.0	1 445	420	29.1	510	320	62.6	447	149	33.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	871	333	38.3	548	175	32.0	163	104	64.1	160	54	33.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	864	173	20.0	489	75	15.3	134	53	39.7	240	44	18.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.80	3.97	(X)	4.15	4.39	(X)	3.47	3.76	(X)	3.38	3.52	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	16 318	5 040	(X)	17 531	5 277	(X)	11 951	5 091	(X)	17 291	4 525	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	41	15	(B)	23	3	(B)	5	5	(B)	12	6	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	553	174	31.5	281	81	29.0	102	41	40.3	171	52	30.3
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	8 527	2 182	(X)	8 576	2 143	(X)	7 431	2 127	(X)	9 103	2 287	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	1 456	831	57.1	563	269	47.7	547	403	73.8	346	159	46.0
HOUSEHOLDER	426	232	54.3	150	69	46.2	165	114	68.9	111	49	43.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	747	505	67.5	302	171	56.7	309	251	81.0	136	83	60.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	251	177	70.7	101	64	63.3	104	83	80.2	46	30	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	282	95	33.6	111	28	25.5	72	39	(B)	99	28	28.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.41	3.59	(X)	3.76	(B)	(X)	3.31	3.54	(X)	3.11	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	8 961	4 336	(X)	10 841	(B)	(X)	6 652	4 641	(X)	9 853	(B)	(X)
INSIDE CENTRAL CITY POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	1 871	815	43.6	1 117	422	37.8	453	282	62.1	300	112	37.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	120	59	49.4	67	38	(B)	14	6	(B)	38	15	(B)
IN FAMILIES	1 679	734	43.7	1 011	380	37.6	418	267	63.9	250	86	34.6
HOUSEHOLDER	418	174	41.6	232	83	35.8	111	67	60.2	74	24	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	266	78	29.2	172	50	29.1	39	13	(B)	55	15	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	724	401	55.5	440	205	46.6	201	160	79.6	82	36	43.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	278	163	58.5	171	88	51.3	72	62	(B)	35	13	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	271	81	29.8	166	42	25.1	66	27	(B)	39	12	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.01	4.22	(X)	4.35	4.57	(X)	3.75	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	12 088	5 149	(X)	13 315	5 070	(X)	10 632	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	10	3	(B)	7	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	3	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	182	78	42.9	99	41	41.7	35	14	(B)	48	23	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	6 468	2 299	(X)	6 296	2 221	(X)	6 227	2 679	(X)	7 005	2 203	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	493	352	71.5	183	122	66.6	234	190	81.3	76	40	52.7
HOUSEHOLDER	138	91	66.4	46	29	(B)	70	52	(B)	22	11	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	258	222	85.9	100	82	81.6	130	119	92.0	29	21	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	96	86	89.7	35	30	(B)	52	49	(B)	9	7	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	96	39	40.0	38	12	(B)	34	19	(B)	25	8	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.58	3.85	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	7 109	4 402	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	2 346	617	26.3	1 839	476	25.9	107	32	29.6	400	110	27.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	121	36	30.0	76	21	27.6	5	4	(B)	39	11	(B)
IN FAMILIES	2 228	564	25.3	1 754	437	24.9	102	30	29.4	372	97	26.1
HOUSEHOLDER	542	125	23.0	412	94	22.9	23	7	(B)	107	23	21.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	428	73	17.1	332	61	18.4	17	-	(B)	79	12	15.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 004	314	31.2	816	248	30.4	46	13	(B)	143	54	37.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	316	106	33.5	261	82	31.6	11	1	(B)	44	22	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	253	53	20.8	195	34	17.5	15	10	(B)	43	8	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.11	4.53	(X)	4.26	4.64	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.48	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	15 997	5 555	(X)	15 329	5 830	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	18 478	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	4	1	(B)	4	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	114	52	45.7	81	38	47.0	5	2	(B)	28	12	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	6 695	2 233	(X)	6 201	2 331	(X)	7 272	-	(X)	8 026	2 237	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	284	154	54.3	184	92	49.8	34	27	(B)	66	35	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	79	41	51.3	54	27	(B)	7	5	(B)	18	9	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	141	94	66.8	92	58	63.6	15	12	(B)	34	24	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37	28	(B)	24	17	(B)	2	1	(B)	11	10	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	64	19	(B)	38	6	(B)	12	10	(B)	14	3	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.58	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	9 471	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 38. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1980 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE NONMETROPOLITAN POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	1 159	425	36.7	917	325	35.5	29	16	(B)	213	82	38.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	77	28	36.6	49	14	(B)	4	4	(B)	24	10	(B)
IN FAMILIES	1 107	394	35.6	881	305	34.6	27	16	(B)	199	73	37.0
HOUSEHOLDER	263	83	31.5	206	61	29.8	3	2	(B)	54	19	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	204	55	27.1	161	45	27.7	4	-	(B)	38	10	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	494	213	43.0	408	171	41.9	9	5	(B)	77	37	47.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	152	65	42.6	131	52	39.6	-	-	(B)	21	13	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	145	44	30.0	106	27	25.9	10	9	(B)	29	7	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.20	4.75	(X)	4.28	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 603	5 345	(X)	13 265	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	2	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	50	30	(B)	35	21	(B)	2	2	(B)	14	8	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 471	2 287	(X)	5 815	2 380	(X)	-	-	(X)	8 871	2 544	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	159	102	64.1	100	64	63.9	17	16	(B)	42	21	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	42	26	(B)	28	17	(B)	2	2	(B)	12	7	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	76	60	78.1	51	42	(B)	5	5	(B)	20	13	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	13	(B)	10	9	(B)	-	-	(B)	7	5	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	41	16	(B)	21	5	(B)	9	9	(B)	10	2	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 39. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 235	751	23.2	1 892	408	21.6	434	175	40.4	909	167	18.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	337	103	30.5	231	63	27.0	49	29	(B)	56	11	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 019	253	24.8	619	135	21.9	161	72	44.7	239	45	19.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	759	180	23.7	443	102	23.1	100	35	34.8	216	43	19.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	540	103	19.1	290	48	16.4	63	22	(B)	186	33	17.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	201	31	15.4	109	16	14.8	23	4	(B)	69	11	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	73	14	(B)	40	7	(B)	12	4	(B)	22	2	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	77	14	17.7	41	6	(B)	7	4	(B)	29	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	229	54	23.5	120	31	26.1	18	5	(B)	91	18	19.4
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	38.5	36.1	(X)	37.2	35.6	(X)	35.7	33.2	(X)	42.4	41.3	(X)
TYPE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	3 235	751	23.2	1 892	408	21.6	434	175	40.4	909	167	18.4
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	2 365	363	15.3	1 455	240	16.5	232	41	17.5	678	83	12.2
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	164	26	16.0	106	17	15.9	14	4	(B)	44	6	(B)
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	706	362	51.3	332	152	45.8	188	131	69.5	186	79	42.6
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	3 235	751	23.2	1 892	408	21.6	434	175	40.4	909	167	18.4
2 PERSONS	784	168	21.4	383	79	20.7	113	42	36.9	288	47	16.3
3 PERSONS	760	168	22.1	421	80	19.1	107	44	40.7	232	44	18.9
4 PERSONS	726	139	19.1	426	67	15.7	91	37	40.4	209	35	17.0
5 PERSONS	465	109	23.4	282	62	21.9	69	27	(B)	115	20	17.8
6 PERSONS	255	72	28.4	184	47	25.5	36	13	(B)	35	12	(B)
7 PERSONS	127	45	35.4	96	32	33.2	12	9	(B)	19	4	(B)
8 PERSONS	60	22	(B)	47	15	(B)	4	3	(B)	9	4	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	58	28	(B)	53	26	(B)	2	1	(B)	3	1	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.88	4.19	(X)	4.18	4.56	(X)	3.58	3.80	(X)	3.40	3.69	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	3 235	751	23.2	1 892	408	21.6	434	175	40.4	909	167	18.4
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	826	96	11.6	429	49	11.4	87	12	14.1	310	34	11.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 409	655	27.2	1 463	359	24.6	347	163	46.9	599	133	22.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.16	2.62	(X)	2.39	2.92	(X)	2.07	2.35	(X)	1.67	2.14	(X)
1 CHILD	851	180	21.1	456	84	18.5	120	48	40.2	276	47	17.2
2 CHILDREN	787	190	24.2	474	92	19.5	109	52	47.6	203	46	22.5
3 CHILDREN	423	115	27.1	273	65	23.9	62	27	(B)	89	22	24.8
4 CHILDREN	209	92	43.9	147	57	39.1	41	24	(B)	21	11	(B)
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	139	79	56.9	113	60	53.0	16	12	(B)	10	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.75	5.81	(X)	5.79	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 359	409	30.1	877	240	27.4	191	96	50.2	292	73	24.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.34	1.53	(X)	1.41	1.62	(X)	1.28	1.42	(X)	1.16	(B)	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	2 899	648	22.4	1 661	346	20.8	385	146	38.0	853	156	18.3
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	925	311	33.7	635	201	31.6	119	59	49.8	171	51	30.1
8 YEARS	261	72	27.5	135	33	24.2	48	18	(B)	79	21	27.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	439	120	27.4	253	51	20.2	81	38	47.2	106	31	29.5
4 YEARS	704	99	14.1	376	43	11.4	89	25	27.9	239	31	13.1
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	570	46	8.0	262	18	7.0	48	6	(B)	259	21	8.0
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.7	8.2	(X)	9.7	7.2	(X)	9.9	8.8	(X)	12.3	9.4	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	43.9	22.3	(X)	38.4	17.7	(X)	35.7	21.4	(X)	58.4	33.4	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	3 197	746	23.3	1 877	406	21.6	430	173	40.3	890	167	18.7
NO WORKERS	422	308	73.0	183	123	66.9	136	119	87.5	102	66	64.4
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	314	269	85.5	126	102	81.1	126	115	91.3	62	51	(B)
1 WORKER	1 123	301	26.8	661	192	29.1	157	43	27.4	306	66	21.6
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	950	242	25.5	580	165	28.5	124	29	23.2	246	48	19.5
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	619	77	12.4	373	60	16.1	85	7	8.3	161	10	6.0
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	173	59	34.4	81	27	33.7	32	14	(B)	60	18	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	128	49	38.6	58	20	(B)	26	13	(B)	44	16	(B)
2 WORKERS	1 209	110	9.1	733	69	9.4	110	11	10.1	367	30	8.2
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	1 158	96	8.3	698	61	8.7	103	8	7.3	358	28	7.8
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	826	33	4.0	497	23	4.6	81	1	1.1	249	9	3.6
SPOUSE A WORKER	892	60	6.8	538	38	7.1	75	4	5.9	279	18	6.4
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	51	14	(B)	35	8	(B)	7	3	(B)	9	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	40	12	(B)	26	7	(B)	7	3	(B)	7	2	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	16	3	(B)	12	3	(B)	1	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	442	26	5.9	300	21	7.1	27	-	(B)	115	5	4.1
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	415	23	5.6	285	20	6.9	26	-	(B)	104	4	3.7
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	280	10	3.5	190	9	4.6	16	-	(B)	74	1	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	279	13	4.7	182	12	6.4	22	-	(B)	75	2	2.0
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	27	3	(B)	15	2	(B)	1	-	(B)	11	1	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	22	3	(B)	13	2	(B)	1	-	(B)	8	1	(B)

Table 39. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	2 524	362	14.3	1 563	246	15.7	254	36	14.4	708	80	11.3
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	215	18	8.3	101	11	11.1	19	-	(B)	95	7	6.9
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	230	21	9.0	119	13	10.6	18	2	(B)	92	6	6.3
SALES WORKERS	73	5	(B)	39	4	(B)	4	1	(B)	29	-	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	231	21	9.2	129	13	10.1	40	3	(B)	63	5	(B)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	466	57	12.3	315	36	11.3	30	4	(B)	121	17	14.2
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	535	85	15.9	343	55	16.1	71	10	(B)	120	19	16.1
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	145	12	8.5	94	9	10.1	15	1	(B)	36	2	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	199	41	20.9	145	32	21.8	12	2	(B)	41	8	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	9	3	(B)	7	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	102	31	30.0	93	28	30.0	1	-	(B)	8	3	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	310	63	20.4	170	39	23.0	43	13	(B)	97	12	11.9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	10	4	(B)	7	3	(B)	-	-	(B)	4	1	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 235	751	23.2	1 892	408	21.6	434	175	40.4	909	167	18.4
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 524	362	14.3	1 563	246	15.7	254	36	14.4	708	80	11.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 803	135	7.5	1 097	101	9.2	195	9	4.8	511	25	4.9
FULL-TIME	1 726	119	6.9	1 060	92	8.7	181	8	4.3	484	20	4.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	238	37	15.6	156	28	18.0	15	1	(B)	67	8	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	209	54	25.7	137	31	23.0	18	9	(B)	54	13	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	275	136	49.5	173	85	49.3	26	17	(B)	76	34	44.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.0	34.7	(X)	45.8	35.8	(X)	46.5	31.6	(X)	46.1	32.7	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	673	384	57.0	314	160	50.9	177	137	77.6	182	87	47.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	164	70	42.7	87	33	38.1	40	28	(B)	37	9	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	301	227	75.6	122	83	68.0	105	92	87.6	74	52	(B)
OTHER	208	86	41.6	106	44	41.8	31	17	(B)	72	25	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	38	5	(B)	15	3	(B)	4	2	(B)	19	1	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	3 235	751	23.2	1 892	408	21.6	434	175	40.4	909	167	18.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	17 615	5 219	(X)	17 610	5 593	(X)	13 645	5 113	(X)	19 522	4 420	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	919	210	22.9	613	151	24.7	94	13	14.3	212	45	21.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	15 388	5 805	(X)	15 155	6 280	(X)	16 048	(B)	(X)	15 771	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	868	190	21.8	584	139	23.8	91	12	13.7	193	38	19.8
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	14	6	(B)	9	5	(B)	-	-	(B)	5	1	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	36	14	(B)	20	7	(B)	3	1	(B)	14	6	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 896	233	12.3	1 097	134	12.2	204	42	20.8	594	56	9.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	21 314	6 098	(X)	20 924	6 484	(X)	18 246	(B)	(X)	23 087	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	59	11	(B)	31	8	(B)	5	-	(B)	22	3	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	88	54	62.1	48	28	(B)	22	14	(B)	17	12	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	22	8	(B)	11	5	(B)	2	1	(B)	10	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 397	101	7.2	826	58	7.0	134	15	11.0	437	29	6.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	330	58	17.6	182	35	19.3	41	13	(B)	108	11	9.7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	407	294	72.2	173	113	65.6	135	118	87.4	98	62	62.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	6 023	4 360	(X)	6 209	4 073	(X)	5 158	4 699	(X)	6 890	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	32	15	(B)	16	5	(B)	6	4	(B)	11	6	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	170	169	99.0	51	51	(B)	86	86	100.0	33	31	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	13	(B)	5	5	(B)	3	3	(B)	5	5	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	25	18	(B)	16	11	(B)	5	5	(B)	5	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	21	13	(B)	17	11	(B)	2	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	19	12	(B)	7	4	(B)	9	5	(B)	3	3	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	5	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	121	52	42.7	57	23	(B)	25	17	(B)	39	12	(B)
NO INCOME	14	14	(B)	9	9	(B)	1	1	(B)	4	4	(B)
TENURE												
FAMILIES	3 235	751	23.2	1 892	408	21.6	434	175	40.4	909	167	18.4
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 626	205	12.6	1 040	148	14.3	118	16	13.6	468	41	8.7
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 609	546	33.9	852	260	30.5	316	159	50.3	441	127	28.7
PUBLIC	132	69	52.4	37	21	(B)	63	32	(B)	32	16	(B)
PRIVATE	1 477	476	32.2	815	238	29.2	253	127	50.1	408	111	27.1
SUBSIDIZED	48	26	(B)	17	8	(B)	24	15	(B)	7	3	(B)

Table 39. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
AGE												
MALE	586	160	27.3	354	88	24.9	62	20	(B)	169	51	30.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	152	60	39.5	105	33	31.2	13	10	(B)	34	17	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	210	45	21.2	129	26	19.8	19	2	(B)	63	17	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	86	12	14.3	37	5	(B)	15	2	(B)	34	5	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	52	10	(B)	30	5	(B)	7	2	(B)	15	3	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	23	7	(B)	13	2	(B)	4	2	(B)	6	2	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	3	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	6	2	(B)	4	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	1	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	53	24	(B)	34	16	(B)	4	2	(B)	15	6	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	31.7	29.5	(X)	30.6	29.4	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	33.1	(B)	(X)
FEMALE	385	152	39.6	197	83	42.2	59	26	(B)	129	43	33.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	85	39	45.3	45	18	(B)	14	9	(B)	25	12	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	71	15	(B)	42	10	(B)	8	1	(B)	21	4	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	34	8	(B)	11	3	(B)	7	1	(B)	15	4	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	54	18	(B)	25	12	(B)	10	5	(B)	19	1	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	24	9	(B)	11	3	(B)	4	2	(B)	9	4	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	19	7	(B)	8	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	8	2	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	21	7	(B)	10	4	(B)	4	1	(B)	7	2	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	78	50	64.4	45	31	(B)	8	5	(B)	25	14	(B)
MEDIAN AGE . . . YEARS	45.6	53.1	(X)	44.6	53.6	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	46.8	(B)	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	733	214	29.1	400	121	30.1	93	27	29.2	240	66	27.4
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	256	120	46.9	182	81	44.7	27	16	(B)	47	23	(B)
8 YEARS	59	23	(B)	27	8	(B)	8	3	(B)	25	12	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	98	27	27.7	46	14	(B)	18	3	(B)	34	10	(B)
4 YEARS	160	32	20.2	73	13	(B)	24	6	(B)	64	14	(B)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	161	12	7.2	73	4	(B)	17	-	(B)	70	7	(B)
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.5	7.3	(X)	8.7	5.7	(X)	11.0	(B)	(X)	12.2	(B)	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	43.8	20.6	(X)	36.5	14.1	(X)	43.7	(B)	(X)	55.9	(B)	(X)
WORKER STATUS												
TOTAL CIVILIANS	970	312	32.2	551	171	31.1	121	46	38.3	299	94	31.6
WORKER	718	137	19.0	417	82	19.5	73	12	(B)	228	43	19.1
NONWORKER	252	175	69.6	134	90	67.3	48	35	(B)	70	51	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	113	68	60.1	69	41	(B)	12	7	(B)	32	19	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB												
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	715	137	19.1	416	82	19.6	73	12	(B)	226	43	19.2
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	80	7	9.2	34	4	(B)	12	-	(B)	35	3	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	45	5	(B)	31	3	(B)	3	1	(B)	12	1	(B)
SALES WORKERS	24	4	(B)	16	4	(B)	1	-	(B)	7	-	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	88	9	10.5	43	6	(B)	21	3	(B)	24	-	(B)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	97	20	20.5	49	9	(B)	8	1	(B)	39	10	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	118	17	14.3	73	10	(B)	10	2	(B)	35	5	(B)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	29	6	(B)	19	2	(B)	2	-	(B)	8	4	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	59	16	(B)	46	11	(B)	4	-	(B)	9	5	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	3	2	(B)	3	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	30	9	(B)	30	9	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	114	31	27.5	59	16	(B)	11	4	(B)	44	11	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	27	11	(B)	12	6	(B)	1	1	(B)	15	4	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE												
TOTAL	970	312	32.2	551	171	31.1	121	46	38.3	299	94	31.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	715	137	19.1	416	82	19.6	73	12	(B)	226	43	19.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	438	27	6.2	252	19	7.5	44	1	(B)	142	7	5.3
FULL-TIME	399	17	4.4	229	11	5.0	41	1	(B)	128	5	3.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	77	13	17.4	45	9	(B)	10	2	(B)	21	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	76	17	22.1	54	9	(B)	5	1	(B)	17	7	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	125	79	63.4	65	45	(B)	14	8	(B)	46	27	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.2	28.2	(X)	43.5	29.5	(X)	43.5	27.4	(X)	42.4	25.8	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	252	175	69.6	134	90	67.3	48	35	(B)	70	51	(B)
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	69	47	(B)	37	24	(B)	15	11	(B)	17	12	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	62	45	(B)	40	28	(B)	12	9	(B)	10	9	(B)
OTHER	121	83	68.4	57	38	(B)	21	15	(B)	44	30	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	3	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	-	(B)

Table 39. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1980 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	970	312	32.2	551	171	31.1	121	46	38.3	299	94	31.6
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 718	2 001	(X)	8 702	2 004	(X)	7 716	(B)	(X)	9 153	2 004	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	358	79	22.0	226	52	23.2	42	7	(B)	91	20	21.7
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 850	2 044	(X)	8 680	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	8 718	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	345	74	21.6	215	49	22.7	42	7	(B)	89	19	21.1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	9	4	(B)	7	3	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4	1	(B)	4	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	360	58	16.0	191	29	15.2	31	5	(B)	137	24	17.3
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	12 536	(B)	(X)	12 679	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	12 612	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	11	4	(B)	5	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	5	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	14	5	(B)	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	10	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	325	46	14.2	178	24	13.6	29	5	(B)	118	17	14.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	9	2	(B)	5	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	4	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	196	119	60.9	106	63	58.8	34	21	(B)	55	35	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	3 964	2 663	(X)	3 840	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	42	36	(B)	26	22	(B)	4	3	(B)	13	12	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	15	14	(B)	4	4	(B)	6	5	(B)	4	4	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	26	17	(B)	10	6	(B)	10	7	(B)	6	4	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	17	12	(B)	7	5	(B)	2	-	(B)	8	7	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	37	26	(B)	27	19	(B)	5	4	(B)	5	3	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1	1	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	56	12	(B)	30	6	(B)	8	2	(B)	17	5	(B)
NO INCOME	56	56	(B)	27	27	(B)	13	13	(B)	16	16	(B)
TENURE												
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	671	205	30.6	361	112	31.1	86	34	39.7	224	59	26.2
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	196	65	33.3	115	43	37.0	14	6	(B)	67	17	(B)
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	475	140	29.4	246	70	28.3	72	29	(B)	157	42	26.5
PUBLIC	36	21	(B)	17	11	(B)	8	5	(B)	11	6	(B)
PRIVATE	439	118	27.0	229	59	25.6	64	24	(B)	146	36	24.6
SUBSIDIZED	6	4	(B)	3	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	3	3	(B)

Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1980

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	60 309	8 764	14.5	52 710	6 175	11.7	6 317	2 324	36.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 770	1 028	27.3	3 164	704	22.2	542	295	54.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 484	2 508	17.3	12 354	1 730	14.0	1 754	693	39.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 475	1 776	14.2	10 784	1 265	11.7	1 355	449	33.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 840	1 103	10.2	9 504	746	7.8	1 090	319	29.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 215	473	9.1	4 666	320	6.9	455	133	29.3
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 853	164	8.9	1 686	127	7.6	148	33	22.3
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 487	264	10.6	2 253	198	8.8	193	62	32.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 185	1 448	15.8	8 300	1 084	13.1	781	339	43.4
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	44.5	39.8	(X)	45.1	40.2	(X)	41.4	38.9	(X)
TYPE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	60 309	8 764	14.5	52 710	6 175	11.7	6 317	2 324	36.8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	49 294	4 779	9.7	44 860	3 911	8.7	3 392	701	20.7
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 933	319	16.5	1 584	224	14.1	291	75	25.6
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 082	3 666	40.4	6 266	2 040	32.5	2 634	1 548	58.8
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	60 309	8 764	14.5	52 710	6 175	11.7	6 317	2 324	36.8
2 PERSONS	23 768	3 017	12.7	21 492	2 301	10.7	1 964	663	33.8
3 PERSONS	14 039	1 814	12.9	12 257	1 277	10.4	1 514	493	32.6
4 PERSONS	12 436	1 713	13.8	10 852	1 189	11.0	1 270	454	35.8
5 PERSONS	6 020	1 055	17.5	5 089	718	14.1	751	303	40.4
6 PERSONS	2 471	588	23.8	1 966	373	18.9	416	191	45.9
7 PERSONS	883	314	35.5	642	179	27.9	185	112	60.8
8 PERSONS	404	140	34.6	247	70	28.4	122	56	45.7
9 PERSONS OR MORE	288	123	42.6	165	67	40.4	95	51	53.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.59	(X)	3.20	3.46	(X)	3.65	3.86	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	60 309	8 764	14.5	52 710	6 175	11.7	6 317	2 324	36.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 536	2 306	8.4	25 294	1 854	7.3	1 852	409	22.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 773	6 458	19.7	27 416	4 321	15.8	4 465	1 914	42.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.90	2.28	(X)	1.86	2.21	(X)	2.08	2.41	(X)
1 CHILD	13 367	1 997	14.9	11 365	1 376	12.1	1 696	558	32.9
2 CHILDREN	11 980	2 125	17.7	10 269	1 511	14.7	1 386	547	39.4
3 CHILDREN	4 860	1 234	25.4	3 951	790	20.0	755	394	52.2
4 CHILDREN	1 717	654	38.1	1 274	400	31.4	385	234	60.7
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	849	448	52.8	558	243	43.6	243	181	74.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.45	5.50	(X)	5.48	5.61	(X)	5.43	5.34	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 762	3 533	23.9	12 078	2 330	19.3	2 202	1 068	48.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.33	1.47	(X)	1.32	1.46	(X)	1.36	1.48	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	56 539	7 736	13.7	49 546	5 471	11.0	5 775	2 028	35.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 073	1 801	35.5	3 852	1 207	31.3	1 039	514	49.5
8 YEARS	4 300	854	19.9	3 866	671	17.4	386	172	44.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 804	1 714	22.0	6 404	1 079	16.8	1 287	595	46.2
4 YEARS	20 025	2 310	11.5	17 846	1 713	9.6	1 835	540	29.4
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	19 337	1 057	5.5	17 578	801	4.6	1 229	207	16.9
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	11.0	(X)	12.6	11.2	(X)	12.1	10.7	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	69.6	43.5	(X)	71.5	46.0	(X)	53.1	36.8	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	59 707	8 658	14.5	52 203	6 088	11.7	6 244	2 308	37.0
NO WORKERS	8 055	3 127	38.8	6 731	2 060	30.6	1 189	972	81.8
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 982	2 041	68.5	2 055	1 190	57.9	833	774	92.9
1 WORKER	18 275	3 508	19.2	15 689	2 488	15.9	2 220	913	41.1
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	14 869	2 780	18.7	12 905	2 044	15.8	1 659	649	39.1
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	10 188	935	9.2	8 987	703	7.8	988	200	20.2
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	3 407	729	21.4	2 785	444	15.9	561	264	47.1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 861	549	29.5	1 461	340	23.3	358	191	53.5
2 WORKERS	24 845	1 606	6.5	22 178	1 247	5.6	2 148	314	14.6
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	24 127	1 466	6.1	21 631	1 172	5.4	2 000	253	12.6
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	18 173	621	3.4	16 452	522	3.2	1 363	85	6.3
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 663	1 009	5.1	17 771	845	4.8	1 455	131	9.0
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	718	140	19.5	546	75	13.7	148	61	41.5
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	495	120	24.3	377	70	18.6	106	48	45.8
SPOUSE A WORKER	282	32	11.2	241	19	7.9	34	11	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 531	416	4.9	7 605	294	3.9	687	108	15.7
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 294	375	4.5	7 428	270	3.6	642	92	14.4
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 651	206	3.1	6 029	165	2.7	448	34	7.7
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 390	220	3.4	5 830	181	3.1	391	32	8.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	236	41	17.3	177	24	13.8	45	16	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	179	32	17.9	132	17	13.2	36	14	(B)

Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1980—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	60 309	8 764	14.5	52 710	6 175	11.7	6 317	2 324	36.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	47 290	4 621	9.8	41 964	3 485	8.3	4 302	994	23.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 635	2 070	5.6	32 811	1 580	4.8	3 038	428	14.1
FULL-TIME	35 013	1 762	5.0	31 468	1 390	4.4	2 799	319	11.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 093	561	13.7	3 560	422	11.9	450	126	28.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 624	569	21.7	2 269	424	18.7	299	128	42.9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 938	1 420	36.1	3 324	1 059	31.9	515	312	60.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.3	37.3	(X)	47.5	37.5	(X)	45.5	36.6	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	12 417	4 037	32.5	10 239	2 603	25.4	1 942	1 313	67.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 941	1 173	39.9	2 297	763	33.2	598	391	65.5
KEEPING HOUSE	2 410	1 381	57.3	1 727	829	48.0	638	522	81.8
OTHER	7 066	1 483	21.0	6 216	1 011	16.3	706	400	56.6
IN ARMED FORCES	602	106	17.6	507	86	17.1	73	16	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	47 290	4 621	9.8	41 964	3 485	8.3	4 302	994	23.1
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 544	243	3.2	6 882	186	2.7	400	42	10.4
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 523	316	4.2	7 159	274	3.8	252	25	9.8
SALES WORKERS	2 676	158	5.9	2 572	140	5.4	74	18	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 460	503	11.3	3 675	334	9.1	676	153	22.6
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 660	716	7.4	8 978	635	7.1	543	64	11.9
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 110	614	12.0	4 326	443	10.2	664	150	22.5
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 367	232	9.8	2 024	184	9.1	324	47	14.4
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 125	376	17.7	1 732	275	15.9	330	87	26.3
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 069	291	27.2	1 040	278	26.7	17	7	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	497	192	38.7	402	145	35.9	73	41	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 067	885	21.8	3 114	578	18.5	821	282	34.4
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	192	96	49.7	59	15	(B)	129	80	62.4
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	60 309	8 764	14.5	52 710	6 175	11.7	6 317	2 324	36.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	23 974	5 606	(X)	24 939	5 591	(X)	15 806	5 603	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	7 911	1 612	20.4	6 331	1 213	19.2	1 416	353	24.9
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 982	6 191	(X)	19 529	6 136	(X)	16 478	6 290	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	6 718	1 250	18.6	5 229	881	16.9	1 349	332	24.6
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	365	155	42.4	346	145	42.0	13	7	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	828	207	25.0	756	186	24.6	54	14	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	44 345	4 023	9.1	39 644	2 894	7.3	3 718	1 004	27.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	27 219	6 384	(X)	27 990	6 218	(X)	18 875	6 829	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 017	215	21.1	734	113	15.4	262	99	37.9
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	884	651	73.6	498	359	72.1	353	267	75.6
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	138	56	40.4	85	26	30.3	53	30	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	34 280	2 063	6.0	31 419	1 724	5.5	2 103	266	12.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8 026	1 038	12.9	6 908	672	9.7	946	342	36.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 921	2 998	37.9	6 661	1 994	29.9	1 143	926	81.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 186	4 493	(X)	12 194	4 556	(X)	5 549	4 257	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	680	467	68.7	546	354	64.8	123	103	84.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	898	894	99.5	449	447	99.4	412	409	99.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	84	79	94.2	53	50	(B)	30	28	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	240	175	73.0	197	145	73.6	38	29	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	257	208	81.1	164	127	77.5	91	79	87.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	96	83	86.2	53	44	(B)	42	38	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	56	49	(B)	30	26	(B)	23	21	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 610	1 044	18.6	5 168	802	15.5	384	217	56.5
NO INCOME	131	131	100.0	73	73	(B)	40	40	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	60 309	8 764	14.5	52 710	6 175	11.7	6 317	2 324	36.8
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	45 245	4 182	9.2	41 099	3 285	8.0	3 328	794	23.9
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	15 064	4 582	30.4	11 611	2 890	24.9	2 989	1 529	51.2
PUBLIC	1 094	687	62.8	440	242	54.9	608	414	68.1
PRIVATE	13 970	3 894	27.9	11 171	2 648	23.7	2 381	1 115	46.8
SUBSIDIZED	528	346	65.5	305	187	61.2	204	146	71.4

Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	9 082	3 666	40.4	6 266	2 040	32.5	2 634	1 548	58.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	765	547	71.5	458	306	66.8	295	233	79.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 402	1 331	55.4	1 526	756	49.5	819	540	65.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 074	776	37.4	1 434	449	31.3	605	315	52.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 528	436	28.5	1 062	205	19.3	423	214	50.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	618	163	26.4	464	90	19.5	137	69	50.4
60 AND 61 YEARS	204	46	22.6	154	23	15.1	49	23	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	250	61	24.4	187	34	18.4	58	26	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 240	306	24.7	981	175	17.9	247	128	51.8
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	41.6	34.7	(X)	43.0	34.4	(X)	38.3	35.0	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	9 082	3 666	40.4	6 266	2 040	32.5	2 634	1 548	58.8
2 PERSONS	4 143	1 273	30.7	3 198	834	26.1	872	413	47.3
3 PERSONS	2 646	1 042	39.4	1 910	650	34.0	700	378	54.0
4 PERSONS	1 229	669	54.4	698	310	44.5	486	330	67.9
5 PERSONS	591	360	60.9	299	151	50.3	276	205	74.3
6 PERSONS	251	165	65.7	99	56	56.6	149	108	72.3
7 PERSONS	120	88	73.5	35	19	(B)	79	65	83.2
8 PERSONS	60	37	(B)	13	11	(B)	45	26	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	42	32	(B)	15	9	(B)	27	23	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.04	3.36	(X)	2.82	3.05	(X)	3.55	3.76	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	9 082	3 666	40.4	6 266	2 040	32.5	2 634	1 548	58.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 783	434	15.6	2 271	283	12.4	463	143	31.0
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 299	3 232	51.3	3 995	1 757	44.0	2 171	1 405	64.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.83	2.12	(X)	1.69	1.93	(X)	2.09	2.35	(X)
1 CHILD	2 920	1 139	39.0	2 014	702	34.8	843	412	48.9
2 CHILDREN	2 029	1 093	53.8	1 351	640	47.3	647	437	67.5
3 CHILDREN	818	548	67.0	411	239	58.2	377	288	76.3
4 CHILDREN	340	279	81.9	155	124	80.4	177	147	83.1
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	192	174	90.5	64	51	(B)	127	121	95.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.45	5.48	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	5.40	5.41	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 426	1 653	68.1	1 336	843	63.1	1 041	772	74.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.29	1.36	(X)	1.21	1.29	(X)	1.37	1.44	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	8 317	3 119	37.5	5 808	1 734	29.8	2 339	1 315	56.2
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 031	559	54.2	600	292	48.7	397	250	63.0
8 YEARS	638	275	43.1	490	176	35.9	134	95	70.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 560	834	53.4	920	397	43.1	619	423	68.3
4 YEARS	3 191	1 059	33.2	2 357	625	26.5	770	410	53.3
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 897	392	20.7	1 441	244	16.9	418	137	32.8
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.3	11.6	(X)	12.4	12.0	(X)	12.0	11.2	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	61.2	46.5	(X)	65.4	50.1	(X)	50.8	41.6	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	9 082	3 666	40.4	6 266	2 040	32.5	2 634	1 548	58.8
NO WORKERS	2 097	1 653	78.8	1 265	890	70.3	795	731	92.1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 606	1 464	91.2	882	768	87.1	688	665	96.7
1 WORKER	4 341	1 600	36.9	3 031	942	31.1	1 223	617	50.4
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	3 350	1 276	38.1	2 286	770	33.7	988	470	47.6
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 820	263	14.4	1 254	141	11.2	526	111	21.1
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	991	324	32.7	745	173	23.2	235	147	62.6
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	502	251	49.9	339	133	39.3	155	113	72.7
2 OR MORE WORKERS	2 644	413	15.6	1 970	208	10.6	617	200	32.4
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	2 314	314	13.6	1 764	163	9.2	503	147	29.3
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 425	76	5.3	1 098	35	3.2	299	41	13.7
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	330	99	30.0	206	45	21.9	114	53	46.2
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	227	86	38.0	139	41	29.5	85	45	52.9

Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1980—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	9 082	3 666	40.4	6 266	2 040	32.5	2 634	1 548	58.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 664	1 590	28.1	4 050	932	23.0	1 491	617	41.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 711	517	13.9	2 672	268	10.0	957	235	24.5
FULL-TIME	3 245	338	10.4	2 352	175	7.5	824	152	18.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	581	201	34.7	416	107	25.7	153	90	58.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	450	227	50.4	314	142	45.1	127	78	61.0
26 WEEKS OR LESS	923	645	69.9	649	416	64.2	254	215	84.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.7	32.8	(X)	43.8	31.0	(X)	43.3	35.2	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 417	2 076	60.7	2 216	1 107	50.0	1 143	931	81.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	739	448	60.7	411	203	49.4	319	241	75.7
KEEPING HOUSE	1 890	1 249	66.1	1 277	733	57.4	578	491	84.9
OTHER	789	378	48.0	529	171	32.4	246	199	80.8
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 664	1 590	28.1	4 050	932	23.0	1 491	617	41.4
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	773	102	13.1	595	65	10.9	158	31	19.5
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	446	61	13.7	377	43	11.5	62	14	(B)
SALES WORKERS	243	72	29.5	220	58	26.4	21	14	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 873	391	20.9	1 398	245	17.5	437	135	30.8
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	105	17	16.2	88	7	8.3	17	10	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	683	203	29.8	457	106	23.3	209	91	43.4
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	43	15	(B)	32	7	(B)	11	8	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	85	27	31.9	52	20	(B)	27	7	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	7	4	(B)	7	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	24	18	(B)	15	10	(B)	7	7	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 221	589	48.3	766	354	46.1	427	223	52.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	162	92	56.6	44	14	(B)	116	78	67.3
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	9 082	3 666	40.4	6 266	2 040	32.5	2 634	1 548	58.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	12 953	4 870	(X)	14 388	4 729	(X)	9 534	5 043	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 008	396	39.3	537	213	39.7	452	176	38.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 252	4 984	(X)	11 438	4 812	(X)	10 983	5 091	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	968	373	38.5	506	196	38.8	444	171	38.4
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	10	8	(B)	7	6	(B)	3	2	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	30	15	(B)	23	11	(B)	5	3	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 977	1 616	27.0	4 463	934	20.9	1 389	643	46.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 744	5 791	(X)	16 907	5 461	(X)	12 019	6 283	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	316	84	26.5	213	34	15.8	102	50	49.0
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	556	456	82.0	266	213	79.8	273	230	84.1
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	50	22	(B)	21	9	(B)	29	12	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	3 048	556	18.2	2 469	411	16.6	506	127	25.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 006	498	24.8	1 493	267	17.9	478	224	46.8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 033	1 591	78.2	1 238	864	69.8	762	699	91.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	6 001	4 103	(X)	6 918	4 075	(X)	4 535	4 114	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	134	99	73.9	95	69	72.1	38	30	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	788	785	99.7	391	391	100.0	382	380	99.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	40	39	(B)	16	16	(B)	24	23	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	96	85	88.8	78	67	86.8	17	17	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	94	70	74.6	44	24	(B)	49	45	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	69	65	(B)	31	31	(B)	38	34	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	26	22	(B)	10	9	(B)	14	12	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	786	425	54.1	573	256	44.7	199	159	79.8
NO INCOME	64	64	(B)	29	29	(B)	31	31	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	9 082	3 666	40.4	6 266	2 040	32.5	2 634	1 548	58.8
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 553	1 174	25.8	3 548	744	21.0	920	405	44.1
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 529	2 492	55.0	2 718	1 296	47.7	1 714	1 143	66.7
PUBLIC	692	505	72.9	200	147	73.4	477	346	72.6
PRIVATE	3 836	1 987	51.8	2 518	1 149	45.6	1 237	797	64.4
SUBSIDIZED	336	266	79.1	170	128	75.5	157	131	83.1

Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1980—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	51 227	5 098	10.0	46 444	4 135	8.9	3 683	775	21.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 006	481	16.0	2 706	398	14.7	247	62	25.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 082	1 177	9.7	10 828	974	9.0	934	152	16.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 401	1 000	9.6	9 350	816	8.7	750	134	17.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 312	667	7.2	8 442	541	6.4	667	105	15.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 596	310	6.7	4 202	230	5.5	317	64	20.1
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 648	118	7.2	1 532	104	6.8	99	10	10.6
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 236	203	9.1	2 065	163	7.9	135	37	27.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 945	1 141	14.4	7 319	909	12.4	534	211	39.5
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	45.1	43.9	(X)	45.4	43.5	(X)	43.8	48.7	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	51 227	5 098	10.0	46 444	4 135	8.9	3 683	775	21.0
2 PERSONS	19 625	1 744	8.9	18 295	1 468	8.0	1 092	250	22.9
3 PERSONS	11 393	772	6.8	10 348	627	6.1	813	115	14.1
4 PERSONS	11 207	1 044	9.3	10 154	879	8.7	783	124	15.9
5 PERSONS	5 429	696	12.8	4 789	568	11.9	475	98	20.6
6 PERSONS	2 220	423	19.0	1 868	317	17.0	268	83	31.2
7 PERSONS	763	226	29.6	607	160	26.4	106	47	44.2
8 PERSONS	343	103	29.8	234	59	25.4	77	30	38.9
9 PERSONS OR MORE	246	90	36.7	150	58	38.3	69	28	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.76	(X)	3.25	3.67	(X)	3.73	4.04	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	51 227	5 098	10.0	46 444	4 135	8.9	3 683	775	21.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 754	1 871	7.6	23 023	1 571	6.8	1 389	266	19.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 473	3 226	12.2	23 421	2 564	10.9	2 294	509	22.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.91	2.44	(X)	1.89	2.40	(X)	2.07	2.58	(X)
1 CHILD	10 447	858	8.2	9 351	674	7.2	853	146	17.1
2 CHILDREN	9 950	1 032	10.4	8 917	872	9.8	739	110	14.9
3 CHILDREN	4 042	686	17.0	3 540	551	15.6	378	107	28.2
4 CHILDREN	1 377	376	27.3	1 119	276	24.7	207	86	41.7
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	657	274	41.7	494	192	38.8	117	60	51.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.45	5.52	(X)	5.47	5.60	(X)	5.45	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 337	1 880	15.2	10 742	1 487	13.8	1 160	296	25.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.34	1.56	(X)	1.34	1.55	(X)	1.35	1.57	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	48 222	4 616	9.6	43 738	3 737	8.5	3 436	713	20.8
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 042	1 242	30.7	3 252	914	28.1	641	264	41.2
8 YEARS	3 662	579	15.8	3 376	495	14.7	252	77	30.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 243	880	14.1	5 485	682	12.4	668	172	25.7
4 YEARS	16 835	1 251	7.4	15 489	1 088	7.0	1 065	129	12.2
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	17 440	665	3.8	16 137	557	3.5	811	70	8.7
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	10.6	(X)	12.6	10.8	(X)	12.1	9.3	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	71.1	41.5	(X)	72.3	44.0	(X)	54.6	28.0	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	50 625	4 992	9.9	45 937	4 049	8.8	3 610	759	21.0
NO WORKERS	5 958	1 474	24.7	5 467	1 170	21.4	395	241	61.0
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 376	577	42.0	1 173	422	36.0	185	109	74.9
1 WORKER	13 934	1 909	13.7	12 658	1 546	12.2	997	296	29.7
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	11 518	1 504	13.1	10 619	1 274	12.0	671	179	26.7
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	8 368	673	8.0	7 733	562	7.3	462	89	19.2
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	2 416	405	16.8	2 040	271	13.3	326	117	35.9
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 359	299	22.0	1 122	207	18.4	203	79	38.8
2 WORKERS	22 930	1 291	5.6	20 729	1 077	5.2	1 710	171	10.0
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	22 478	1 229	5.5	20 353	1 037	5.1	1 650	152	9.2
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	17 157	562	3.3	15 654	489	3.1	1 155	59	5.1
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 663	1 009	5.1	17 771	845	4.8	1 455	131	9.0
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	452	62	13.7	376	40	10.6	60	19	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	314	51	16.2	263	35	13.4	42	14	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	282	32	11.2	241	19	7.9	34	11	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 802	318	4.1	7 083	256	3.6	508	51	10.0
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	7 630	297	3.9	6 942	241	3.5	490	46	9.4
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 243	189	3.0	5 728	163	2.8	357	20	5.6
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 390	220	3.4	5 830	181	3.1	391	32	8.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	173	21	11.9	141	14	10.2	19	5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	134	16	11.7	107	11	10.5	15	3	(B)

Table 40. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1980—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILIES--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	51 227	5 098	10.0	46 444	4 135	8.9	3 683	775	21.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 626	3 031	7.3	37 914	2 553	6.7	2 811	377	13.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 925	1 552	4.7	30 139	1 312	4.4	2 081	193	9.3
FULL-TIME	31 767	1 424	4.5	29 115	1 215	4.2	1 975	167	8.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 512	360	10.3	3 185	315	10.0	297	37	12.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 174	342	15.8	1 956	283	14.5	172	51	29.4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 015	776	25.7	2 675	642	24.0	261	97	37.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.8	39.6	(X)	47.9	39.9	(X)	46.7	38.9	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 999	1 961	21.8	8 023	1 496	18.6	799	382	47.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 202	725	32.9	1 886	560	29.7	279	150	53.8
KEEPING HOUSE	520	132	25.4	450	96	21.3	60	31	(B)
OTHER	6 277	1 104	17.6	5 687	840	14.8	460	201	43.6
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	602	106	17.6	507	86	17.1	73	16	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	41 626	3 031	7.3	37 914	2 553	6.7	2 811	377	13.4
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 771	142	2.1	6 287	122	1.9	242	11	4.5
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 078	255	3.6	6 783	231	3.4	190	11	5.6
SALES WORKERS	2 433	86	3.5	2 352	82	3.5	53	4	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 587	112	4.3	2 277	89	3.9	239	18	7.6
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 555	699	7.3	8 891	627	7.1	525	55	10.4
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 427	411	9.3	3 868	336	8.7	455	59	12.9
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 324	217	9.3	1 992	177	8.9	313	38	12.2
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 042	349	17.1	1 680	255	15.2	303	80	26.3
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 062	287	27.0	1 033	274	26.5	17	7	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	473	175	36.9	387	135	34.8	66	34	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 845	295	10.4	2 348	224	9.5	394	59	14.9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	30	4	(B)	15	1	(B)	13	2	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	51 227	5 098	10.0	46 444	4 135	8.9	3 683	775	21.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS	25 928	6 136	(X)	26 362	6 016	(X)	20 291	6 723	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	6 904	1 216	17.6	5 795	1 000	17.3	964	177	18.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS	20 110	6 584	(X)	20 278	6 419	(X)	19 055	7 479	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	5 751	877	15.3	4 723	685	14.5	905	162	17.9
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	355	147	41.4	339	140	41.3	10	5	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	797	191	24.0	732	175	23.9	49	11	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	38 369	2 408	6.3	35 182	1 960	5.6	2 329	362	15.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS	29 007	6 782	(X)	29 396	6 578	(X)	22 963	7 800	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	701	131	18.7	520	79	15.3	160	49	30.8
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	328	195	59.4	232	147	63.1	80	38	46.9
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	88	34	39.0	64	17	(B)	24	18	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	31 232	1 507	4.8	28 949	1 313	4.5	1 597	139	8.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 021	541	9.0	5 415	405	7.5	468	118	25.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	5 888	1 408	23.9	5 423	1 131	20.8	381	227	59.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS	12 976	4 935	(X)	13 399	4 924	(X)	7 580	4 699	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	546	368	67.4	451	285	63.3	84	73	87.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	111	108	97.7	58	56	(B)	30	30	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	43	40	(B)	37	34	(B)	6	6	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	144	90	62.5	119	77	65.0	21	12	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	163	138	84.9	121	103	85.4	41	34	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	27	17	(B)	22	12	(B)	4	4	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	30	27	(B)	19	17	(B)	9	9	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 824	618	12.8	4 596	546	11.9	185	58	31.4
NO INCOME	67	67	(B)	45	45	(B)	10	10	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	51 227	5 098	10.0	46 444	4 135	8.9	3 683	775	21.0
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	40 692	3 009	7.4	37 550	2 541	6.8	2 409	389	16.2
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 535	2 089	19.8	8 894	1 594	17.9	1 274	386	30.3
PUBLIC	401	182	45.4	240	95	39.6	131	68	51.8
PRIVATE	10 134	1 907	18.8	8 653	1 499	17.3	1 144	318	27.8
SUBSIDIZED	192	80	41.7	136	59	43.4	47	15	(B)

Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1980

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	27 133	8 675	32.0	23 370	6 892	29.5	3 208	1 586	49.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 687	1 595	34.0	4 149	1 336	32.2	397	202	51.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 319	986	15.6	5 441	745	13.7	710	193	27.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 478	429	17.3	1 989	281	14.1	413	133	32.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 219	595	26.8	1 740	392	22.5	430	187	43.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 653	508	30.8	1 380	365	26.4	254	140	55.2
60 AND 61 YEARS	696	276	39.7	575	205	35.7	111	64	58.1
62 TO 64 YEARS	1 089	449	41.2	926	335	36.1	159	113	70.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 992	3 837	48.0	7 169	3 234	45.1	736	553	75.1
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	45.4	61.6	(X)	45.6	63.1	(X)	47.0	57.8	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	22 445	7 080	31.5	19 220	5 557	28.9	2 812	1 383	49.2
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 836	1 887	66.5	2 027	1 285	63.4	755	565	74.8
8 YEARS	2 309	1 260	54.6	2 076	1 104	53.2	213	146	68.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 974	1 287	43.3	2 408	983	40.8	522	285	54.6
4 YEARS	6 368	1 546	24.3	5 515	1 256	22.8	762	264	34.7
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	7 958	1 101	13.8	7 193	928	12.9	559	123	22.1
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.8	(X)	12.6	10.1	(X)	11.6	8.9	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	63.8	37.4	(X)	66.1	39.3	(X)	47.0	28.0	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	27 133	8 675	32.0	23 370	6 892	29.5	3 208	1 586	49.4
WORKED LAST YEAR	17 477	3 063	17.5	15 138	2 440	16.1	1 959	535	27.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 556	769	6.7	10 118	613	6.1	1 206	138	11.4
FULL-TIME	10 480	467	4.5	9 175	376	4.1	1 090	76	7.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 991	362	18.2	1 763	303	17.2	197	57	28.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 411	483	34.3	1 216	397	32.7	165	73	44.2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2 519	1 450	57.6	2 042	1 126	55.1	391	268	68.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.5	30.6	(X)	44.9	31.0	(X)	42.5	30.0	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 508	5 604	58.9	8 107	4 445	54.8	1 232	1 050	85.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 405	1 797	74.7	1 792	1 252	69.9	592	527	89.0
KEEPING HOUSE	2 276	1 347	59.2	2 100	1 185	56.4	154	144	94.0
OTHER	4 826	2 460	51.0	4 214	2 008	47.6	486	379	77.9
IN ARMED FORCES	147	7	5.1	125	7	6.0	17	-	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	17 477	3 063	17.5	15 138	2 440	16.1	1 959	535	27.3
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 461	271	7.8	3 166	234	7.4	202	20	9.9
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	2 036	171	8.4	1 891	162	8.6	111	8	6.9
SALES WORKERS	1 030	176	17.1	954	156	16.4	59	16	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 048	406	13.3	2 697	340	12.6	304	62	20.3
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 952	279	14.3	1 699	225	13.2	220	51	23.4
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	1 616	236	14.6	1 367	194	14.2	216	36	16.8
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	533	73	13.6	430	54	12.7	92	16	17.8
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	844	276	32.7	635	192	30.2	189	76	40.5
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	109	44	40.7	104	40	38.2	1	1	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	177	86	48.7	135	54	40.2	31	23	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 385	860	36.1	1 886	687	36.4	423	141	33.2
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	287	186	64.6	174	101	58.3	110	84	76.6
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	27 133	8 675	32.0	23 370	6 892	29.5	3 208	1 586	49.4
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 815	3 043	(X)	11 254	3 109	(X)	7 806	2 817	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	5 145	1 303	25.3	4 064	969	23.8	959	305	31.8
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 420	2 674	(X)	10 790	2 693	(X)	8 843	2 734	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	4 763	1 181	24.8	3 731	866	23.2	916	288	31.4
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	274	94	34.2	240	75	31.2	28	17	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	109	28	25.7	93	28	30.0	15	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12 488	1 761	14.1	11 204	1 471	13.1	1 019	230	22.6
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	14 709	3 248	(X)	15 018	3 262	(X)	11 864	3 222	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	292	130	44.5	223	101	45.2	65	28	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	88	49	54.9	60	35	(B)	24	13	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	26	17	(B)	18	13	(B)	7	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	10 878	1 304	12.0	9 800	1 111	11.3	835	143	17.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 204	261	21.7	1 103	212	19.2	89	44	50.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	9 016	5 128	56.9	7 758	4 108	53.0	1 114	934	83.8
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 225	3 353	(X)	6 561	3 412	(X)	4 015	3 095	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 428	1 285	90.0	1 156	1 035	89.6	249	234	93.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	154	154	99.8	66	66	(B)	80	80	100.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	282	280	99.3	162	161	99.3	113	112	99.2
OTHER INCOME ONLY	485	367	75.7	360	263	73.0	105	94	89.5
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	609	562	92.2	408	378	92.9	189	174	92.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	31	26	(B)	25	19	(B)	7	7	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	70	62	(B)	51	44	(B)	19	18	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 956	2 391	40.1	5 531	2 141	38.7	353	216	61.2
NO INCOME	483	483	100.0	344	344	100.0	116	116	100.0
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	22 059	6 794	30.8	19 162	5 418	28.3	2 530	1 264	50.0
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 636	3 222	30.3	9 638	2 759	28.6	901	440	48.9
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	11 423	3 571	31.3	9 524	2 659	27.9	1 629	824	50.6
PUBLIC	821	615	74.9	587	426	72.6	214	172	80.7
PRIVATE	10 603	2 957	27.9	8 937	2 233	25.0	1 415	651	46.0
SUBSIDIZED	334	218	65.3	279	175	62.5	49	39	(B)

Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1980—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	12 118	2 951	24.4	10 077	2 133	21.2	1 702	702	41.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 486	734	29.5	2 206	607	27.5	189	91	48.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 990	608	15.2	3 403	445	13.1	490	137	28.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 645	257	15.6	1 306	154	11.8	287	89	30.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 136	263	23.1	850	152	17.9	254	100	39.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	626	164	26.1	504	108	21.4	116	56	48.0
60 AND 61 YEARS	238	90	37.6	181	58	31.9	51	28	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	324	135	41.7	253	83	33.0	70	51	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 672	702	42.0	1 374	526	38.3	246	152	61.7
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	34.0	40.2	(X)	33.3	36.0	(X)	41.0	48.4	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	9 632	2 218	23.0	7 871	1 526	19.4	1 513	611	40.4
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 069	583	54.6	673	338	50.3	368	230	62.6
8 YEARS	668	270	40.4	565	213	37.7	88	50	57.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 147	351	30.6	820	213	25.9	295	126	42.7
4 YEARS	2 655	499	18.8	2 160	360	16.7	442	123	27.9
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	4 093	514	12.6	3 654	402	11.0	320	81	25.4
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.7	11.2	(X)	12.9	12.0	(X)	12.0	9.8	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	70.1	45.7	(X)	73.9	49.9	(X)	50.3	33.4	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	12 118	2 951	24.4	10 077	2 133	21.2	1 702	702	41.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 506	1 490	15.7	8 091	1 125	13.9	1 179	302	25.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 254	353	5.6	5 405	268	5.0	712	69	9.7
FULL-TIME	5 879	247	4.2	5 093	186	3.6	660	47	7.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 065	151	14.1	931	121	13.0	114	29	25.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	806	228	28.3	674	173	25.7	109	43	39.8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 380	759	55.0	1 081	563	52.1	245	161	65.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.5	29.7	(X)	45.0	30.0	(X)	42.2	29.0	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 465	1 454	59.0	1 862	1 000	53.7	505	400	79.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	709	532	75.0	465	326	70.1	236	200	84.6
KEEPING HOUSE	29	21	(B)	23	16	(B)	5	5	(B)
OTHER	1 727	901	52.2	1 374	658	47.9	264	195	73.9
IN ARMED FORCES	147	7	5.1	125	7	6.0	17	-	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	9 506	1 490	15.7	8 091	1 125	13.9	1 179	302	25.6
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 753	141	8.0	1 609	116	7.2	88	12	13.2
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 304	102	7.8	1 196	93	7.8	87	7	8.5
SALES WORKERS	538	78	14.5	494	66	13.3	34	12	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	625	74	11.9	537	64	11.9	78	10	13.4
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 821	256	14.0	1 580	201	12.8	212	51	24.3
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	1 001	131	13.1	819	101	12.3	163	28	17.1
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	499	67	13.5	403	49	12.2	87	16	18.8
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	743	239	32.1	542	156	28.8	184	76	41.6
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	88	36	40.9	84	32	38.5	1	1	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	152	72	47.6	116	45	38.9	27	19	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	973	289	29.7	708	197	27.9	214	66	30.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	9	6	(B)	4	4	(B)	5	2	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	12 118	2 951	24.4	10 077	2 133	21.2	1 702	702	41.3
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	13 386	2 973	(X)	14 246	3 011	(X)	8 949	2 930	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	3 139	686	21.9	2 438	484	19.9	623	182	29.1
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 736	2 703	(X)	12 338	2 704	(X)	9 479	2 843	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	2 818	590	20.9	2 161	404	18.7	584	166	28.5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	239	75	31.2	210	59	28.0	24	15	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	83	22	26.3	67	22	(B)	15	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 522	809	12.4	5 783	645	11.2	574	120	21.0
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 944	3 311	(X)	17 495	3 339	(X)	12 626	3 301	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	105	40	38.4	75	28	37.8	28	11	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	46	26	(B)	25	16	(B)	18	10	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	10	(B)	9	5	(B)	2	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	6 021	643	10.7	5 384	529	9.8	488	78	15.9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	337	90	26.6	290	66	22.8	38	20	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 250	1 251	55.6	1 714	862	50.3	452	348	76.9
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 602	3 391	(X)	7 174	3 431	(X)	4 590	3 288	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	407	352	86.5	298	263	88.1	91	79	86.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	70	70	(B)	30	30	(B)	36	36	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	63	63	(B)	31	31	(B)	31	30	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	253	173	68.5	168	107	63.9	72	61	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	147	134	91.5	86	80	92.3	50	47	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	6	6	(B)	6	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	14	14	(B)	13	13	(B)	1	1	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 290	439	34.0	1 082	332	30.7	173	95	55.2
NO INCOME	206	206	100.0	141	141	100.0	52	52	(B)
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	9 279	2 023	21.8	7 820	1 454	18.6	1 245	511	41.0
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 801	687	18.1	3 391	545	16.1	366	137	37.4
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	5 478	1 336	24.4	4 429	909	20.5	880	374	42.6
PUBLIC	177	112	63.2	97	54	55.1	73	55	(B)
PRIVATE	5 300	1 224	23.1	4 332	856	19.8	807	320	39.6
SUBSIDIZED	61	45	(B)	47	31	(B)	12	12	(B)

Table 41. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1980—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	15 015	5 724	38.1	13 292	4 760	35.8	1 506	884	58.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 202	861	39.1	1 943	729	37.5	208	111	53.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 329	378	16.2	2 038	301	14.8	220	56	25.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	833	173	20.7	683	127	18.5	126	44	34.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 082	332	30.7	890	240	27.0	176	88	49.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 027	345	33.6	876	257	29.3	138	84	61.1
60 AND 61 YEARS	457	186	40.7	394	148	37.5	59	37	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	765	314	41.0	673	251	37.3	89	62	69.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 319	3 135	49.6	5 795	2 708	46.7	490	401	81.9
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	60.2	65+	(X)	61.1	65+	(X)	55.9	63.0	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	12 813	4 863	38.0	11 349	4 031	35.5	1 299	772	59.5
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 768	1 304	73.7	1 355	947	69.9	387	335	86.4
8 YEARS	1 640	990	60.3	1 511	891	58.9	125	95	76.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 827	935	51.2	1 588	771	48.5	227	159	70.0
4 YEARS	3 713	1 047	28.2	3 355	896	26.7	320	141	44.1
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	3 865	587	15.2	3 540	527	14.9	239	42	17.6
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.3	9.4	(X)	12.4	9.6	(X)	10.6	8.5	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	59.1	33.6	(X)	60.8	35.3	(X)	43.0	23.7	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	15 015	5 724	38.1	13 292	4 760	35.8	1 506	884	58.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	7 972	1 573	19.7	7 048	1 314	18.7	779	233	30.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 302	415	7.8	4 713	345	7.3	495	69	13.9
FULL-TIME	4 601	220	4.8	4 082	190	4.7	430	30	6.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	926	211	22.8	832	183	21.9	83	28	33.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	604	256	42.3	542	224	41.3	56	29	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 139	691	60.7	961	563	58.6	145	108	74.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.6	31.5	(X)	44.8	31.8	(X)	42.9	31.3	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 043	4 151	58.9	6 244	3 445	55.2	727	650	89.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 696	1 265	74.6	1 327	926	69.8	357	327	91.8
KEEPING HOUSE	2 248	1 326	59.0	2 077	1 169	56.3	148	139	93.8
OTHER	3 099	1 559	50.3	2 840	1 350	47.5	222	184	82.6
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	7 972	1 573	19.7	7 048	1 314	18.7	779	233	30.0
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 708	131	7.6	1 557	118	7.6	114	8	7.4
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	731	69	9.4	695	68	9.9	24	-	(B)
SALES WORKERS	492	98	19.9	460	91	19.7	25	4	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 422	332	13.7	2 161	276	12.8	226	51	22.7
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	131	23	17.6	120	23	19.3	8	-	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	616	105	17.0	548	93	17.0	53	9	(B)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	33	5	(B)	27	5	(B)	5	-	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	101	37	36.7	93	35	38.1	5	-	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	21	8	(B)	20	8	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	25	14	(B)	20	9	(B)	4	4	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 412	571	40.5	1 178	490	41.6	209	75	35.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	279	180	64.7	170	98	57.4	105	82	78.6
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	15 015	5 724	38.1	13 292	4 760	35.8	1 506	884	58.7
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 739	3 079	(X)	8 986	3 153	(X)	6 515	2 728	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	2 006	617	30.7	1 626	485	29.8	336	123	36.8
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 360	2 641	(X)	8 470	2 681	(X)	7 663	2 573	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 945	592	30.4	1 570	462	29.4	332	122	36.7
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	35	19	(B)	30	16	(B)	4	2	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	26	6	(B)	26	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 965	953	16.0	5 420	826	15.2	445	110	24.7
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 264	3 195	(X)	12 375	3 202	(X)	10 882	3 136	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	187	90	48.0	148	72	48.9	37	17	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	42	23	(B)	35	19	(B)	6	3	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	13	7	(B)	9	7	(B)	4	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	4 857	661	13.6	4 416	582	13.2	347	65	18.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	867	172	19.8	812	146	17.9	51	25	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 766	3 877	57.3	6 044	3 246	53.7	662	586	88.6
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 100	3 340	(X)	6 387	3 407	(X)	3 622	2 980	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 021	934	91.4	858	773	90.1	158	155	98.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	84	84	99.7	36	36	(B)	45	45	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	219	218	99.5	131	130	99.2	82	82	100.0
OTHER INCOME ONLY	232	194	83.5	192	155	81.0	33	33	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	463	428	92.4	321	299	93.0	139	127	91.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	25	19	(B)	18	13	(B)	7	7	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	56	48	(B)	38	31	(B)	18	17	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 666	1 953	41.8	4 449	1 809	40.7	181	121	66.9
NO INCOME	277	277	100.0	202	202	100.0	64	64	(B)
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	12 780	4 770	37.3	11 342	3 963	34.9	1 285	753	58.6
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	6 835	2 535	37.1	6 247	2 213	35.4	536	304	56.7
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	5 946	2 235	37.6	5 095	1 750	34.3	749	449	60.0
PUBLIC	643	502	78.1	489	372	76.1	141	118	83.6
PRIVATE	5 302	1 733	32.7	4 606	1 378	29.9	608	332	54.5
SUBSIDIZED	273	173	63.4	233	144	61.8	37	27	(B)

Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1980, by Total Money Income

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
ALL FAMILIES	60 309	19 919	328	249	390	635	951	1 184
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]								
WHITE	52 710	15 861	254	197	239	391	629	874
BLACK	6 317	3 610	50	49	139	232	301	279
SPANISH ORIGIN	3 235	1 650	20	21	42	63	112	114
TYPE OF FAMILY								
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	49 294	13 011	237	113	140	196	343	581
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 933	798	20	11	7	24	32	39
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 082	6 110	71	125	244	416	577	564
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
15 TO 19 YEARS	250	215	7	8	15	28	11	15
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 520	1 839	23	24	92	91	141	132
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 484	4 598	70	81	122	174	273	292
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 475	2 978	93	54	57	109	149	175
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 840	2 281	67	29	30	76	89	97
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 215	1 180	23	5	22	38	65	48
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 853	521	6	8	11	11	13	26
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 487	871	8	7	9	19	46	36
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 185	5 437	31	31	32	90	166	362
SIZE OF FAMILY								
2 PERSONS	23 768	10 290	130	121	147	303	490	634
3 PERSONS	14 039	4 233	67	53	120	180	202	267
4 PERSONS	12 436	2 903	69	41	82	71	148	153
5 PERSONS	6 020	1 370	39	19	22	38	63	85
6 PERSONS	2 471	650	12	11	8	29	35	25
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 575	473	9	3	11	15	14	19
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	2.98	3.29	3.04	3.15	2.99	2.95	2.87
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS								
NO CHILDREN	27 536	9 356	116	72	79	161	307	502
1 CHILD	13 367	4 395	70	72	128	215	273	254
2 CHILDREN	11 980	3 552	88	62	102	158	199	256
3 CHILDREN	4 860	1 544	32	27	55	43	104	97
4 CHILDREN	1 717	675	12	13	14	40	47	51
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	849	397	9	2	11	18	20	24
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION								
NONFARM	58 678	19 138	254	234	371	611	931	1 145
FARM	1 631	781	74	14	19	24	20	39
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	40 203	11 852	181	161	239	398	632	682
IN CENTRAL CITIES	15 839	5 932	78	85	151	243	419	388
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	24 365	5 920	103	76	88	155	213	294
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	20 105	8 067	147	88	151	237	319	502
NORTHEAST	12 828	3 871	46	45	55	96	192	244
NORTH CENTRAL	15 590	4 724	71	60	66	136	246	273
SOUTH	20 602	7 881	133	101	214	326	391	498
WEST	11 289	3 443	78	43	56	78	123	169
TENURE								
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	45 245	11 665	216	144	131	222	343	557
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	15 064	8 254	112	105	260	413	608	627
PUBLICLY OWNED	1 094	943	13	14	38	92	115	94
TYPE OF INCOME								
TOTAL	60 309	19 919	328	249	390	635	951	1 184
EARNINGS	52 255	13 534	194	134	207	286	420	560
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	50 110	12 520	101	111	186	258	387	506
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 248	1 941	108	30	36	42	48	84
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 595	660	94	21	20	19	17	31
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	51 154	15 884	115	166	279	548	817	1 029
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13 879	7 324	13	34	45	131	244	446
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 570	3 031	1	37	167	287	449	429
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 649	1 226	4	9	7	71	99	191
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 369	3 295	9	5	29	42	98	115
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	41 490	9 047	105	99	83	125	186	320
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7 438	2 613	4	1	7	17	11	22
NO INCOME	200	195	133	10	19	8	7	3

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1980, by Total Money Income—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
ALL FAMILIES	1 458	1 480	1 483	1 602	1 623	4 437	4 100
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]							
WHITE	1 060	1 121	1 182	1 291	1 310	3 771	3 543
BLACK	365	323	267	274	271	578	481
SPANISH ORIGIN	133	129	140	141	130	326	280
TYPE OF FAMILY							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	794	922	968	1 077	1 150	3 301	3 191
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	56	73	62	68	86	179	141
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	609	485	453	456	387	957	768
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
15 TO 19 YEARS	22	20	13	14	10	35	16
20 TO 24 YEARS	119	99	103	147	140	397	330
25 TO 34 YEARS	340	305	314	313	311	1 057	945
35 TO 44 YEARS	195	174	187	207	269	651	659
45 TO 54 YEARS	156	183	164	172	164	528	525
55 TO 59 YEARS	90	89	74	83	89	280	274
60 AND 61 YEARS	35	32	29	38	43	137	132
62 TO 64 YEARS	50	59	64	97	63	188	223
65 YEARS AND OVER	450	519	533	530	534	1 165	995
SIZE OF FAMILY							
2 PERSONS	788	825	809	899	868	2 237	2 039
3 PERSONS	319	234	304	331	309	979	868
4 PERSONS	181	214	186	208	225	672	652
5 PERSONS	86	112	98	76	135	303	291
6 PERSONS	52	48	51	44	50	128	156
7 PERSONS OR MORE	33	46	36	43	35	117	92
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.91	2.98	2.94	2.88	2.97	3.00	3.02
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS							
NO CHILDREN	665	742	786	860	834	2 154	2 077
1 CHILD	329	291	284	323	318	978	859
2 CHILDREN	246	220	213	257	262	788	700
3 CHILDREN	124	131	104	85	142	311	288
4 CHILDREN	59	45	63	46	42	119	125
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	36	51	34	31	26	86	50
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION							
NONFARM	1 394	1 418	1 421	1 545	1 561	4 294	3 960
FARM	65	62	62	56	63	143	140
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	855	858	877	921	968	2 606	2 475
IN CENTRAL CITIES	489	459	455	422	447	1 187	1 107
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	366	399	422	499	521	1 419	1 368
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	604	622	606	681	655	1 831	1 624
NORTHEAST	287	326	314	315	278	880	791
NORTH CENTRAL	339	342	357	389	398	1 066	981
SOUTH	573	570	570	598	657	1 664	1 587
WEST	259	241	241	301	289	827	741
TENURE							
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	784	829	875	989	1 016	2 807	2 752
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	674	651	608	612	607	1 630	1 348
PUBLICLY OWNED	97	101	82	66	56	103	73
TYPE OF INCOME							
TOTAL	1 458	1 480	1 483	1 602	1 623	4 437	4 100
EARNINGS	779	889	943	1 088	1 166	3 456	3 413
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	697	805	858	1 006	1 110	3 242	3 251
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	90	138	118	150	139	479	479
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	51	42	60	37	34	119	114
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 204	1 246	1 217	1 277	1 295	3 369	3 324
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	618	661	675	717	703	1 601	1 436
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	396	296	212	160	133	280	183
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	156	137	111	101	84	157	98
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS	203	259	269	261	293	820	873
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	431	538	656	731	845	2 388	2 541
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	78	120	176	259	272	822	825
NO INCOME	5	-	2	-	-	5	2

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1980, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER								
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	56 539	17 865	298	216	283	516	800	1 036
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 073	3 430	41	23	51	130	207	310
8 YEARS	4 300	2 310	32	23	38	57	82	119
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 804	3 552	63	51	73	120	213	203
4 YEARS	20 025	5 639	93	75	84	150	222	264
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	19 337	2 933	69	43	37	60	76	140
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	69.6	48.0	54.5	54.8	42.8	40.6	37.2	39.0
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]								
NO WORKERS	8 048	6 377	133	111	184	350	529	622
1 WORKER	18 248	8 028	66	92	144	213	297	406
2 WORKERS	24 827	4 537	94	43	48	69	112	137
3 WORKERS OR MORE	8 518	677	34	2	13	3	11	13
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER								
EMPLOYED	42 749	9 130	188	89	131	157	215	320
UNEMPLOYED	1 010	546	10	12	15	21	41	41
NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	16 550	10 243	130	147	244	458	695	823
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]								
TOTAL CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	59 707	19 637	327	249	389	635	949	1 177
WORKED LAST YEAR	47 290	11 133	190	117	179	250	330	455
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 635	6 202	150	58	43	62	79	151
FULL-TIME	35 013	5 450	145	53	37	37	61	95
49 WEEKS OR LESS	10 655	4 931	40	59	136	188	251	304
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 093	1 328	15	4	19	30	31	38
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 624	1 190	6	5	8	15	41	84
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 266	1 275	14	10	33	48	103	87
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 672	1 138	6	40	76	95	77	95
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	12 417	8 504	137	131	211	385	618	722
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]								
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	47 290	11 133	190	117	179	250	330	455
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 544	748	6	3	7	10	28	15
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 523	827	48	21	7	11	14	31
SALES WORKERS	2 676	487	4	5	8	10	18	24
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 460	1 406	2	13	12	39	30	58
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 660	1 835	11	10	26	17	43	58
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 110	1 546	5	6	25	20	32	47
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 367	611	4	4	5	12	10	15
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 125	830	11	2	15	28	25	35
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 069	565	91	18	15	19	15	29
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	497	333	2	6	8	7	21	16
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 067	1 797	6	24	46	55	82	113
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	192	150	1	6	3	21	12	12

[2] EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN ARMED FORCES.
[3] LIMITED TO CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 42. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Under $15,000 in 1980, by Total Money Income—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 317	1 360	1 367	1 441	1 473	4 005	3 753
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	337	331	308	305	291	608	488
8 YEARS	169	234	234	205	183	484	449
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	269	297	271	269	276	763	685
4 YEARS	378	331	382	444	478	1 393	1 343
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	165	167	171	217	244	757	788
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	41.2	36.6	40.5	45.9	49.0	53.7	56.8
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]							
NO WORKERS	680	590	538	514	458	982	687
1 WORKER	570	595	630	678	684	2 005	1 649
2 WORKERS	174	243	256	335	402	1 162	1 462
3 WORKERS OR MORE	26	32	43	44	49	167	239
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER							
EMPLOYED	445	543	597	712	755	2 486	2 492
UNEMPLOYED	33	57	32	37	50	98	99
NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	980	880	854	853	818	1 853	1 509
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]							
TOTAL CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	1 451	1 460	1 467	1 572	1 596	4 326	4 038
WORKED LAST YEAR	615	688	749	868	939	2 862	2 890
50 TO 52 WEEKS	233	272	364	460	552	1 845	1 933
FULL-TIME	182	207	306	394	478	1 685	1 771
49 WEEKS OR LESS	382	416	385	408	387	1 017	957
40 TO 49 WEEKS	81	112	92	132	126	331	318
27 TO 39 WEEKS	90	114	101	90	83	269	284
14 TO 26 WEEKS	99	89	110	107	102	251	222
13 WEEKS OR LESS	112	102	82	79	76	166	133
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	836	772	718	704	657	1 464	1 148
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]							
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	615	688	749	868	939	2 862	2 890
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	49	44	46	54	55	202	230
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	28	33	44	61	75	196	256
SALES WORKERS	18	14	32	35	33	129	157
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	81	91	94	131	135	390	331
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	68	95	115	110	159	525	598
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	77	110	110	136	135	432	412
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	24	29	31	47	47	188	195
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	49	49	43	87	83	208	192
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	45	32	52	31	32	95	90
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	27	28	18	24	27	80	68
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	131	150	152	141	149	401	346
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	18	13	13	10	10	16	16

[2]EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN ARMED FORCES.
[3]LIMITED TO CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 43. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1980, by Total Money Income

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	27 133	20 492	535	523	735	1 703	2 493	2 357
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]								
WHITE	23 370	17 312	394	401	553	1 278	1 960	2 029
BLACK	3 208	2 752	118	96	159	396	487	284
SPANISH ORIGIN	970	801	59	25	57	69	89	79
SEX								
MALE	12 118	7 862	242	227	295	451	668	783
FEMALE	15 015	12 630	293	296	440	1 252	1 825	1 574
AGE								
15 TO 19 YEARS	749	737	88	96	75	80	56	62
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 938	3 371	100	111	147	186	228	239
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 319	3 699	114	105	120	131	207	188
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 478	1 305	57	35	59	98	70	74
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 219	1 430	68	47	50	121	153	122
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 653	1 135	40	57	55	113	123	78
60 AND 61 YEARS	696	555	13	22	23	60	77	66
62 TO 64 YEARS	1 089	904	18	14	35	104	119	131
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 992	7 357	37	36	172	810	1 462	1 398
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION								
NONFARM	26 890	20 305	521	511	721	1 678	2 464	2 341
FARM	242	187	14	12	14	25	29	16
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	19 749	14 343	396	344	496	1 035	1 559	1 655
IN CENTRAL CITIES	10 656	8 026	216	194	292	646	998	971
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 093	6 317	180	150	204	389	560	684
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	7 384	6 150	139	179	240	667	935	702
NORTHEAST	5 923	4 502	108	103	112	269	582	571
NORTH CENTRAL	6 814	5 199	88	148	203	442	575	598
SOUTH	8 037	6 314	192	166	272	738	907	591
WEST	6 358	4 478	146	106	148	254	430	598
TENURE								
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	22 059	16 406	275	293	481	1 416	2 135	2 008
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 636	7 692	111	128	213	663	1 072	1 003
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	11 423	8 715	164	165	268	753	1 063	1 005
PUBLICLY OWNED	821	804	8	20	16	140	232	198
TYPE OF INCOME								
TOTAL	27 133	20 492	535	523	735	1 703	2 493	2 357
EARNINGS	25 698	19 128	487	496	705	1 500	2 190	2 125
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	16 762	10 903	9	295	391	477	663	686
NONFARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 302	820	34	22	44	28	61	67
FARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME	140	93	15	10	3	4	3	6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	26 306	19 809	453	491	691	1 680	2 445	2 322
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 820	8 178	9	26	190	838	1 630	1 618
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	627	619	-	29	53	173	148	85
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 473	1 472	-	14	34	465	514	270
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS	2 937	2 407	3	26	60	141	288	383
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	15 755	10 518	24	203	214	498	903	1 142
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 819	2 261	3	7	15	41	113	219
NO INCOME	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	22 445	16 384	347	315	514	1 436	2 210	2 056
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 836	2 743	54	53	125	468	699	472
8 YEARS	2 309	2 180	36	35	87	257	447	408
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 974	2 653	70	69	81	267	370	401
4 YEARS	6 368	4 631	109	83	112	271	418	477
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	7 958	4 178	79	76	107	173	276	298
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	63.8	53.8	54.2	50.4	42.8	31.0	31.4	37.7

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 43. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1980, by Total Money Income—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	1 742	1 656	1 468	1 197	1 220	2 999	1 865
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]							
WHITE	1 549	1 453	1 270	1 044	1 084	2 630	1 666
BLACK	164	162	168	129	109	318	163
SPANISH ORIGIN	59	66	52	46	45	99	55
SEX							
MALE	603	626	618	522	500	1 418	910
FEMALE	1 139	1 030	850	676	720	1 581	955
AGE							
15 TO 19 YEARS	65	69	40	28	21	41	16
20 TO 24 YEARS	256	295	327	253	257	648	325
25 TO 34 YEARS	205	223	249	246	304	962	645
35 TO 44 YEARS	74	99	84	88	69	304	193
45 TO 54 YEARS	76	125	80	94	105	224	167
55 TO 59 YEARS	98	88	65	51	73	178	116
60 AND 61 YEARS	38	40	35	36	41	66	39
62 TO 64 YEARS	71	70	65	74	39	105	60
65 YEARS AND OVER	859	646	522	329	312	472	304
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION							
NONFARM	1 731	1 646	1 459	1 186	1 209	2 983	1 854
FARM	11	10	9	11	11	16	10
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 197	1 180	1 018	812	928	2 261	1 463
IN CENTRAL CITIES	638	618	567	438	529	1 198	723
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	559	562	451	374	399	1 063	741
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	544	476	450	386	292	738	401
NORTHEAST	415	411	327	243	259	650	451
NORTH CENTRAL	453	454	394	291	336	739	479
SOUTH	462	424	453	395	337	870	506
WEST	411	366	294	269	288	739	428
TENURE							
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	1 424	1 373	1 129	961	990	2 355	1 568
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	719	661	559	442	449	1 012	658
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	705	712	569	519	541	1 343	910
PUBLICLY OWNED	57	41	19	17	18	33	4
TYPE OF INCOME							
TOTAL	1 742	1 656	1 468	1 197	1 220	2 999	1 865
EARNINGS	1 598	1 554	1 399	1 146	1 176	2 930	1 821
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	741	973	919	842	916	2 454	1 537
NONFARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME	60	65	58	68	57	183	74
FARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5	7	4	8	5	13	11
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 691	1 597	1 419	1 151	1 175	2 862	1 832
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	997	730	583	379	328	520	330
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	39	34	13	8	13	18	3
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	118	29	5	5	2	13	3
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS	241	223	210	155	162	293	222
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	972	939	903	739	747	1 857	1 379
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	278	343	292	206	178	320	246
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 421	1 293	1 100	916	942	2 310	1 524
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	247	184	114	79	68	127	53
8 YEARS	228	162	146	86	80	132	76
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	288	239	230	139	123	236	140
4 YEARS	374	365	325	362	347	881	507
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	283	342	285	250	324	935	749
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	46.2	54.7	55.4	66.7	71.3	78.6	82.4

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 43. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1980, by Total Money Income—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
WORK EXPERIENCE[2]								
TOTAL CIVILIANS	26 985	20 389	535	520	735	1 702	2 493	2 357
WORKED LAST YEAR	17 477	11 401	48	325	420	507	710	739
50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 556	6 275	35	55	71	106	179	184
FULL-TIME	10 480	5 336	31	32	38	63	97	100
49 WEEKS OR LESS	5 921	5 125	14	270	349	401	530	555
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 991	1 552	6	16	18	39	96	143
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 411	1 204	6	14	39	91	119	163
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 550	1 441	2	74	117	156	197	165
13 WEEKS OR LESS	969	928	-	166	175	115	119	84
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 508	8 988	487	195	315	1 195	1 784	1 618
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB[2]								
WORKED LAST YEAR	17 477	11 401	48	325	420	507	710	739
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 461	1 556	-	24	43	33	79	53
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	2 036	946	16	11	20	24	29	47
SALES WORKERS	1 030	662	6	21	23	34	36	47
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 046	2 226	3	30	59	77	86	110
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 952	1 142	5	20	44	34	58	66
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	1 616	1 157	-	28	42	35	61	60
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	533	348	1	8	8	13	18	13
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	844	691	-	34	42	44	52	61
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	109	81	15	10	3	4	4	6
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	177	163	-	18	3	14	28	16
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 385	2 148	2	97	108	164	196	213
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	287	261	-	23	25	31	61	48

[2]LIMITED TO CIVILIANS.

Table 43. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Under $15,000 in 1980, by Total Money Income—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1981. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
WORK EXPERIENCE[1]							
TOTAL CIVILIANS	1 737	1 630	1 455	1 192	1 212	2 964	1 857
WORKED LAST YEAR	780	981	944	882	939	2 546	1 579
50 TO 52 WEEKS	328	477	503	547	620	1 921	1 248
FULL-TIME	221	350	395	468	545	1 800	1 195
49 WEEKS OR LESS	452	505	441	335	319	624	331
40 TO 49 WEEKS	129	174	167	146	135	310	173
27 TO 39 WEEKS	116	125	114	86	91	158	82
14 TO 26 WEEKS	147	152	119	73	68	116	55
13 WEEKS OR LESS	60	53	40	30	25	40	21
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	957	649	512	310	272	418	278
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB[1]							
WORKED LAST YEAR	780	981	944	882	939	2 546	1 579
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	112	124	124	88	141	400	333
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	35	83	76	47	57	291	210
SALES WORKERS	42	68	46	66	55	133	86
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	134	162	177	219	253	581	336
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	72	72	85	79	76	348	182
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	52	111	121	119	104	249	174
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	18	29	33	26	37	87	55
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	66	56	47	59	40	129	59
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	5	4	2	7	-	13	7
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	26	10	17	7	10	14	1
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	204	230	196	152	160	294	131
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	15	31	18	12	7	6	5

[1]LIMITED TO CIVILIANS.

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, Limitations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 817,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. Unrelated individuals under 15 years old are also excluded from this report.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. Beginning with the March 1980 survey, the CPS has employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are classified as nonfarm population. The new definition and its impact on the size and composition of the farm population are discussed in Current Population Reports, Series P-27, No. 52.

According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more, or b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The metropolitan population consists of persons living in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined in the 1970 census. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

This report contains data for the 20 largest SMSA's and the central cities of the five largest SMSA's, as defined in the 1970 census. The counties (or towns and cities) which comprised these SMSA's in the 1970 census can be found in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, *Characteristics of the Population,* Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) the additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States, as follows:

Northeast: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin.

South: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

West: Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

North and West: Northeast, North Central, and West Regions combined.

Poverty areas. For this report poverty areas are defined in terms of census tracts (in metropolitan areas) or minor civil divisions (townships, districts, etc. in nonmetropolitan areas) in which 20 percent or more of the population was below the poverty level in 1969.

For further details, see 1970 Census of Population Report PC(2)-9B, *Low-Income Areas in Large Cities,* and Supplementary Reports PC(S1)-65 to PC(S1)-103, *Low-Income Neighborhoods in Large Cities:* 1970.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest on savings or other investments which pay interest; (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veteran's payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. However, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney income is also received by some nonfarm residents in the form of access to business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include cost of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance. Railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government are also included. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over),(2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

Dividends, interest on savings or other investments, income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations; interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest; periodic receipts from estates or trust funds; net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others; receipts from boarders or lodgers; and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or workers' compensation include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans' Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) workers' compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) government employee pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include the following types of income: (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

Total money income. The algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings represents total money income. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

Income per family member. The income per family member is the average amount of income available to every man, woman, and child in a family. Income per family member is derived by dividing the total family income of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

Poverty definition. Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised by a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969.

Statistics presented in Census Bureau reports prior to publication of Current Population Reports, Series P-60. No. 68, *Poverty in the United States, 1959 to 1968,* were based on the poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964. This index provided a range of income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm-nonfarm residence. At the core of this definition of poverty was the economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spent approximately one-third of their income on food; the poverty level for these families was, therefore, set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller households. Annual revisions of these SSA poverty cutoffs were based on price changes of the items in the economy food budget.

As a result of deliberations of a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969, the following two modifications to the original SSA definition of poverty were recommended: (1) that the SSA thresholds for nonfarm families be retained for the base year 1963, but that annual adjustments in the levels be based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) rather than on changes in the cost of food included in the economy food plan; and (2) that the farm thresholds be raised from 70 to 85 percent of the corresponding nonfarm levels. The combined impact of these two modifications resulted in an increase of 360,000 poor families and 1.6 million poor persons in 1967.

Three additional modifications have been approved and will be implemented in the March 1982 CPS, as well as the 1980 census: (1) elimination of separate thresholds for farm families, (2) averaging of thresholds for female-householder and "all other" families, and (3) extension of the poverty matrix to families with 9 or more members. For further details, see the section, "Changes in the Definition of Poverty."

The Consumer Price Index has nearly tripled since 1959, and the poverty thresholds have risen accordingly. Table A-1 shows the change in the CPI between 1959 and 1980 and the corresponding thresholds for a nonfarm family of four.

Table A-1. Changes Between 1959 and 1980 in the Consumer Price Index and the Average Poverty Threshold for a Nonfarm Family of Four

Year	Consumer Price Index (1967=100)	Average threshold for a nonfarm family of four persons
1980	246.8	$8,414
1979	217.4	7,412
1978	195.4	6,662
1977	181.5	6,191
1976	170.5	5,815
1975	161.2	5,500
1974	147.7	5,038
1973	133.1	4,540
1972	125.3	4,275
1971	121.3	4,137
1970	116.3	3,968
1969	109.8	3,743
1968	104.2	3,553
1967	100.0	3,410
1966	97.2	3,317
1965	94.5	3,223
1964	92.9	3,169
1963	91.7	3,128
1962	90.6	3,089
1961	89.6	3,054
1960	88.7	3,022
1959	87.3	2,973

Alternate level. Because the poverty definition currently in use by the Federal Government does not meet all the needs of the analysts of the data, a variation was introduced at the same time that modifications were made to the SSA poverty index. This alternate cutoff, set at 125 percent of the official government standard, is obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the low-income level by 1.25. Thus, the income cutoff for a nonfarm family of four at 125 percent of the poverty level is $10,518. Tables 2, 40, and 41 present selected data for persons, families, and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level. Also, some of the detailed tables shown in this report have been tabulated for those below 125 percent of the poverty level. Requests for these unpublished data, giving a specific description of the figures desired, may be made in writing to the Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Weighted average thresholds at the poverty level. The poverty cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals consist of a set of 124 thresholds arranged in a four-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person, i.e., unrelated individuals, to seven or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to six or more children present), sex of the family householder or unrelated individual, and farm-nonfarm residence. (See table C in the section, "Changes in the Definition of Poverty.") Unrelated individuals and two-person families are further differentiated by the age of the individual or family householder (under 65 years and 65 years and over). The total family income of each family in the sample is tested against the appropriate dollar threshold to determine the poverty status of that family. If the family's total income is less than its corresponding cutoff, the family is classified as below the poverty level. The average thresholds shown in table A-2 were weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, for a given size of family, sex of householder, and residence category, the weighted average threshold for that group is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the total aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that size family.

Because family composition varies by farm-nonfarm residence, the weighted average thresholds at the poverty level for farm families, as shown in table A-2, will not be exactly 85 percent of the nonfarm levels. Moreover, since family composition does not remain constant from year to year, the weighted average thresholds for 1980 will not reflect, identically, the change in the CPI between 1980 and earlier years.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted poverty

Table A-2. Weighted Average Poverty Thresholds in 1980, by Size and Type of Family and Farm-Nonfarm Residence

Size of family unit	Total (dollars)	Nonfarm			Farm		
		Total (dollars)	Families with Female hhldr, no husband present[1] (dollars)	All other families[2] (dollars)	Total (dollars)	Families with Female hhldr, no husband present[1] (dollars)	All other families[2] (dollars)
One person (unrelated individual)...	4,184	4,190	4,037	4,379	3,539	3,392	3,680
15 to 64 years.....	4,286	4,290	4,109	4,441	3,693	3,492	3,773
65 years and over.....	3,941	3,949	3,938	3,990	3,359	3,347	3,392
Two persons.....	5,338	5,363	5,316	5,373	4,502	4,302	4,513
Householder 15 to 64 years.....	5,518	5,537	5,415	5,568	4,714	4,497	4,721
Householder 65 years and over.....	4,954	4,983	4,946	4,988	4,233	4,185	4,237
Three persons.....	6,539	6,565	6,386	6,608	5,573	5,271	5,587
Four persons.....	8,385	8,414	8,382	8,418	7,170	7,152	7,170
Five persons.....	9,923	9,966	9,878	9,976	8,472	8,373	8,474
Six persons.....	11,215	11,269	11,227	11,274	9,613	9,168	9,625
Seven persons or more.....	13,883	13,955	13,767	13,986	11,915	12,133	11,889

[1]Includes female unrelated individuals.
[2]Includes male unrelated individuals.

thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those families and unrelated individuals classified as below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level, the weighted thresholds shown in table A-2 may be multiplied directly by 1.25.

Income deficit. Income deficit is the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold. This measure provides an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be exercised in comparing the average deficit of families of different racial groups. Since the poverty thresholds used in this report are based on family size and composition, apparent differences in the average income deficits of racial groups may, to some extent, be a function of the differences in these characteristics. It must also be remembered that the thresholds in this report vary according to the sex of the family householder. Thus, differences in the average deficit between families with a male or female householder may be in part attributable to both differences in thresholds and to differences in family size and composition.

Median income deficit. The median income deficit is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having an income deficit above the median and the other having an income deficit below the median.

Mean income deficit. The mean income deficit is the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

Deficit per family member. The deficit per family member is the average amount of money necessary to raise every man, woman, and child in a family out of poverty. The deficit per family member is derived by dividing the total family income deficit of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit, when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters are living arrangements for groups containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Householder. The householder is the first adult listed on the CPS questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is

owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the householder. The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Family. The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption who reside together; all such persons are considered as members of one family. For example, if the son of the person who maintains the household and the son's wife are members of the household, they are treated as members of the parent's family. Every family must include a householder; two or more people living in the same household who are related to one another, but are not related to the householder, form an "unrelated subfamily" and are not included in the count of families.

Subfamily. A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old, living in a household but not including among its members the person or couple maintaining the household. Because a subfamily does not include a householder, it is by definition excluded from the count of families. There are two kinds of subfamilies, related and unrelated:

Related subfamily. A related subfamily is a subfamily whose members are related to the person or couple maintaining the household. The most common example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a related subfamily are also members of the householder's family.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily is a subfamily whose members are not related to the person or couple maintaining the household. Members of unrelated subfamilies may include such persons as guests, lodgers, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. Unrelated subfamily members are not part of the householder's family. Even though unrelated subfamilies are not counted as families, they are treated as families for the purpose of determining whether their members are above or below the poverty level.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household; (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals; or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to anyone else in the household, and a resident employee with no relatives living in the household are examples of unrelated individuals.

Size of family. The term "size of family" refers to the number of persons who are living together and are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All children shown as members of subfamilies are own children.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A householder is classified as "married, spouse present" if the spouse was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated include those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of workers. This number includes all persons in the family who worked at anytime during the year.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin can be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to

questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons include (1) all civilians who, during the survey week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity *within the past 4 weeks,* such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians 15 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group of persons who are neither employed nor seeking work includes those engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work; seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season; and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the survey week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation and class of worker. Persons are classified according to the civilian job held longest during the year. Persons who held two jobs or more were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of weeks.

The occupation groupings included in this report were based on the classification system used in the 1970 census, as were the data included in previous Current Population Reports in the P-60 Series, starting with No. 81. A detailed comparison of the 1970 classification systems to those used during the 1960's may be found in the Bureau of the Census Technical Paper 26, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of Their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements.*

Class of worker refers to the subdivision of workers into three groups: wage and salary workers, self-employed workers, and unpaid family workers. The first group refers to persons working for wages, salaries, commissions, tips, pay "in kind," or at piece rate for private employer or for any government unit. The second group refers to persons working in their own business, profession, or trade, for profit or fees. The third group refers to persons working without pay in a business operated by a member of the household to whom they are related by birth or marriage.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year, if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round, full-time worker. A year-round, full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs (35 hours or more per week) for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Main reason for working part year. For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working

part year is based on the response to the question "What were you doing *most* of the remaining weeks?"

Main reason for not working. For persons who reported that they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question "What were you doing *most* of last year?"

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Symbols. A dash (–) represents or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figures is less than 75,000. The symbol "X" means not applicable, "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1980 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1969 to 1979 were based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the figures for the years 1961 to 1968 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census. A more detailed description of this change can be found in an article entitled "Revisions in Current Population Survey," *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

The introduction of population controls and estimation procedures based on the 1980 census raised the number of persons from 217.8 million to 222.9 million in the March 1980 CPS and the number of families from 58.4 to 59.6 million. The number of persons and families below the poverty level rose proportionately, from 25.3 to 26.1 million, and from 5.3 to 5.5 million, respectively.

LIMITATIONS OF THE POVERTY CONCEPT

In analyzing data on the low-income population, the following limitations should be noted. The poverty concept has been developed in order to identify, in dollar terms, a minimum level of income adequacy for families of different types in keeping with American consumption patterns. Based on an analysis of the percent of income devoted to food expenditures, an estimate was developed of the minimum cost at which an American family, making average choices, can be provided with a diet meeting recommended nutritional goals. Consequently, it is an overall statistical yardstick which reflects the different consumption requirements of families of different size, taking into account family composition and farm-nonfarm residence. Insofar as individual circumstances or consumption patterns differ, the dollar value of the poverty threshold for a given family size may not represent the money income required by an individual family to maintain a level of economic well being equivalent to other families with similar incomes. For a discussion of the limitations of money income as a measure of economic status, see "Trends and Composition of the Low-Income Population," by Renee Miller and Arno Winard, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1974.

The original intent of the poverty definition was not for administrative use in any specific program; it was to be a statistical yardstick. In April 1973, the Interagency Committee on Income Distribution and Poverty was requested by the Statistical Policy Division of the Office of Management and Budget to conduct a thorough review of the statistics on income and poverty. Three subcommittees, one focusing on updating the poverty threshold, another on measuring cash income, and the third on measuring noncash income, met throughout the summer of 1973 and came up with a number of recommendations. One of the conclusions reached by the Subcommittee on Updating the Poverty Threshold was that the development of separate measures for eligibility in programs should receive high priority. For a summary of the research recommendations of the Interagency Committee see "Review of Poverty and Income Distribution Statistics" by Bette S. Mahoney, *Statistical Reporter,* Statistical Policy Division, Office of Management and Budget, January 1974.

A detailed review of the poverty definition was completed in 1976. The Education Amendments of 1974 required the Assistant Secretary of Education, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, to supervise a "thorough study of the manner in which the relative measure of poverty for use in the financial assistance program authorized by Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 may be more accurately and currently developed." At the end of 1974 an interagency Poverty Studies Task Force was established under the leadership of HEW which undertook an intensive review of the present definition of poverty and of the implications of various alternative measurement schemes. The findings of this study have been summarized in the report entitled "The Measure of Poverty" which was transmitted to Congress in April of 1976.

The impact on the poverty data of several frequently proposed changes in the poverty definition is described in "Improving the Poverty Definition," by Carol Fendler and Mollie Orshansky, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1979. The paper discusses the rationale for and results of two types of changes: (1) simplifying the poverty matrix by eliminating the farm-nonfarm differential and certain other variables, and (2) updating the thresholds to take into account newer data on nutritional needs and U.S. consumption patterns.

Because of increasing interest in the effect of the receipt of noncash benefits on the income and poverty data, the March 1980 CPS introduced supplemental questions covering a selected group of such benefits. Data on this subject from the March 1981 survey are presented in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 128, *Characteristics of Households Receiving Noncash Benefits:* 1980. Results of research conducted at the Census Bureau on the valuation of in-kind

transfers is presented in Technical Paper 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty.*

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1981 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1981 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) change in sample size; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

The data for 1980 are based on population controls derived from the 1980 census, as explained in the section, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls." The data for 1971 to 1979 reflect 1970 census-based population controls, while figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based controls. Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different sub-groupings such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the poverty level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

The figures shown for metropolitan areas are based on standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, *Characteristics of the Population,* Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

The number of poor persons in 1969 residing in metropolitan areas based on the 1970 definitions and procedures is about 760,000 higher than that based on the 1960 definitions and procedures. This difference arises partly because of the addition of new SMSA's and the expansion of existing ones, resulting in an increase in the size of the total metropolitan population.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1981 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-81 and 1976-81 periods should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes.

Major revisions to the CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the expansion of the number of sample units. The incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

The March 1979 and later metropolitan-nonmetropolitan population estimates also reflect other operational changes including the introduction of a coverage improvement sample designed to provide greater accuracy in survey estimation. The net effect of all changes in procedure was to increase the metropolitan area estimates. Research and detailed analysis of the impact of each procedural change on the population estimates is underway and the results will be issued in a forthcoming technical report.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data for persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. Beginning with the March 1970 survey, in order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work

experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together in the March surveys.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1981 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4 percent of the 68,500 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of head and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. In many cases, even though an interview is obtained, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown, or refused. In March 1981 the income data were incomplete for about 28 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 34 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Although nonresponse rates for families by poverty status are not available, it is known that families in the lower income intervals tend to have lower nonresponse rates than those in the middle and upper income intervals. This is due in part to the fact that lower income families have less complicated financial arrangements than those in other income groups For a more detailed discussion of this topic see "Income Nonresponses in the Current Population Survey" by Mitsuo Ono and Herman P. Miller published in *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1969.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

A modified version of an experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample beginning in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 130.

Changes in Sample Size

Starting with the March 1977 CPS, the poverty data are based on an expanded sample of households. The expansion of the basic monthly CPS sample was from about 56,000 housing units to 68,000. A comparison of data from the March 1976 CPS before and after expansion of the sample indicated that the increased sample size had very little impact on the data for the poverty population. For example, the number of poor persons in 1975 based on the smaller CPS sample was 25.9 million, while the estimate obtained from the expanded sample was 25.8 million, a difference of only 0.3 percent. For further details, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 115, page 10.

Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of the above-mentioned changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 130.

OTHER LIMITATIONS OF THE DATA

Although every effort is made to reduce the errors of underreporting, nonreporting, or misreporting of income data in the Current Population Survey, they still occur because of various reasons. Some of these are (1) overlooking income received, especially small amounts of income types not regularly received, e.g., contributions from nonhousehold members, (2) reluctance to reveal certain types of income, e.g., public assistance, (3) rounding estimates, (4) misunderstanding the question, (5) lack of information, especially covering family members not present at the time of interview, (6) interviewers' errors, (7) processing errors, etc. For more details on this topic of income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see (1) Income Distribution in the United States (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966, (2) The Structure of Income, by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962; and (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C.Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most of the estimates in this report are based on data obtained from the March 1981 Current Population Survey (CPS). However, some estimates are based on data obtained from the CPS in earlier years and from the 1960 decennial census.

The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish population, the March 1981 CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,133 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 68,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 3,000 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason. In addition to the 68,500, there were also about 12,800 sample units which were visited but were found to be vacant or otherwise not to be interviewed.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used in this report to obtain data for 1979 and 1980 are based on the 1980 decennial census. In earlier reports in this series (P-60), data for 1971 through 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census. For more details on this change, see the section of the text, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls." The estimation procedure for the data in the report also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

Description of the March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas[1]	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1963 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500
1960 to 1962	[2]333	33,500	1,500
1959	330	33,500	1,500

[1]Beginning in May 1956, these areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

[2]Three sample areas were added in 1960 to represent Alaska and Hawaii after statehood.

Note: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaire, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units within the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

A coverage improvement sample was included in computing the estimates beginning in 1978 in order to provide coverage of mobile homes and new construction housing units which had no chance for selection under the 461 area CPS design. This sample is composed of approximately 450 sample household units which represent 237,000 occupied mobile homes and 600,000 new construction housing units. These new construction units are composed of those units where building permits were issued prior to January 1970 and construction was not completed by the time of the 1970 census (i.e., April 1970). The extent of other sources of housing undercoverage is unknown but believed to be small. The inclusion of this coverage improvement sample in the CPS does not have a significant effect on the estimates.

In most cases, the questionnaire entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding as to the scope of the income concept. See also the section entitled "Other Limitations of the Data" in appendix A.

Comparability with other data. In using metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data, particular care should be exercised in comparing estimates from 1977 and later years to each other and to those from earlier years. Methodological and sample design changes have occurred in these recent years resulting in relatively large differences in the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan area estimates. Caution should also be used in comparing estimates for 1980, in which 1980 census-based populations controls were used, with those for years 1971 through 1979 in previous reports. However, the 1979 estimates in this report were revised so that comparisons between 1980 and 1979 could be made consistently. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but may have a significant impact on absolute numbers. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in a 2-percent increase in the number of families and households. (For further details about the effect of the new population controls, see the section "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls.")

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept instead of the traditional "head" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and the use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1979 and 1980 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 130).

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in tables B-1 through B-4 are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses are 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the poverty rate for Whites versus the poverty rate for Blacks. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way, e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

Data based on the CPS sample. The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-4 are approximations to the standard errors of various CPS estimates shown in this report for the years 1966 through 1980. Tables B-1 and B-2 contain the

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: 1966 Through 1980 Total or White

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error for persons				Standard error for families and unrelated individuals	
	All income levels		Below poverty level			
	Total	65 years and over	Total	65 years and over	All income levels	Below poverty level[1]
100	14	14	28	17	13	14
250	22	22	45	27	21	22
500	31	30	63	38	29	31
1,000	43	42	89	54	41	44
2,500	68	65	140	82	65	72
5,000	96	86	197	108	91	106
10,000	134	103	276	128	127	162
25,000	204	(X)	423	(X)	192	307
50,000	268	(X)	566	(X)	247	532
100,000	314	(X)	696	(X)	269	(X)

X Not applicable.

[1]Standard errors for families and unrelated individuals of Spanish origin below the poverty level must be calculated using formula (2) and table B-8.

Note: See table B-5 for factors to be applied to the standard errors for other characteristics and table B-6 for factors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Table B-6. Factors To Be Applied to All Standard Errors: 1959 Through 1965

Year	Source of data	Factor (f_2)
1959	1-in-1,000 sample of 1960 census	0.6
1959 to 1964	CPS	1.4
1965	CPS	1.2
All other years	CPS	1.0

or B-2. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in tables B-1 and B-2. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = f_2 \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in tables B-7 through B-9 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f_1 \cdot f_2 \cdot \sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f_1 is the appropriate factor from table B-5, f_2 the appropriate factor from table B-6, and σ is the standard error for a characteristic in table B-3 or B-4. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (4). Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than use of formula (3) above.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f_2 \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p\,(100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons, or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in tables B-7 through B-9 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the use of standard error tables. Table A of this report shows that in 1980 there were 29,272,000 persons below the poverty level. Table B-1 shows the standard error of an estimate of this size to be approximately 447,000. In this situation no factors have to be applied to the standard error, i.e., both f_1 and f_2 are equal to 1.0. Alternatively, using the parameters in table B-7 in formula (2) gives a standard error of

$$454{,}000 = \sqrt{(-0.000031)\,(29{,}272{,}000)^2 + (7{,}946)\,(29{,}272{,}000)}$$

Using the 454,000 estimate, the 68-percent confidence interval as shown by the data is from 28,818,000 to 29,726,000. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. Similarly, we could conclude with 95 percent confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within the interval from 28,364,000 to 30,180,000 (using twice the standard error).

Of the 29,272,000 persons below the poverty level, 8,579,000, or 29.3 percent, were Black. Table B-3 shows the standard error of 29.3 percent on a base of 29,272,000 to be approximately 0.8 percent.

Alternatively, this standard error could have been derived by using the "b" parameter for Blacks from table B-7 in formula (4).

$$0.7 = \sqrt{\frac{7{,}946}{29{,}272{,}000}\,(29.3)\,(70.7)}$$

Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 28.6 to 30.0 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 27.9 to 30.7 percent.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2 - 2\rho\,\sigma_x\,\sigma_y} \qquad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y (from tables B-1 through B-4). The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient ρ can be determined from table B-10 for year-to-year comparisons for poverty estimates and proportions; for other comparisons assume that ρ equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of standard errors for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overstate the true standard error.

Table B-7. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, by Poverty Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1966 Through 1980

Characteristic	Below the poverty level						All income levels					
	All races and White		Black and other races		Spanish origin		All races and White		Black and other races		Spanish origin	
	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b
Total persons[1]..	-0.000031	7946	-0.000270	7946	-0.000063	11528	-0.000009	1885	-0.000077	2155	-0.000020	3000
Male.....	-0.000064	7946	-0.000577	7946	-0.000130	11528	-0.000024	1885	-0.000232	2155	-0.000043	3000
Female.....	-0.000060	7946	-0.000508	7946	-0.000123	11528	-0.000022	1885	-0.000192	2155	-0.000039	3000
Under 14.....	-0.000052	6057	-0.000052	6057	-0.000052	6057	-0.000056	1885	-0.000308	2155	-0.000089	3000
14 years and over[2]....	-0.000019	3017	-0.000178	3017	-0.000032	4520	-0.000011	1885	-0.000105	2155	-0.000021	3000
14 to 24.....	-0.000077	3017	-0.000542	3017	-0.000122	4520	-0.000043	1885	-0.000329	2155	-0.000080	3000
25 to 34.....	-0.000098	3017	-0.000939	3017	-0.000169	4520	-0.000058	1885	-0.000511	2155	-0.000105	3000
35 to 44.....	-0.000134	3017	-0.001253	3017	-0.000230	4520	-0.000080	1885	-0.000727	2155	-0.000145	3000
45 to 64.....	-0.000070	3017	-0.000765	3017	-0.000117	4520	-0.000043	1885	-0.000466	2155	-0.000077	3000
65 years and over...	-0.000139	3017	-0.001683	3017	-0.000153	4520	-0.000083	1885	-0.001001	2155	-0.000147	3000

[1]These parameters should be doubled for metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence categories.
[2]Use these parameters for work experience and employment status data for persons.

Table B-8. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Families or Unrelated Individuals, by Poverty Status, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1966 Through 1980

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All races and White		Black and other races		Spanish origin	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
Total families or unrelated individuals.....	-0.000010	1721	-0.000089	1876	-0.000014	2420
Families or unrelated individuals below the poverty level.....	0.000076	1876	0.000076	1876	-0.000014	2420
Characteristics of families:						
Age of householder.....	-0.000010	1389	-0.000087	1255	-0.000020	1422
Employment status of householder.	-0.000016	2078	-0.000133	2078	(X)	(X)
Work experience of householder...	-0.000016	2078	-0.000133	2078	-0.000012	1661
Number of related children under 18 years.....	-0.000010	1389	-0.000087	1255	-0.000020	1422
Size of family.....	-0.000010	1389	-0.000087	1255	-0.000020	1422
Number of workers.....	-0.000016	2078	-0.000133	2078	-0.000012	1661
Educational attainment of householder.....	-0.000011	1389	-0.000123	1255	-0.000020	1422

Note: The parameters for family characteristics can be used to estimate standard errors for families at all income levels. See table B-6 for factors to be applied to standard errors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference in estimates. Table A shows that the number of persons below the poverty level in 1980 was 29,272,000 and in 1979 the figure was 26,072,000. The apparent difference is 3,200,000. As shown above, the standard error on the estimate of 29,272,000 persons below the poverty level is 454,000. The standard error on the 26,072,000 low-income persons computed from (2) is 431,000. From table B-10 we obtain the correlation coefficient, $\rho = .45$. The standard error associated with the estimated difference of 3,200,000 is:

$$465{,}000 \doteq \sqrt{(454{,}000)^2 + (431{,}000)^2 - 2(.45)(454{,}000)(431{,}000)}$$

This means that the 68 percent confidence interval around the 3,200,000 difference is from 2,735,000 to 3,665,000, i.e., 3,200,000 ± 465,000. A conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. Thus, we can conclude with 68-percent confidence that the number of persons below the poverty level in 1980 is higher than the figure for 1979

Ratios. There are two cases to consider when computing the approximate standard error of a ratio. In the case where the numerator of the ratio is income, formula (6) for the standard error of the arithmetic mean should be used. In cases where the ratio has persons in the numerator and families in the denominator, formula (7) with the appropriate ρ will give a preferable result to that of formula (6).

Computation of the standard error of an arithmetic mean. The standard error of a mean can be approximated by formula (6). Because of the approximations used in developing formula (6), an estimate of the standard error of the mean obtained from that formula will generally underestimate the true standard error. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$\sigma_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} \cdot S^2} \qquad (6)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base and b is a parameter which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. Values

of b are given in tables B-7 to B-9. The variance, S^2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i^2 - \bar{x}^2$$

where x is the mean of the distribution, defined $\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i$; c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific class, taking on values 1 through c; p_i is the percentage of total cases in the ith class; and x_i is the midpoint of the ith class (or discrete value of the ith class).[1] When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \bar{x}_j y_j$$

where $\bar{x}_j$ is the mean of the jth distribution, y_j is the base of the jth distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values, for persons in families, listed in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of children per family with children is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of children in families}}{\text{total number of families with children}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family of the class; for example, the mean number of children per family with children. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho\left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (7)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families, σ_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic, σ_x, may be obtained from table B-1 or B-2. Alternatively, formula (2) and tables B-7 to B-9 may be used. In formula (7), ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ. This procedure can also be used to compute the standard error on the estimate of mean family size where

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families}}{\text{total number of families}}$$

and ρ is again estimated to be approximately 0.7.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean number of children per family. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (7) but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually positive, then this procedure will provide an overestimate of the standard error of the ratio.

Confidence interval and standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;

2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1);

3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval.

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

The formula used to implement step (3) for linear interpolation is:

$$\text{Linear: } x_{pN} = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (8)$$

where N = total number of families or persons in the the distribution.

x_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 \leq p \leq 1$). For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2). Note that the median can be approximated by using

[1] For income tables of families below the poverty level use –$5,000 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $9,400 as the midpoint for "$8,000 and over." For incomes of unrelated individuals below the poverty level use –$5,000 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $3,600 for "$3,000 and over." For income tables for all families use –$5,000 for "Loss" and 1.5 times the lower endpoint of the cth class as the midpoint for that class. For the income deficit table use $6,000 as the midpoint of the "5,000 or more" interval and $2,250 for the "$1,500 or more"

Table B-9. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Region and Farm-Nonfarm Residence: 1966 Through 1980

Region	Persons		Families and unrelated individuals	
	a	b	a	b
North and West	-0.000032	8,184	0.000078	1,932
Northeast	-0.000032	8,184	0.000078	1,932
North Central	-0.000032	8,264	0.000079	1,951
West	-0.000029	7,390	0.000071	1,745
South	-0.000034	8,661	0.000083	2,045
Farm	0.000042	15,177	0.000085	3,452
Nonfarm	-0.000031	7,946	0.000076	1,876

Note: To estimate standard errors for persons at all income levels divide the parameters by 4 and use the appropriate formula given in the text. For families and unrelated individuals at all income levels, use the same parameters that are shown in the table for families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level. See table B-6 for factors to be applied to standard errors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Table B-10. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Poverty Estimates

Characteristic	1979-1980[1]		1971-1972		1970-1971	
	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families
Total	0.45	0.35	0.15	0.14	0.31	0.28
White	0.35	0.30	0.14	0.13	0.28	0.25
Black	0.45	0.35	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32
Other races	0.45	0.35	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32
Spanish origin	0.65	0.55	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32

[1]These correlation coefficients are also applicable to all other years not specified.

A_1 and A_2 = the estimates which are the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which the median falls.

N_1 and N_2 = the estimated number of families or persons greater than A_1 and A_2, respectively.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval and the standard error for a median. Using estimates from table 39 it can be shown that the median income deficit for poor families with a female householder (no husband present) was $2,848 in 1980. The size, or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined is 2,972,000.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 2,972,000 is about 1.3 percentage points.
2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 48.7 and 51.3.
3. From table 39, the income deficit of 1,984,000 (66.8 percent) of these families was at least $2,000, and the income deficit of 1,397,000 (47.0 percent) of these families was at least $3,000.

   Thus, the entire 68-percent confidence interval falls in the income deficit interval $2,000 to $2,999. Using formula (8), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

   $$\frac{1{,}984{,}000-(.513)(2{,}972{,}000)}{1{,}984{,}000-1{,}397{,}000}(\$3{,}000-\$2{,}000)+\$2{,}000=\$2{,}783$$

   Similarly, the upper limit is found to be about

   $$\frac{1{,}984{,}000-(.487)(2{,}972{,}000)}{1{,}984{,}000-1{,}397{,}000}(\$3{,}000-\$2{,}000)+\$2{,}000=\$2{,}914$$

   Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $2,783 to $2,914.
4. The standard error of the median is, therefore, ($2,914 – $2,783)/2 = $66.

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card

FORM CPS-260 (3-18-80) U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

NOTICE – Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

FORM APPROVED: O.M.B. No. 41-R1201

1. 1st month letter sent Y N
2. 5th month letter sent Y N
3. HOUSEHOLD NUMBER
4. SEGMENT TYPE ☐ Area ☐ Address ☐ Permit ☐ Con-Sup ☐ Special Place
5. SAMPLE
6. CONTROL NUMBER PSU | Segment | Serial No.

7a. ADDRESS (Sheet ___ Line ___) What is your exact address? *Include House No., St., Apt. No., or other identification*

Place, State, ZIP code

7b. Is this your mailing address? *Enter "Same" or specify if different. Include ZIP code.*

7c. Special place name | Type code | Sample No.

ASK DURING 1st AND 5th MONTHS OF ENUMERATION

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

7d. YEAR BUILT ☐ Ask 1st mo. ☐ Do NOT ask

When was this structure originally built? ☐ Before 4-1-70 – *Cont. Interview* ☐ After 4-1-70 – *Complete 8c and 10–12, when required; end Interview*

8. ASK (in 1st and 5th month):
☐ a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building? 1st: Y N *Fill Table X* 5th: Y N *Fill Table X*
☐ b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor? 1st: Y N *Fill Table X* 5th: Y N *Fill Table X*
☐ c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in – either occupied or vacant? 1st: Y N *Fill Table X* 5th: Y N *Fill Table X*
☐ d. None

9. TENURE Are your living quarters – 1st | 5th
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household? ☐ ☐
Rented for cash? ☐ ☐
Occupied with out payment cash rent? ☐ ☐

10–12. LAND USE/FARM SALES
10. ☐ RURAL – • Reg. units and Sp. pl. units coded 85–88 in item 7c, *ask 11.* • Sp. pl. not coded 85–88 in 7c, *skip to cc item 14a.* ☐ URBAN (Code A) – *Skip to cc item 14a*
11. You told me your living quarters are *(Read entry in cc item 9)*; Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more? 1st: ☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) *Ask 12* 5th: ☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) *Ask 12*
12. During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to? *Show flashcard* $1,000 or more . . . ☐ (A) ☐ (A); $ 250 to $999 . . . ☐ (B) ☐ (B); $ 50 to $249 . . . ☐ (C) ☐ (C); Under $50 . . . ☐ (D) ☐ (D)

NOTE *Transcribe to CPS-1, item 5:* • *A (cc 10–CPS-1, 5a)* OR • *B or C (cc11–CPS-1, 5a)* and *A, B, C or D (cc12–CPS-1, 5b)*

Line number Circle line No. of resp. 13.	REFERENCE PERSON/HOUSEHOLD ROSTER *Last name first* What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who (owns/rents) this home. 14a.	RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *Example: Reference person, husband, wife, son, parent, brother, sister, uncle, cousin, daughter-in-law, lodger, lodger's son, lodger's wife, etc.* 14b.	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER Is this usual place of residence? *(If No, verify URE)* 14c.	What is ... 's date of birth? *Enter in numerals* 17a. Month	17b. Date	17c. Year	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0." 18a.	18b.	18c.	Month and year of age change *Enter in numerals* 19d.	19e.	MARITAL STATUS Is ... now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has ... never been married? *M, W, D, Sep., or N*	SEX *Circle* M F	Y N	21a.	21b.	22.	23a.	23b.
1			Y N										M F	Y N					Y N
2			Y N										M F	Y N					Y N
3			Y N										M F	Y N					Y N
4			Y N										M F	Y N					Y N
5			Y N										M F	Y N					Y N
6			Y N										M F	Y N					Y N
7			Y N										M F	Y N					Y N

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14C

ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON

FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YEARS AND OVER

ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HH

24. What is the race of each person in this household? *Show flashcard* *Enter code from below*
25. What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? *Show flashcard* *Enter code from below*
26a. What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 14 years of age or older? *Read names*

CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION *Continue in notes if necessary* Line No. | 26b.

ASK AS INDICATED
Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. (If "Yes," enter name in item 14a above.
13a. I have listed *(Read names in item 14a and in 5th month verify 14c as appropriate)*
Have I missed: *Circle Y or N* 1st | 5th
– any babies or small children? Y N Y N
– any lodgers, boarders, or persons in your employ who live here? Y N Y N
– anyone who usually lives here but is away at present traveling, at school, or in a hospital? Y N Y N
– anyone else staying here? Y N Y N

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS
15b. I have listed *(Read names in item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate)* Is there anyone else living or staying here now? *Circle Y or N*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N

RECORD OF VISIT AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

	27a. No./Yr. Sample	27b. Month of personal visits	28a. Month of Regular Tel. calls	28c. Tally of telephone callbacks	28d. Noninterview reason	28e. Notes (callbacks, interviewer initials, etc.)	29. Supervisor use R-Reint. O-Observed
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							

ARMED FORCES CODES FOR 21b
Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter VN.
Vietnam Era . . . . . VN (Aug. '64 – April '75)
Korean War . . . . . KW (June '50 – Jan. '55)
World War II . . . . . WWII (Sept. '40 – July '47)
World War I . . . . . WWI (Apr. '17 – Nov. '18)
Other Service . . . . . OS (All other periods)

EDUCATION CODES FOR 23a
Never attended . . . O
Kindergarten . . . . K
Elementary . . E1-E8
High School . . H1-H4
College (Academic) . . C1-C5, C6+

UPDATE
Update 23a and 23b in 5th month ARD in February, July and October

RACE CODES FOR 24
1 White
2 Black
3 Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4 Asian or Pacific Islander
5 Other – *Specify*

ORIGIN CODES FOR 25
01 German
02 Italian
03 Irish
04 French
05 Polish
06 Russian
07 English
08 Scottish
09 Welsh
10 Mexican Amer.
11 Chicano
12 Mexican
14 Puerto Rican
15 Cuban
16 Cen. or So. Amer.
17 Other Spanish
20 Afro-Amer. (Black, Negro)
30 Another Group not listed
39 Don't know

VACATION REMINDER
Next month, during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here?

16. LIVING QUARTERS (Indicate type, access and kitchen facilities)

16a. HOUSING UNIT
☐ House, apartment, flat
☐ HU in nontrans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU-perm. in trans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU in rooming house
☐ Mobile home or trailer
☐ HU not specified above – *Describe in notes*

16b. ACCESS ☐ Direct ☐ Thru another unit

16c. COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None
If "NONE," and unit vacant, did last occupants have complete kitchen facilities?
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

16d. OTHER UNIT
☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ Vacant tent site or trailer site
☐ Not specified above – *Describe in notes*

NOTES

30. USE OF TELEPHONE
30a. What is your telephone number?
1st mo. No. ☐ No phone
5th mo. ☐ No phone ☐ Same No.
30b. Is a telephone interview acceptable? 1st month Y N 5th month Y N
31. What is the best time to call or visit?

33. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS *(Show flashcard)*
Which category on this card represents the total combined income of all members of this FAMILY during the past 12 months? This includes money from jobs, net income from business, farm or rent, pensions, dividends, interest, social security payments and any other money income received by members of this FAMILY who are 14 years of age or older?

A ☐ Under $1,000	F ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 5,999	K ☐ $15,000 to $19,999
B ☐ $1,000 to $1,999	G ☐ 6,000 to 7,499	L ☐ 20,000 to 24,999
C ☐ 2,000 to 2,999	H ☐ 7,500 to 9,999	M ☐ 25,000 to 49,999
D ☐ 3,000 to 3,999	I ☐ 10,000 to 11,999	N ☐ 50,000 and over
E ☐ 4,000 to 4,999	J ☐ 12,000 to 14,999	

FOR SAMPLE

Current Population Reports—Poverty Statistics

(List excludes advance reports)

Series P-60

No. 54 The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966
No. 67 Socioeconomic Trends in Poverty Areas: 1960 to 1968
No. 68 Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1968
No. 76 24 MILLION AMERICANS—Poverty in the United States: 1969
No. 81 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1970
No. 86 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1971
No. 91 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972
No. 95 Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972
No. 98 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1973
No. 102 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1974
No. 106 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975
No. 110 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the Northeast Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 111 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the North Central Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 112 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the South Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 113 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the West Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 115 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1976
No. 119 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1977
No. 124 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1978
No. 130 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1979
No. 131 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1980 (With Comparable Data for 1979)

Series P-20

No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976

Series P-23

No. 28 Revision in Poverty Statistics: 1959 to 1968
No. 37 Social and Economic Characteristics of the Population in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Areas: 1970 and 1960
No. 75 Social and Economic Characteristics of the Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Population: 1977 and 1970

Note: For further information on the availability of the above-mentioned reports, write to:

Subscriber Services Section
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233